



1935



OFFICIUM
MAJORIS HEBDOMADÆ
ET OCTAVÆ PASCHÆ

CUM CANTU
JUXTA ORDINEM
BREVIARII, MISSALIS ET PONTIFICALIS ROMANI

—♦♦♦—
EDITIO COMPENDIOSA I JUXTA TYPICAM



RATISBONÆ
SUMPTIBUS ET TYPIS FRIDERICI PUSTET
S. SEDIS APOST. ET S. RITUUM CONGREGATIONIS TYPOGRAPHI
1923

Imprimatur.

Ratisbonæ, die 11 Decembris 1922

Dr. Scheglmann Vic. Gen.

Pro Triduo Sacro

Ant. Christus factus est pro nobis obédiens usque ad mortem.

Secunda nocte additur:

Mortem autem crucis.

Tertia nocte additur:

Propter quod et Deus exaltávit illum, et dedit illi nomen, quod est super omne nomen.

Et sic dicitur etiam per omnes Horas diei.

Cum incipitur Antiphona Christus factus est, *omnes genuflectunt: et ea finita, dicitur Pater noster totum sub silentio. Postea aliquantulum altius sequens*

Psalmus 50

Miserére mei, Deus, * secúndum magnam misericórdiam tuam.

Et secúndum multitudínem miseratiónum tuárum, * dele iniquitátem meam.

Amplius lava me ab iniquitate mea: * et a peccáto meo munda me.

Quóniam iniquitátem meam ego cognóscó: * et peccátum meum contra me est semper.

Tibi soli peccávi, et malum coram te feci: * ut justificéris in sermónibus tuis, et vincas cum iudicáris.

Ecce enim in iniquitatibus concéptus sum: * et in peccátis concépit me mater mea.

Ecce enim veritátem dilexisti: * incérta et occúltá sapiéntiæ tuæ manifestásti mihi.

Aspérget me hyssópo, et mundábor: * lavábis me, et super nivem dealbábor.

Auditui meo dabis gáudium et lætítiam: * et exultábunt ossa humiliáta.

Avérte fáciem tuam a peccátis meis: * et omnes iniquitátes meas dele.

Cor mundum crea in me, Deus: * et spíritum rectum innova in viscéribus meis.

Ne projicias me a fácie tua: * et spíritum sanctum tuum ne áuferas a me.

Redde mihi lætítiam salutáris tui: * et spíritu principáli confirma me.

Docébo iníquos vias tuas: * et impii ad te converténtur.

Líbera me de sanguínibus, Deus, Deus salutis meæ: * et exultábit lingua mea justítiam tuam.

Dómine, lábia mea apéries: * et os meum annuntiábit laudem tuam.

Quóniam si voluisses sacrificium, dedíssem útique: * holocáustis non delectáberis.

Sacrificium Deo spíritus contríbulátus: * cor contrítum, et humiliátum, Deus, non despícies.

Benigne fac, Dómine, in bona voluntáte tua Sion: * ut ædificéntur muri Jerúsalem.

Tunc acceptábis sacrificium justítie, oblatiões, et holocáusta: * tunc impónent super altáre tuum vítulos.

Postea sine Orémus dicitur simili voce

Oratio

Réspice, quæsumus, Dómine, super hanc familiam tuam, pro qua Dóminus noster Jesus Christus non dubitávit má nibus tradi nocéntium, et Crucis subíre torméntum: *Sed Qui tecum vivit dicitur sub silentio.*

Ad Offic. Maj. Hebd. 8º

ANTE DIVINUM OFFICIUM

Ante quam inchoetur Officium, laudabiliter dicitur, sub singulari semper numero, sequens Oratio; pro qua Summus Pontifex Pius X Indulgentiam centum dierum concessit.

Oratio

Aperi, Dómine, os meum ad benedicéndum nomen sanctum tuum: munda quoque cor meum ab ómnibus vanis, pervérsis et aliénis cogitatióibus; intelléctum illúmina, afféctum inflámma, ut digne, aténté ac devóte hoc Officium recitáre váleam, et exaudíri mérear ante conspéctum divínæ Majestátis tuæ. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. *R.* Amen.

Dómine, in unióne illíus divínæ intentiúnis, qua ipse in terris laudes Deo persolvísti, has tibi Horas (*vel* hanc tibi Horam) persólvo.

ANTE SINGULAS HORAS

Ante Matutinum, sicut et ante Laudes a Matutino extra Chorum separatas, et ante omnes Horas, præter quam ad Completorium, dicitur secreto:

Pater noster, qui es in cælis, sanctificétur nomen tuum. Advéniat regnum tuum. Fiat volúntas tua, sicut in cælo et in terra. Panem nostrum cotidiánum da nobis hódie. Et dimitte nobis débita nostra, sicut et nos dimíttimus debitóribus nostris. Et ne nos indúcas in tentatióem: sed libera nos a malo. Amen.

Ave María, grátia plena; Dóminus tecum: benedícta tu in muliéribus, et benedíctus fructus ventris tui Jesus. Sancta María, Mater Dei, ora pro nobis peccatóribus, nunc et in hora mortis nostræ. Amen.

In principio autem Matutini ac Primæ additur secreto Symbolum Apostolorum:

Credo in Deum, Patrem omnipoténtem, Creatórem cæli et terræ. Et in Jesum Christum, Fílium ejus únicum, Dóminum nostrum: qui concéptus est de Spíritu Sancto, natus ex María Vírgine, passus sub Póntio Piláto, crucifixus, mórtuus, et sepúltus: descendit ad inferos; tértia die resurrexít a mórtuis; ascéndit ad cælos; sedet ad dexteram Dei Patris omnipoténtis: inde ventúrus est judicáre vivos et mórtuos. Credo in Spíritum Sanctum, sanctam Ecclésiám cathólicam, Sanctórum communióem, remissióem peccatórum, carnis resurrectióem, vitam ætérnam. Amen.

POST SINGULAS HORAS

In fine Laudum, vel, si post Laudes immediate subsequatur alia Hora, in fine ultimæ Horæ, sicuti et semper in fine Completorii, quamvis immediate sequatur Matutinum diei sequentis, tam in publica quam in privata divini Officii recitatione; atque in publica insuper recitatione post alias quascumque Horas, si tunc terminetur Officium et discedatur a Choro, dicitur, pro Temporis qualitate, una ex Antiphonis finalibus beatæ Mariæ Virginis.

I. Post Laudes ac ceteras Horas, præter Completorium, dicto Versu Fidélium animæ et Oratione Dominica secreto recitata, subjungitur:

℣. Dóminus det nobis suam pacem.

℞. Et vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Atque statim dicitur una ex eisdem Antiphonis finalibus, ut suo loco habetur.

II. Post Completorium vero, recitata Benedictione Benedicat et custódiat nos, immediate subjungitur una ex ipsis Antiphonis finalibus, ut suo loco habetur.

III. Absoluta vero Antiphona finali cum suis Versu et Oratione, concluditur:

℣. Divinum auxílium máneat semper nobíscum.

℞. Amen.

POST DIVINUM OFFICIUM

Cum expletum fuerit Officium, laudabiliter dicitur sequens Oratio; quam devote post Officium recitantibus Summus Pontifex Leo X defectus et culpas in eo persolvendo ex humana fragilitate contractas, indulisit. Dicitur autem flexis semper genibus in privata etiam recitatione, præterquam ab iis, qui ob certam infirmitatis vel gravioris impedimenti causam nequeant genuflectere.

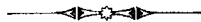
Oratio

Sacrosánctæ et individuæ Trinitáti, crucifixi Dómini nostri Jesu Christi humanitáti, beatíssimæ et gloriosíssimæ sempérque Vírginis Mariæ fecúndæ integritáti, et ómnium Sanctórum universitáti sit sempitérna laus, honor, virtus et glória ab omni creatúra, nobisque remissio ómnium peccatórum, per infinita sæcula sæculórum.
℞. Amen.

℣. Beáta víscera Mariæ Vírginis, quæ portavérunt ætérni Patris Fílium.

℞. Et beáta úbera, quæ lactavérunt Christum Dóminum.

Et dicitur secreto Pater noster et Ave María.





ORDO MISSÆ

Sacerdos paratus cum ingreditur ad Altare, facta illi debita reverentia, signat se signo crucis a fronte ad pectus, et clara voce dicit :



In nómine Patris, et Fílii, et Spíritus Sancti. Amen.

Deinde, junctis manibus ante pectus, incipit Antiphonam:
Introíbo ad altáre Dei.

Ministri respondent:

Ad Deum, qui lætíficat juventútem meam.

Postea alternatim cum Ministris dicit sequentem

Psalmum 42, 1-5

Júdice me, Deus, et discérne causam meam de gente non sancta:
ab hómine iníquo et dolóso érue me.

M. Quia tu es, Deus, fortitúdo mea: quare me reppulísti, et quare tristis incédo, dum afflígit me inimícus?

S. Emitte lucem tuam et veritátem tuam: ipsa me deduxérunt et adduxérunt in montem sanctum tuum et in tabernácula tua.

M. Et introíbo ad altáre Dei: ad Deum, qui lætíficat juventútem meam.

S. Confitébor tibi in cíthara, Deus, Deus meus: quare tristis es, ánima mea, et quare contúrbas me?

M. Spera in Deo, quóniam adhuc confitébor illi: salutáre vultus mei, et Deus meus.

S. Glória Patri, et Fílio, et Spirítui Sancto.

M. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper: et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Sacerdos repetit Antiphonam:

Introibo ad altáre Dei.

R. Ad Deum, qui lætíficat juventútem meam.

Signat se, dicens:

V. Adjutórium nostrum in nómine Dómini.

R. Qui fecit cælum et terram.

Deinde junctis manibus profunde inclinatus facit Confessionem.

¶ *In Missis de Tempore, a Dominica Palmarum usque ad Sabbatum sanctum exclusive, omittitur Psalmus Júdica me, Deus, cum Glória Patri, et repetitione Antiphonæ, sed, dicto In nómine Patris, Introibo et Adjutórium, fit Confessio, ut sequitur:*

Confiteor Deo omnipoténti, beátæ Mariæ semper Virgini, beáto Michaéli Archángelo, beáto Joánni Baptístæ, sanctis Apóstolis Petro et Paulo, ómnibus Sanctis, et vobis, fratres: quia peccávi nimis cogitatione, verbo et ópere (*Percutit sibi pectus ter, dicens*): mea culpa, mea culpa, mea máxima culpa. Ideo precor beátam Mariam semper Virginem, beátum Michaélem Archángelum, beátum Joánnem Baptístam, sanctos Apóstolos Petrum et Paulum, omnes Sanctos, et vos, fratres, oráre pro me ad Dóminum, Deum nostrum.

Ministri respondent:

Misereátur tui omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátis tuis, perdúcat te ad vitam ætérnam.

Sacerdos dicit: Amen, et erigit se.

Deinde Ministri repetunt Confessionem: et ubi a Sacerdote dicebatur vobis, fratres, et vos, fratres, a Ministris dicitur tibi, pater, et te pater.

Postea Sacerdos, junctis manibus, facit absolutionem, dicens:

Misereátur vestri omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátis vestris, perdúcat vos ad vitam ætérnam.

R. Amen.

Signat se signo crucis, dicens:

Indulgéntiam, absolutionem, et remissionem peccatórum nostrórum tribuat nobis omnipotens et miséricors Dóminus.

R. Amen.

Et inclinatus prosequitur:

V. Deus, tu convérsus vivificábis nos.

R. Et plebs tua lætábitur in te.

V. Osténde nobis, Dómine, misericórdiam tuam.

R. Et salutáre tuum da nobis.

V. Dómine, exáudi orationem meam.

R. Et clamor meus ad te véniat.

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

Ŕ. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Et extendens ac jungens manus, clara voce dicit: Orémus, et ascendens ad Altare, dicit secreto:

Aufer a nobis, quæsumus, Dómine, iniquitátes nostras: ut ad Sancta sanctorum puris mereámur méntibus introíre. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Deinde, manibus junctis super Altare, inclinatus dicit:

Orámus te, Dómine, per mérita Sanctorum tuorum (*Osculatur Altare in medio*), quorum reliquiæ hic sunt, et ómnium Sanctorum: ut indulgére dignéris ómnia peccáta mea. Amen.

‡ *In Missa sollemni, Celebrans, antequam legat Introitum, benedicit incensum, dicens: Ab illo bene ✠ dicáris, in cujus honóre cremáberis. Amen. Et, accepto thuribulo a Diacono, incensat Altare, nihil dicens. Postea Diaconus, recepto thuribulo a Celebrante, incensat illum tantum. Deinde Celebrans signans se signo crucis incipit Introitum: quo finito, junctis manibus, alternatim cum Ministris dicit:*

Kýrie, eléison. Kýrie, eléison.
 Kýrie, eléison. Christe, eléison.
 Christe, eléison. Christe, eléison.
 Kýrie, eléison. Kýrie, eléison.
 Kýrie, eléison.

Postea in medio Altaris extendens et jungens manus, caputque aliquantulum inclinans, dicit, si dicendum est, Glória in excélsis Deo, et prosequitur junctis manibus. Cum dicit Adorámus te, Grátias ágimus tibi, et Jesu Christe, et Súscipe deprecationem, inclinatur caput: et in fine dicens: Cum Sancto Spírítu, signat se a fronte ad pectus.

Glória in excélsis Deo. Et in terra pax homínibus bonæ voluntátis. Laudámus te. Benedícimus te. Adorámus te. Glorificámus te. Grátias ágimus tibi propter magnam glóriam tuam. Dómine Deus, Rex cæléstis, Deus Pater omnípotens. Dómine Fili unigénite, Jesu Christe. Dómine Deus, Agnus Dei, Fílius Patris. Qui tollis peccáta mundi, miserére nobis. Qui tollis peccáta mundi, súscipe deprecationem nostram. Qui sedes ad dexteram Patris, miserére nobis. Quóniam tu solus Sanctus. Tu solus Dóminus. Tu solus Altíssimus, Jesu Christe. Cum Sancto Spírítu, in glória Dei Patris. Amen.

Deinde osculatur Altare in medio, et versus ad populum dicit: Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum. Ŕ. Et cum spírítu tuo. Postea dicit: Orémus, et Orationes, unam aut plures, ut ordo Officii postulat. Sequitur Epistola, Graduale, Tractus, vel Allelúja cum Versu, aut Sequentia, prout Tempus aut qualitas Missæ postulat.

His finitis, si est Missa sollemnis, Diaconus deponit librum Evangeliorum super medium Altaris, et Celebrans benedicit incensum, ut supra: deinde Diaconus genuflexus ante Altare, manibus junctis, dicit:

Munda cor meum ac lábia mea, omnípotens Deus, qui lábia Isaíæ Prophétæ cálculo mundásti igníto: ita me tua grata miseratióne dignáre mundáre, ut sanctum Evangélium tuum digne váleam nuntiáre. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Postea accipit librum de Altari, et rursus genuflexus petit benedictionem a Sacerdote, dicens: Jube, domne, benedicere.

Sacerdos respondet:

Dóminus sit in corde tuo et in lábiis tuis: ut digne et competénter annúnties Evangélium suum: In nómine Patris, et Filii, ✠ et Spíritus Sancti. Amen.

Et, accepta benedictione, osculatur manum Celebrantis: et cum aliis Ministris, incenso et luminaribus, accedens ad locum Evangelii, stans junctis manibus, dicit: ✠. Dóminus vobiscum. R. Et cum spiritu tuo. Et pronuntians: Sequéntia sancti Evangelii secúndum N., sive Initium, pollice dexteræ manus signat librum in principio Evangelii, quod est lecturus, deinde seipsum in fronte, ore et pectore: et dum Ministri respondent Glória tibi, Dómine, incensat ter librum, postea prosequitur Evangelium junctis manibus. Quo finito, Subdiaconus defert librum Sacerdoti, qui osculatur Evangelium, dicens: Per Evangélica dicta deleántur nostra delicta.

Deinde Sacerdos incensatur a Diacono.

Si vero Sacerdos sine Diacono et Subdiacono celebrat, delato libro ad aliud cornu Altaris, inclinatus in medio, junctis manibus dicit:

Munda cor meum, *ut supra*, et Jube, Dómine, benedicere. Dóminus sit in corde meo et in lábiis meis: ut digne et competénter annúntiem Evangélium suum. Amen.

Deinde, conversus ad librum, junctis manibus, dicit: ✠. Dóminus vobiscum. R. Et cum spiritu tuo.

Et pronuntians: Initium, sive Sequéntia sancti Evangelii, signat librum, et se in fronte, ore et pectore, et legit Evangelium, ut dictum est. Quo finito, respondet Minister: Laus tibi, Christe, et Sacerdos osculatur Evangelium, dicens: Per Evangélica dicta, ut supra.

Deinde ad medium Altaris extendens, elevans et jungens manus, dicit, si dicendum est, Credo in unum Deum, et prosequitur junctis manibus. Cum dicit Deum, caput Cruci inclinat: quod similiter facit, cum dicit Jesum Christum, et simul adorátur. Ad illa autem verba Et incarnátus est, genuflectit, usque dum dicatur Et homo factus est. In fine ad Et vitam ventúri sæculi, signat se signo crucis a fronte ad pectus.

Credo in unum Deum, Patrem omnipoténtem, factórem cæli et terræ, visibílium ómnium et invisibílium. Et in unum Dóminum Jesum Christum, Fílium Dei unigénitum. Et ex Patre natum ante ómnia sæcula. Deum de Deo, lumen de lúmine, Deum verum de Deo vero. Génitum, non factum, consubstantiálem Patri: per quem ómnia facta sunt. Qui propter nos hómines et propter nostram salútem descendit de cælis. (*Hic genuflectitur*) Et incarnátus est de Spíritu Sancto ex María Vírgine: Et homo factus est. Crucifíxus étiam pro nobis: sub Póntio Piláto passus et sepúltus est. Et resurrexit tértia die, secúndum Scriptúras. Et ascendit in cælum: sedet ad dexteram Patris. Et íterum ventúrus est cum glória judicáre vivos et mórtuos: cujus regni non erit finis. Et in Spíritum Sanctum, Dóminum, et vivificántem: qui ex Patre Filióque procedit. Qui cum Patre et Filio simul adorátur et conglorificátur: qui locútus est per Prophétas. Et unam sanctam catholicam et apostólicam Ecclésiám. Confiteor unum baptísma in remissionem peccatórum. Et exspécto resurrectionem mortuórum. Et vitam ventúri sæculi. Amen.

Deinde osculatur Altare et, versus ad populum, dicit: V. Dóminus vobiscum. R. Et cum spiritu tuo. Postea dicit: Orémus, et Offertorium. Quo dicto, si est Missa sollemnis, Diaconus porrigit Celebranti Patenam cum Hostia: si privata, Sacerdos ipse accipit Patenam cum Hostia, quam offerens, dicit:

Súscipe, sancte Pater, omnipotens ætérne Deus, hanc immaculátam hóstiám, quam ego indignus fámulus tuus offero tibi Deo meo vivo et vero, pro innumerábilibus peccátiis, et offensióibus, et negligétiis meis, et pro ómnibus circumstántibus, sed et pro ómnibus fidélibus christiánis vivis atque defúctis: ut mihi, et illis proficiat ad salutém in vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Deinde, faciens crucem cum eadem Patena, deponit Hostiam super Corporale. Diaconus ministrat vinum, Subdiaconus aquam in Calice: vel si privata est Missa, utrumque infundit Sacerdos, et aquam miscendam in Calice benedicit signo crucis, dicens:

Deus, qui humanæ substántiæ dignitatem mirabiliter condidisti, et mirabilius reformásti: da nobis per hujus aquæ et vini mystérium, ejus divinitátis esse consórtes, qui humanitátis nostræ fieri dignátus est párticeps, Jesus Christus, Filius tuus, Dóminus noster: Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spiritus Sancti Deus: per ómnia sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Postea accipit Calicem, et offert dicens:

Offerímus tibi, Dómine, cálicem salutáris, tuam deprecántes cleméntiam: ut, in conspéctu divínæ majestátis tuæ, pro nostra et totíus mundi saluté cum odóre suavitátis ascéndat. Amen.

Deinde facit signum crucis cum Calice, et illum ponit super Corporale, et Palla cooperit: tum, junctis manibus super Altare, aliquantulum inclinatus, dicit:

In spiritu humilitátis et in ánimo contríto suscipiámur a te, Dómine: et sic fiat sacrificium nostrum in conspéctu tuo hódie, ut pláceat tibi, Dómine, Deus.

Erectus expandit manus, easque in altum porrectas jungens, elevatis ad cælum oculis et statim demissis, dicit:

Veni, sanctificátor, omnipotens ætérne Deus, *Benedicit Oblata, prosequendo:* et béne ✠ dic hoc sacrificium, tuo sancto nómini præparátum.

Postea, si sollemniter celebrat, benedicit incensum, dicens:

Per intercessiónem beáti Michaélis Archángeli, stantis a dextris altáris incénsi, et ómnium electórum suórum, incensum istud dignétur Dóminus bene ✠ dicere, et in odórem suavitátis accípere. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Et, accepto thuribulo a Diacono, incensat Oblata, modo in Rubricis generalibus præscripto, dicens:

Incensum istud, a te benedictum, ascéndat ad te, Dómine: et descéndat super nos misericórdia tua.

Deinde incensat Altare, dicens

Psalmum 140, 2-4

Dirigátur, Dómine, orátio mea, sicut incensum, in conspéctu tuo: elevátio mánuum meárum sacrificium vespertinum. Pone, Dómine, custódiám ori meo, et óstium circumstántiæ lábiis meis: ut non declínet cor meum in verba malítiæ, ad excusándas excusatiónes in peccátis.

Dum reddit thuribulum Diacono, dicit:

Accéndat in nobis Dóminus ignem sui amóris, et flammam æternæ caritátis. Amen.

Postea incensatur Sacerdos a Diacono, deinde alii per ordinem. Interim Sacerdos lavat manus, dicens

Psalmum 25, 6-12

Lavábo inter innocéntes manus meas: et circúmdabo altáre tuum, Dómine:

Ut áudiam vocem laudis, et enárrem univérsa mirabília tua.

Dómine, diléxi decórem domus tuæ, et locum habitatiónis glóriæ tuæ.

Ne perdas cum impiis, Deus, ánimam meam, et cum viris sanguinum vitam meam:

In quorum mánibus iniquitátes sunt: dextera eórum repléta est munéribus.

Ego autem in innocéntia mea ingræssus sum: rédime me, et miserére mei.

Pes meus stetit in dirécto: in ecclésiis benedicam te, Dómine.

Glória Patri, et Fílio, et Spirítui Sancto.

Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper: et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

‡ *Tempore Passionis in Missis de Tempore omittitur Glória Patri.*

Deinde, aliquantulum inclinatus in medio Altaris, junctis manibus super eo, dicit:

Súscipe, sancta Trínitas, hanc oblatiõem, quam tibi offerimus ob memóriam passiónis, resurrectionis et ascensiónis Jesu Christi, Dómini nostri: et in honórem beátæ Mariæ semper Vírginis, et beáti Joánnis Baptistæ, et sanctórum Apostolórum Petri et Pauli, et istórum, et ómnium Sanctórum: ut illis proficiat ad honórem, nobis autem ad salútem: et illi pro nobis intercédere dignéntur in cælis, quorum memóriam ágimus in terris. Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Postea osculatur Altare, et versus ad populum extendens, et jungens manus, voce paululum elevata, dicit:

Oráte, fratres: ut meum ac vestrum sacrificium acceptábile fiat apud Deum Patrem omnipoténtem.

Minister seu circumstantes respondent: alioquin ipsemet Sacerdos:

Suscipiat Dóminus sacrificium de má nibus tuis (*vel meis*) ad laudem et glóriam nóminis sui, ad utilitátem quoque nostram, totiúsque Ecclésiæ suæ sanctæ.

Sacerdos submissa voce dicit: Amen.

Deinde, manibus extensis, absolute sine Orémus subjungit Orationes secretas. Quibus finitis, cum pervenerit ad conclusionem, clara voce dicit: Per ómnia sæcula sæculórum. cum Præfatione, ut in sequentibus.

Præfationem incipit ambabus manibus positis hinc inde super Altare: quas aliquantulum elevat, cum dicit: Sursum corda. Jungit eas ante pectus, et caput inclinat, cum dicit: Grátias agámus Dómino, Deo nostro.

Deinde disjungit manus, et disjunctas tenet usque ad finem Præfationis: qua finita, iterum jungit eas, et inclinatus dicit: Sanctus. Et cum dicit: Benedictus, qui venit, signum crucis sibi producit a fronte ad pectus.

Præfatio de Cruce

Sequens Præfatio dicitur in omnibus Missis a Dominica Palmarum usque ad Feriam V in Cena Domini inclusive.

Per ómnia sæcula sæculórum. R. Amen.

V. Dóminus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

V. Sursum corda.

R. Habémus ad Dóminum.

V. Grátias agámus Dómino, Deo nostro.

R. Dignum et justum est.

Vere dignum et justum est, æquum et salutáre, nos tibi semper et ubique grátias ágere: Dómine sancte, Pater omnípotens, ætérne Deus: Qui salutem humáni géneris in ligno Crucis constituísti: ut, unde mors oriebátur, inde vita resúrgeret: et, qui in ligno vincébat, in ligno quoque vincerétur: per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Per quem majestátem tuam laudant Angeli, adórant Dominatiónes, tremunt Potestátes. Cæli cælórúmque Virtútes ac beáta Séraphim sócia exultatióne concélebrant. Cum quibus et nostras voces ut admítte júbeas, deprecámur, súpplici confessiõe dicéntes:

Sanctus, Sanctus, Sanctus Dóminus, Deus Sábaoth. Pleni sunt cæli et terra glória tua. Hosánna in excélsis. Benedictus, qui venit in nómine Dómini. Hosánna in excélsis.

Præfatio Paschalis

Sequens Præfatio dicitur in omnibus Missis a Sabbato sancto usque ad Sabbatum in Albis inclusive.

In Missa Sabbati sancti dicitur: in hac potissimum nocte; in die Paschæ usque ad Sabbatum in Albis inclusive, etiam in Missa Litaniarum Majorum, quæ infra Octavam Paschatis cum Commemoratione ejusdem celebrentur: in hac potissimum die; in Missa vero Litaniarum Majorum, quæ infra Octavam Paschatis sine hujus Commemoratione celebrantur: in hoc potissimum.

Per ómnia sácula sæculórum. R. Amen.

V. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

V. Sursum corda.

R. Habémus ad Dóminum.

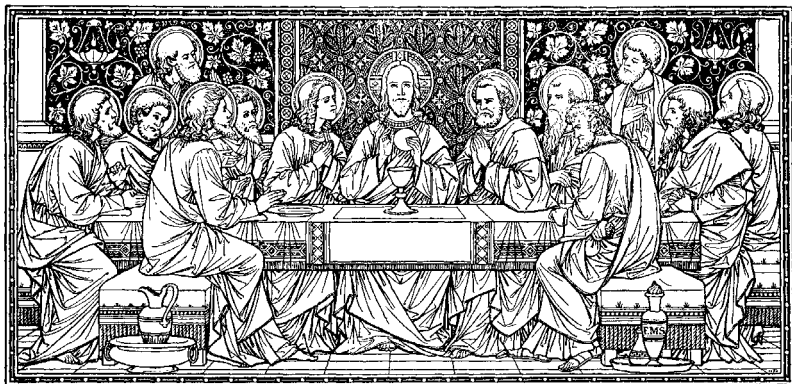
V. Grátias agámus Dómino, Deo nostro.

R. Dignum et justum est.

Vere dignum et justum est, æquum et salutáre: Te quidem, Dómine, omni témpore, sed in hac potíssimum die gloriósius prædicáre, cum Pascha nostrum immolátus est Christus. Ipse enim verus est Agnus, qui ábstulit peccáta mundi. Qui mortem nostram moriéndó destrúxit, et vitam resurgéndo reparávit. Et ideo cum Angelis et Archángelis, cum Thronis et Dominationibus cumque omni militía cæléstis exercitus hymnum glóriæ tuæ cánimus, sine fine dicétes:

Sanctus, Sanctus, Sanctus Dóminus, Deus Sábaoth. Pleni sunt cæli et terra glória tua. Hosánna in excélsis. Benedíctus, qui venit in nómine Dómini. Hosánna in excélsis.





CANON MISSÆ

Finita Præfatione, Sacerdos extendens, elevans aliquantulum et jungens manus, elevansque ad cælum oculos et statim demittens, profunde inclinatus ante Altare, manibus super eo positis, dicit:

Ie igitur, clementissime Pater, per Jesum Christum, Filium tuum, Dóminum nostrum, súpplices rogámus, ac pétimus, *Osculatur Altare et, junctis manibus ante pectus, dicit: uti accépta hábeas et benedicas, Signat ter super Hostiam et Calicem simul, dicens: hæc ✠ dona, hæc ✠ múnera, hæc ✠ sancta sacrificia illibáta, Extensis manibus prosequitur:* in primis, quæ tibi offerimus pro Ecclésia tua sancta cathólica: quam pacificáre, custodíre, adunáre et régere dignéris toto orbe terrárum: una cum fámulo tuo Papa nostro *N.* et Antístite nostro *N.* et ómnibus orthodoxis, atque cathólicæ et apostólicæ fidei cultóribus.

Commemoratio pro vivis

Meménto, Dómine, famulórum famularúmque tuárum *N.* et *N.* *Jungit manus, orat aliquantulum, pro quibus orare intendit: deinde manibus extensis prosequitur:* et ómnium circumstántium, quorum tibi fides cógnita est et nota devótio, pro quibus tibi offérimus: vel qui tibi offerunt hoc sacrificium laudis, pro se suisque ómnibus: pro redemptione animárum suárum, pro spe salutis et incolumitátis suæ: tibi que reddunt vota sua aetérno Deo, vivo et vero.

Infra Actionem

Communicántes, et memóriam venerántes, in primis gloriósæ semper Virgínis Mariæ, Genetrícis Dei et Dómini nostri Jesu Christi: sed et beatórum Apostolórum ac Mártyrum tuórum, Petri et Pauli, Andréæ, Jacóbi, Joánnis, Thomæ, Jacóbi, Philippi, Bartholomæi,

Matthæi, Simónis et Thaddæi: Lini, Cleti, Cleméntis, Xysti, Cornélii, Cypriáni, Lauréntii, Chrysógoni, Joánnis et Pauli, Cosmæ et Damiáni: et ómnium Sanctórum tuórum; quorum méritis precibúsq;ue concédas, ut in ómnibus protectiónis tuæ muniámur auxilio. *Jungit manus.* Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Tenens manus expansas super Oblata, dicit:

Hanc igitur oblatiónem servitútis nostræ, sed et cunctæ familiæ tuæ, quæsumus, Dómine, ut placátus accípias: diésque nostros in tua pace dispónas, atque ab ætérna damnatióne nos éripi, et in electórum tuórum júbeas grege numerári. *Jungit manus.* Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Quam oblatiónem tu, Deus, in ómnibus, quæsumus, *Signat ter super Oblata*, bene ✠ dictam, adscrip ✠ tam, ra ✠ tam, rationábilem, acceptabílemque fácere dignéris: *Signat semel super Hostiam*, ut nobis Cor ✠ pus, et *semel super Calicem*, et San ✠ guis fiat dilectíssimi Fílii tui, *Jungit manus*, Dómini nostri Jesu Christi.

Qui pridie quam paterétur, *Accipit Hostiam*, accépit panem in sanctas ac venerábiles manus suas, *Elevat oculos ad cælum*, et elevátis óculis in cælum ad te Deum, Patrem suum omnipoténtem, *Caput inclinát*, tibi grátias agens, *Signat super Hostiam*, bene ✠ dixit, fregit, deditque discíplulis suis, dicens: Accípite, et manducáte ex hoc omnes.

Tenens ambabus manibus Hostiam inter índices et pollices, profert verba consecrationis secreta, distincte, et attente super Hostiam, et simul super omnes, si plures sint consecrandæ.

Hoc est enim Corpus meum.

Quibus verbis prolatis, statim Hostiam consecratam genuflexus adorat: surgit, ostendit populo, reponit super Corporale, et genuflexus iterum adorat: nec amplius pollices et índices disjungit, nisi quando Hostia tractanda est, usque ad ablutionem digitorum. Tunc, detecto Calice, dicit:

Símili modo postquam cenátum est, *Ambabus manibus accipit Calicem*, accípiens et hunc præclárum Cálicem in sanctas, ac venerábiles manus suas: item *Caput inclinát*, tibi grátias agens, *Sinistra tenens Calicem, dextera signat super eum*, bene ✠ dixit, deditque discíplulis suis, dicens: Accípite, et bíbite ex eo omnes.

Profert verba consecrationis super Calicem, attente, continue, et secreta, tenens illum parum elevatum.

Hic est enim Calix Sánguinis mei, novi et ætérni testaménti: mystérium fidei: qui pro vobis et pro multis effundétur in remissióne peccatórum.

Quibus verbis prolatis, deponit Calicem super Corporale, et dicens secreta:

Hæc quotiescúmque fecéritis, in mei memóriam faciétis.

Genuflexus adorat: surgit, ostendit populo, deponit, cooperit, et genuflexus iterum adorat. Deinde disjunctis manibus dicit:

Unde et memores, Dómine, nos servi tui, sed et plebs tua sancta, ejúsdem Christi Fílii tui, Dómini nostri, tam beátæ passiónis, nec non et ab inferis resurrectionis, sed et in cælos glorióssæ ascensionis: offerimus præcláræ majestáti tuæ de tuis donis ac datis, *Jungit manus, et signat ter super Hostiam, et Calicem simul, dicens:* hóstiam ✠ puram, hóstiam ✠ sanctam, hóstiam ✠ immaculátam, *Signat semel super Hostiam, dicens:* Panem ✠ sanctum vitæ æternæ, et *semel super Calicem, dicens:* et Cálicem ✠ salutis perpétuæ.

Extensis manibus prosequitur:

Supra quæ propítio ac seréno vultu respícere dignéris: et accépta **S** habére, sicuti accépta habére dignátus es múnera púeri tui justí Abel, et sacrificium Patriárchæ nostri Abrahæ: et quod tibi obtulit summus sacérdos tuus Melchisedech, sanctum sacrificium, immaculátam hóstiam.

Profunde inclinatus, junctis manibus et super Altare positus, dicit:

Súpplícés te rogámus, omnipotens Deus: jube hæc perférri per manus sancti Angeli tui in sublíme altáre tuum, in conspéctu divínæ majestátis tuæ: ut, quotquot *Osculatur Altare*, ex hac altáris participatióne sacrosáctum Fílii tui *Jungit manus, et signat semel super Hostiam, et semel super Calicem*, Cor ✠ pus et Sán ✠ guinem sumpsérimus, *Seipsum signat, dicens:* omni benedictióne cælesti et grátia repleámur. *Jungit manus.* Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Commemoratio pro defunctis

Meménto étiam, Dómine, famulórum famularúmque tuárum *N.* et *N.*, qui nos præcessérunt cum signo fidei, et dórmiunt in somno pacis.

Jungit manus, orat aliquantulum pro iis defunctis, pro quibus orare intendit, deinde extensis manibus prosequitur:

Ipsis, Dómine, et ómnibus in Christo quiescéntibus, locum refrigérii, lucis et pacis ut indúlgeas, deprecámur. *Jungit manus, et caput inclinat, dicens:* Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Manu dextera percutit sibi pectus, elata aliquantulum voce, dicens:

Nobis quoque peccatóribus, *Extensis manibus ut prius, secrete prosequitur:* fámulis tuis, de multitudíne miseratiónum tuárum sperántibus, partem áliquam et societátem donáre dignéris cum tuis sanctis Apóstolis et Martýribus: cum Joánne, Stéphano, Matthía, Bárnaba, Ignátio, Alexándro, Marcellíno, Petro, Felicitáte, Perpétua, Agatha, Lúcia, Agnéte, Cæcília, Anastásia, et ómnibus Sanctis tuis: intra quorum nos consórtium, non æstimátor mériti, sed véníæ, quæsumus, largítor admítte. *Jungit manus.* Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

Per quem hæc ómnia, Dómine, semper bona creas, *Signat ter super Hostiam, et Calicem simul, dicens: sancti ✠ ficas, vivi ✠ ficas, bene ✠ dícis et præstas nobis.*

Discooperit Calicem, genuflectit, accipit Hostiam inter pollicem et indicem manus dexteræ: et tenens sinistra Calicem, cum Hostia signat ter a labio ad labium Calicis, dicens:

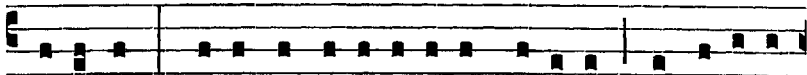
Per ip ✠ sum, et um ip ✠ so, et in ip ✠ so, Cum ipsa Hostia signat bis inter se et Calicem, dicens: est tibi Deo Patri ✠ omnipoténti in unitáte Spíritus ✠ Sancti, Elevans parum Calicem cum Hostia, dicit: omnis honor et glória.

Reponit Hostiam, Calicem Palla cooperit, genuflectit, surgit, et dicit intellegibili voce vel cantat:



Per ómni - a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló - rum. R. Amen.

Jungit manus

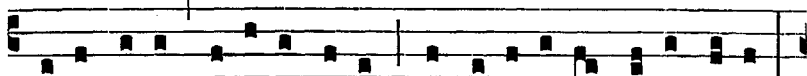


O-ré-mus: Præ-cép-tis sa-lu-tá-ri-bus mó-ni-ti, et di-vi-na

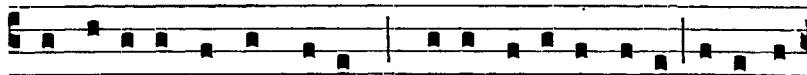


in-sti-tu-ti - ó-ne formá-ti, audémus dí-ce-re:

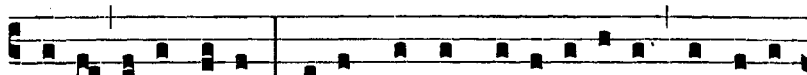
Extendit manus



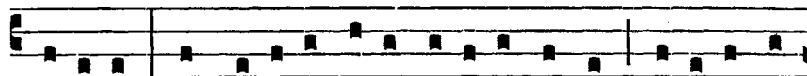
Pa-ter noster, qui es in cæ-lis: Sanc-ti-fi-cé-tur nomen tu-um:



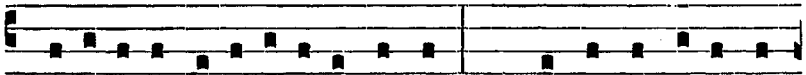
Advé-ni-at reg-num tu-um: Fi-at vo-lúntas tu-a, sic-ut in



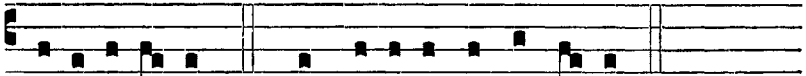
cæ-lo, et in ter-ra. Pa-nem nostrum co-ti-di-á-num da no-bis



hó-di-e: Et di-mít-te no-bis dé-bi-ta nostra, sic-ut et nos



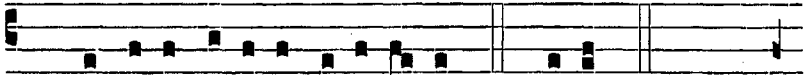
di-mít-ti-mus de-bi-tó-ri-bus nos-tris. Et ne nos in-dú-cas in



tenta-ti-ó-nem. R. Sed lí-be-ra nos a ma-lo.

Sacerdos secrete dicit: Amen.

♩ Sequens cantus dicitur in diebus Ferialibus.

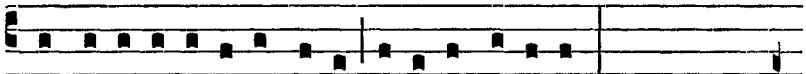


Per óm-ni-a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. R. Amen.

Jungit manus



O-rémus: Præ-céptis sa-lu-tá-ri-bus mó-ni-ti, et di-ví-na



in-sti-tu-ti-ó-ne formá-ti, audémus dí-ce-re:

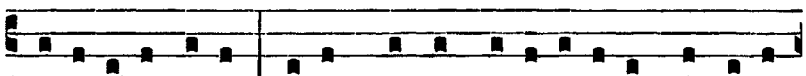
Extendit manus



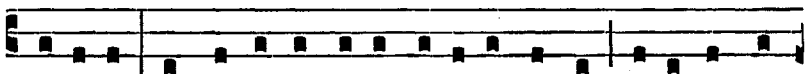
Pa-ter noster, qui es in cæ-lis: Sancti-fi-cé-tur nomen tu-um:



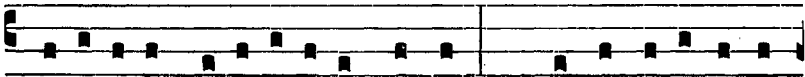
Advé-ni-at reg-num tu-um: Fi-at vo-lúntas tu-a, sic-ut in



cæ-lo, et in ter-ra. Pa-nem nostrum co-ti-di-á-num da no-bis



hó-di-e: Et di-mít-te no-bis dé-bi-ta nos-tra, sic-ut et nos



di-mít-timus de-bi-tó-ri-bus nos-tris. Et ne nos indú-cas in



tenta-ti-ó-nem. R. Sed lí-be-ra nos a ma-lo.

Sacerdos secreta dicit: Amen.

Deinde manu dextera accipit inter indicem et medium digitos Patenam, quam tenens super Altare erectam, dicit secreta:

Libera nos, quæsumus, Dómine, ab ómnibus malis, prætérítis, præ-séntibus et futúris: et intercedénte beáta et gloriósa semper Vírgine Dei Genetrice María, cum beátis Apóstolis tuis Petro et Paulo, atque Andréa, et ómnibus Sanctis, *Signat se cum Patena a fronte ad pectus, da propítius pacem in diébus nostris: Patenam osculatur, ut, ope misericórdiæ tuæ adjúti, et a peccáto simus semper liberi et ab omni perturbatióne secúri.*

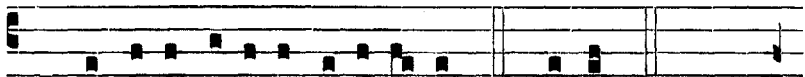
Submittit Patenam Hostiæ, discooperit Calicem, genuflectit, surgit, accipit Hostiam, et eam super Calicem tenens utraque manu, frangit per medium, dicens:

Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Filium tuum.

Et mediam partem, quam in dextera manu tenet, ponit super Patenam. Deinde ex parte, quæ in sinistra remanserat, frangit particulam, dicens:

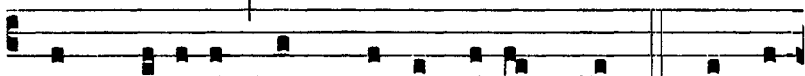
Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spíritus Sancti Deus.

Aliam mediam partem quam in sinistra manu habet, adjungit mediæ super Patenam positæ, et particulam parvam dextera retinens super Calicem, quem sinistra per nodum infra cuppam tenet, dicit intellegibili voce vel cantat:

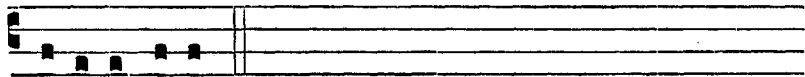


Per ómni-a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. R. Amen.

Cum ipsa particula signat ter super Calicem, dicens:



Pax ✠ Dó-mi-ni sit ✠ semper vo-bís- ✠ cum. R. Et cum



spí-ri-tu tu-o.

Particulam ipsam immittit in Calicem, dicens secreta:

Hæc commixtio, et consecratio Corporis et Sanguinis Domini nostri Jesu Christi, fiat accipientibus nobis in vitam æternam. Amen.

Cooperit Calicem, genuflectit, surgit, et inclinatus Sacramento, junctis manibus, et ter pectus percutiens, intellegibili voce dicit:

Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi: miserere nobis.

Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi: miserere nobis.

Agnus Dei, qui tollis peccata mundi: dona nobis pacem.

Deinde, junctis manibus super Altare, inclinatus dicit secreta sequentes Orationes:

Domine Jesu Christe, qui dixisti Apóstolis tuis: Pacem relinquo vobis, pacem meam do vobis: ne respicias peccata mea, sed fidem Ecclesiæ tuæ: eamque secundum voluntatem tuam pacificare et coadunare digneris: Qui vivis et regnas Deus per omnia sæcula sæculorum. Amen.

Si danda est pax, osculatur Altare, et dans pacem, dicit: Pax tecum. R. Et cum spiritu tuo.

Domine Jesu Christe, Fili Dei vivi, qui ex voluntate Patris, cooperante Spiritu Sancto, per mortem tuam mundum vivificasti: libera me per hoc sacrosanctum Corpus et Sanguinem tuum ab omnibus iniquitatibus meis et universis malis: et fac me tuis semper inhaerere mandatis, et a te numquam separari permittas: Qui cum eodem Deo Patre et Spiritu Sancto vivis et regnas Deus in sæcula sæculorum. Amen.

Percipio Corporis tui, Domine Jesu Christe, quod ego indignus sumere præsumo, non mihi provéniat in iudicium et condemnationem: sed pro tua pietate prosit mihi ad tutamentum mentis et corporis, et ad medelam percipiendam: Qui vivis et regnas cum Deo Patre in unitate Spiritus Sancti Deus, per omnia sæcula sæculorum. Amen.

Genuflectit, surgit, et dicit:

Panem cælestem accipiam, et nomen Domini invocabo.

Deinde parum inclinatus, accipit ambas partes Hostiæ inter pollicem et indicem sinistrae manus, et Patenam inter eundem indicem et medium: supponit, et dextera tribus vicibus percutiens pectus, elata aliquantulum voce, ter dicit devote et humiliter:

Domine, non sum dignus, *Et secreta prosequitur:* ut intres subtectum meum: sed tantum dic verbo, et sanabitur anima mea.

Postea dextera se signans cum Hostia super Patenam, dicit:

Corpus Domini nostri Jesu Christi custodiat animam meam in vitam æternam. Amen.

Et se inclinans, reverenter sumit ambas partes Hostiæ: quibus sumptis deponit Patenam super Corporale, et erigens se jungit manus, et quiescit aliquantulum in meditatione Ssmi Sacramenti. Deinde discooperit Calicem,

genueflectit, colligit fragmenta, si quæ sint, extergit Patenam super Calicem, interim dicens:

Quid retribuam Dómino pro ómnibus, quæ retribuit mihi? Cálicem salutáris accípiam, et nomen Dómini invocábo. Laudans invocábo Dóminum, et ab inimícis meis salvus ero.

Accipit Calicem manu dextera, et eo se signans, dicit:

Sanguis Dómini nostri Jesu Christi custódiat ánimam meam in vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Et sinistra supponens Patenam Calici, reverenter sumit totum Sanguinem cum particula. Quo sumpto, si qui sunt communicandi, eos communicet, antequam se purificet. Postea dicit:

Quod ore sumpsimus, Dómine, pura mente capiámus: et de múnere temporáli fiat nobis remédium sempitérnum.

Interim porrigit Calicem ministro, qui infundit in eo parum vini, quo se purificat: deinde prosequitur:

Corpus tuum, Dómine, quod sumpsi, et Sanguis, quem potávi, adhæreat viscéribus meis: et præsta; ut in me non remáneat scélerum mácula, quem pura et sancta refecerunt sacraménta: Qui vivis et regnas in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Abluit et extergit digitos, ac sumit ablutionem: extergit os et Calicem, quem, plicato Corporali, operit et collocat in Altari ut prius: deinde prosequitur Missam.

Dicto, post ultimam Orationem, V. Dóminus vobíscum. R. Et cum spírítu tuo, dicit pro Missæ qualitate, vel Ite, Missa est, vel Benedicámus Dómino. R. Deo grátias.

Tempore Paschali, hoc est a Missa Sabbati sancti usque ad Sabbatum in Albis inclusive, in Missis de Tempore dicit: V. Ite, Missa est, allelúja, allelúja. R. Deo grátias, allelúja, allelúja.

Dicto Ite, Missa est, vel Benedicámus Dómino, Sacerdos inclinatur ante médium Altaris, et manibus junctis super illud, dicit secrete:

Pláceat tibi, sancta Trínitas, obséquium servitútis meæ: et præsta; ut sacrificium, quod óculis tuæ majestátis indignus óbtuli, tibi sit acceptábile, mihiq; et ómnibus, pro quibus illud óbtuli, sit, te miseránte, propitiábile. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Deinde osculatur Altare: et elevatis oculis, extendens, elevans et jungens manus, caputque Cruci inclinans, dicit: Benedicat vos, omnipotens Deus, et versus ad populum, semel tantum benedicens, etiam in Missis sollemnibus, prosequitur: Pater, et Filius, et Spírítus Sanctus. R. Amen.

In Missa Pontificali ter benedicatur, ut in Pontificali habetur.

Deinde Sacerdos in cornu Evangelii, junctis manibus dicit:

V. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Et signans signo crucis primum Altare, vel librum, deinde se in fronte, ore et pectore, dicit:

✠ Inítium sancti Evangelíi secúndum Joánnem.

Vel si aliud Evangelium legendum sit: Sequéntia sancti Evangelíi, etc.

R. Glória tibi, Dómine.

Junctis manibus prosequitur:

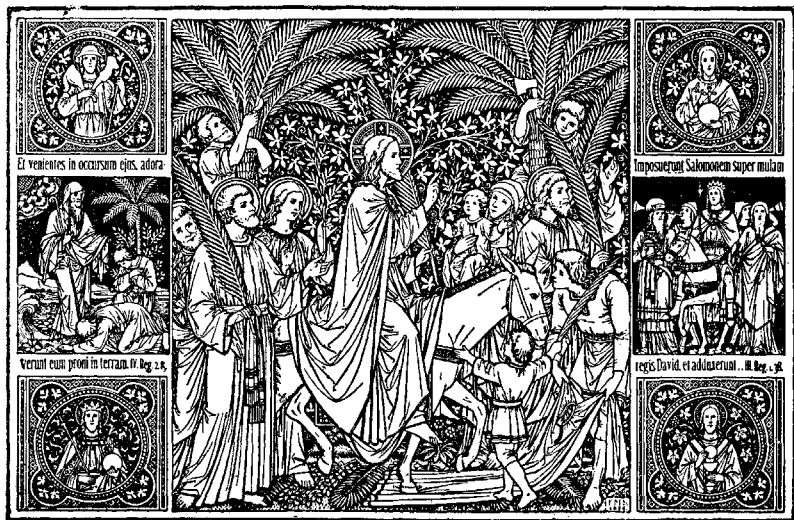
Joann. 1, 1-14

In principio erat Verbum, et Verbum erat apud Deum, et Deus erat Verbum. Hoc erat in principio apud Deum. Omnia per ipsum facta sunt: et sine ipso factum est nihil, quod factum est: in ipso vita erat, et vita erat lux hóminum: et lux in ténebris lucet, et ténebræ eam non comprehendérunt. Fuit homo missus a Deo, cui nomen erat Joánnes. Hic venit in testimónium, ut testimónium perhiberet de lúmine, ut omnes créderent per illum. Non erat ille lux, sed ut testimónium perhiberet de lúmine. Erat lux vera, quæ illúminat omnem hóminem veniéntem in hunc mundum. In mundo erat, et mundus per ipsum factus est, et mundus eum non cognóvit. In própria venit, et sui eum non recepérunt. Quotquot autem recepérunt eum, dedit eis potestátem filios Dei fieri, his, qui credunt in nómine ejus: qui non ex sanguínibus, neque ex voluntáte carnis, neque ex voluntáte viri, sed ex Deo nati sunt. *Genuflectit dicens:* Et Verbum caro factum est, *Et surgens prosequitur:* et habitávit in nobis: et vídimus glóriam ejus, glóriam quasi Unigéniti a Patre, plenum grátia et veritátis.

R. Deo grátias.

Finito Evangelio sancti Joannis, discedens ab Altari, pro gratiarum actione dicit Antiphonam Trium Puerórum; cum reliquis, ut habetur in principio Missalis.





DOMINICA IN PALMIS

I classis Semiduplex

ANTE MISSAM

Ad aspersionem aquæ benedictæ

¶ *Aspersio aquæ benedictæ omittitur, si Episcopus sollemniter celebrat.*
Ant. VII



-spér - ges me, * Dó-mi - ne, hyssó - po, et mundá - bor:

lá - vá - bis me, et su - per ni - vem de - al - bá - bor.

Ps. 50 Mi - se - ré - re me - i, De - us, * se - cún - dum magnam mi - se -

ri - cór - di - am tu - am. *Repetitur Ant. Aspérget me.*

Ÿ. Osténde nobis, Dómine, misericórdiam tuam.

R. Et salutáre tuum da nobis.

Ÿ. Dómine, exáudi oratióem meam.

R. Et clamor meus ad te véniat.

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Exáudi nos, Dómine sancte, Pater omnipotens, ætérne Deus: et mittere dignéris sanctum Angelum tuum de cælis; qui custódiat, fóveat, próteget, vísitet atque deféndat omnes habitántes in hoc habitáculo. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. R. Amen.

Benedictio Palmarum

Completa Tertia ac facta ante Missam non Pontificalem aspersione aquæ, more solito, Sacerdos, indutus Pluviali violaceo, vel sine Casula, cum Ministris similiter indutis, procedit ad benedicendum ramos palmarum, et olivarum, sive aliarum arborum, in medio ante Altare vel ad cornu Epistolæ positos. Et primo cantatur a Choro Antiphona:

VII

H o-sánna * fí-li-o Da-vid: be-ne-díc-tus, qui ve-nit
 in nó-mi-ne Dó-mi-ni. Rex Is-ra-el: Ho-sán-na
 in ex-cél-sis.

Deinde Sacerdos, stans in cornu Epistolæ, non vertens se ad populum, dicit, manibus junctis, in tono Orationis ferialis:

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, quem diligere et amáre justítia est, ineffábilis grátia tuæ in nobis dona múltiplica; et, qui fecísti nos in morte Fílii tui speráre, quæ crédimus; fac nos eódem resurgénte perveníre, quo téndimus: Qui tecum.

Postea Subdiaconus in loco solito cantat sequentem Lectionem in tono Epistolæ, et in fine osculatur manum Sacerdotis.

Lectio libri Exodi

Exodi 15, 27; 16, 1-7

In diébus illis: Venérunt filii Israel in Elim, ubi erant duódecim fontes aquárum, et septuaginta palmæ: et castrametáti sunt juxta aquas. Profectique sunt de Elim, et venit omnis multitúdo filiórum Israel in désertum Sin, quod est inter Elim et Sínai: quintodécimo die mensis secúndi, postquam egressi sunt de terra Ægýpti. Et murmurávit omnis congregátio filiórum Israel contra Móysen et Aaron in solitúdone. Dixerúntque filii Israel ad eos: Utinam mórtui essé-mus per manum Dómini in terra Ægýpti, quando sedebámus super ollas cárnium, et comedebámus panem in saturitáte: cur eduxístis nos in désertum istud, ut occiderétis omnem multitúdinem fame? Dixit autem Dóminus ad Móysen: Ecce, ego pluam vobis panes de cælo: egrediátur pópulus, et cólligat quæ sufficiunt per singulos dies: ut tentem eum, utrum ámbulet in lege mea, an non. Die autem sexto parent quod inferant: et sit duplum, quam colligere solébant per singulos dies. Dixerúntque Móyses et Aaron ad omnes filios Israel: Véspere sciétis, quod Dóminus edúxerit vos de terra Ægýpti: et mane vidébitis glóriam Dómini.

Deinde cantatur pro Graduali:

Resp.
II

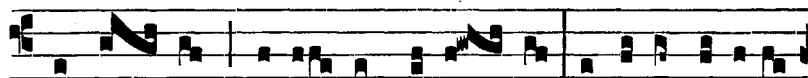
C ol - le - - gé - - runt * ponti - fi - ces
 et pha - ri - sæ - i con - cí - li - um, et di - cé - bant:
 Quid fá - ci - mus, qui - a hic ho - mo mul - ta signa
 fá - cit? Si di - mít - ti - mus e - um sic, om - nes
 cre - dent in e - um: * Ne forte vé - - -



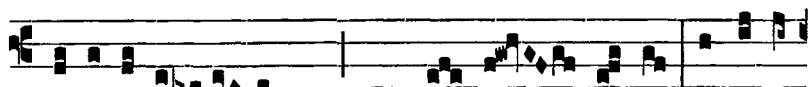
ni - ant Romá - ni, et tol - lant nos - trum lo - cum



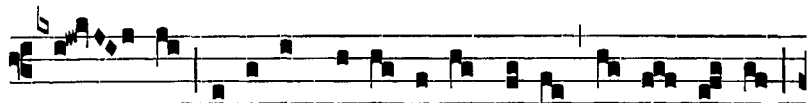
et gen - - - - - tem. ¶ U - nus au - tem



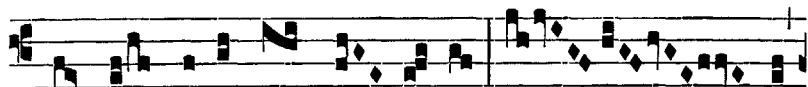
ex il - lis, Cá - i - phas nó - mi - ne, cum esset pónti - fex



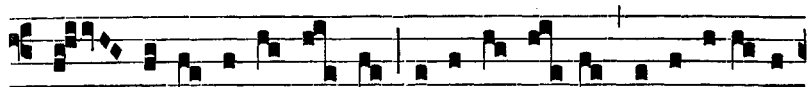
anni il - lí - us, prophe - tá - vit di - cens: Expe - dit



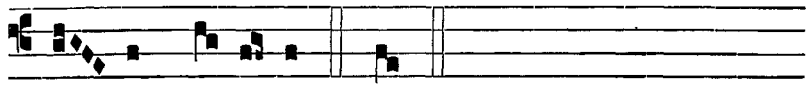
vo - bis, ut u - nus mo - ri - á - tur homo pro pó - pu - lo,



et non to - ta gens pér - e - at. Ab



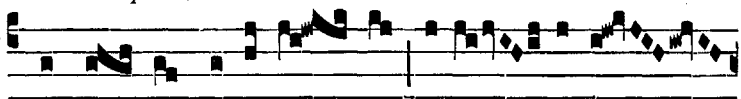
il - lo ergo di - e co - gi - ta - vé - runt in - ter - fi - ce - re



e - um, di - cén - tes. * Ne forte, *ut supra*.

Vel aliud Responsorium:

VIII



I n mon - te * O - lí - vé - ti o - rá - vit ad

R

Pa - trem: Pa - ter, si fi - e - ri pot - est, tráns - e - at a
 me ca - lix is - te. * Spí - ri - tus qui - dem
 promptus est, ca - ro au - tem in - fir - ma: fi - at
 vo - lún - tas tu - a. √. Vi - gi - lá - te
 et o - rá - te, ut non in - tré - tis in ten - ta - ti - ó - -
 nem. * Spí - ri - tus.

Interim dum cantatur R., Diaconus ponit librum Evangeliorum super Altare: et Sacerdos, ministrante Diacono naviculam, ponit incensum in thuribulo. Deinde Diaconus dicit: Munda cor meum, accipit librum de Altari, petit benedictionem a Sacerdote: postea, Subdiacono librum tenente, medius inter duos Acolyths tenentes candelabra accensa, signat librum, incensat, et cantat Evangelium, ut infra, more consueto: quo finito, Subdiaconus defert librum osculandum Sacerdoti, qui et incensatur a Diacono.

✠ Sequéntia sancti Evangélii secúndum Matthæum

Matth. 21, 1-9

In illo témpore: Cum appropinquáset Jesus Jerosólymis, et venísset Béthphage ad montem Olivéti: tunc misit duos discipulos suos, dicens eis: Ite in castéllum, quod contra vos est, et statim inveniétis ásinam alligátam, et pullum cum ea: sólvite, et addícite mihi: et si quis vobis áliquíd dixerit, dícite, quia Dóminus his opus habet, et conféstim dimíttet eos. Hoc autem totum factum est, ut adimplerétur, quod dictum est per Prophétam, dicéntem: Dícite filiæ Sion: Ecce, rex tuus venit tibi mansuétus, sedens super ásinam et pullum, filium subjugális. Eúntes autem discipuli, fecérunt sicut præ-

cépit illis Jesus. Et adduxérunt ásinam et pullum: et imposuérunt super eos vestiménta sua, et eum désuper sedére fecerunt. Plúrima autem turba straverunt vestiménta sua in via: álíi autem cædébant ramos de arbóribus, et sternébant in via: turbæ autem, quæ præcedébant et quæ sequebántur, clamábant, dicéntes: Hosánna filio David: benedíctus, qui venit in nómine Dómini.

Post hæc benedicuntur rami. Sacerdos stans in eodem cornu Epistolæ, dicit in tono Orationis ferialis:

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Auge fidem in te sperántium, Deus, et súpplicum preces clemén-ter exáudi: véniat super nos múltiplex misericórdia tua: bene-ꝛdicántur et hi pálmities palmárum, seu olivárum: et sicut in figúra Ecclésiæ multiplicásti Noe egrediéntem de arca, et Móysen exeúntem de Ægýpto cum filiis Israel: ita nos, portántes palmas et ramos olivárum, bonis áctibus occurrámus óbviám Christo: et per ipsum in gáudium introeámus ætérnum: Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spírítus Sancti Deus:

Per óm-ni-a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. ℞. Amen. ℣. Dó-mi-nus

vo-bíscum. ℞. Et cum spí-ri-tu tu-o. ℣. Sur-sum cor-da.

℞. Ha-bémus ad Dómi-num. ℣. Grá-ti-as a-gámus Dó-mi-no,

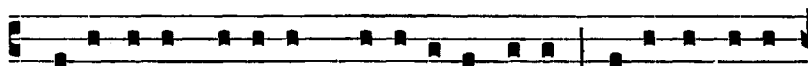
De-o nos-tro. ℞. Dig-num et justum est. Ve-re dig-num et

justum est, æquum et sa-lu-tá-re, nos ti-bi semper et u-bique

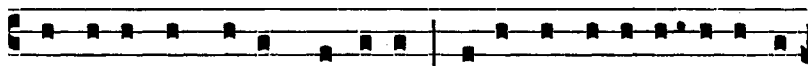
grá-ti-as á-ge-re: Dó-mi-ne sancte, Pa-ter om-ní-po-tens, æ-térne



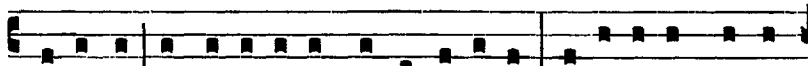
De-us: Qui glo-ri-á-ris in consí-li-o Sanctó-rum tu-ó-rum.



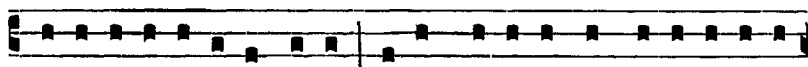
Ti-bi e-nim sé-rvi-unt cre-a-tú-ræ tu-æ: qui-a te so-lum



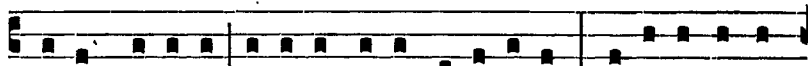
auctó-rem et De-um cognóscunt, et omnis factú-ra tu-a te



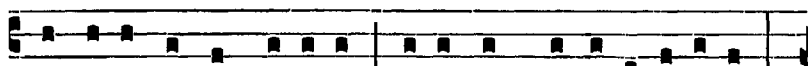
colláu-dat, et be-ne-dí-cunt te sancti tu-i. Qui-a il-lud magnum



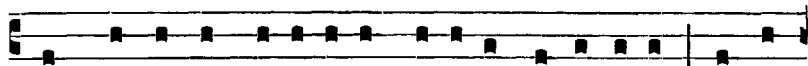
U-ni-gé-ni-ti tu-i no-men co-ram ré-gi-bus et po-tes-tá-ti-bus



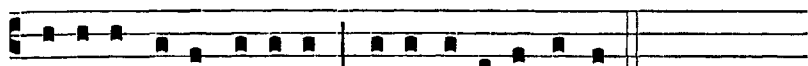
hu-jus sæ-cu-li lí-be-ra vo-ce con-fi-téntur. Cu-i as-sis-tunt



Ange-li et Archánge-li, Thro-ni et Do-mi-na-ti-ó-nes:

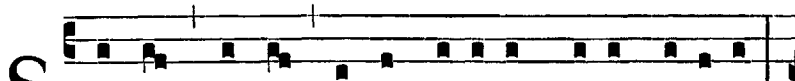


cum-que omni mi-lí-ti-a cæ-lés-tis ex-ér-ci-tus hymnum



gló-ri-æ tu-æ cónci-nunt, si-ne fi-ne di-cén-tes.

Finita Præfatione, cantatur a Choro:

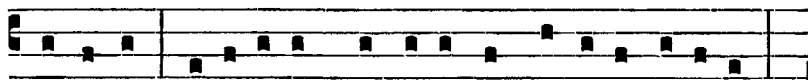


S

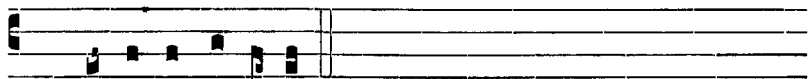
anctus, * Sanctus, Sanctus Dó-mi-nus, De-us Sá-ba-oth.



Ple-ni sunt cæ-li et terra gló-ri-a tu-a. Ho-sánna in



ex-cél-sis. Be-ne-díc-tus, qui ve-nit in nó-mi-ne Dó-mi-ni.



Ho-sánna in ex-cél-sis.

Sequitur:

℣. Dóminus vobiscum.

℟. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Pétimus, Dómine sancte, Pater omnipotens, ætérne Deus: ut hanc creatúram olivæ, quam ex ligni matéria prodíre jussísti, quamque colúmba rédiens ad arcam próprio pértulit ore, bene ✠ dícere et sancti ✠ ficáre dignéris: ut, quicúmque ex ea recéperint, accípiant sibi protectiónem ánimæ et córporis: fiatque, Dómine, nostræ salutis remédium, tuæ grátie sacraméntum. Per Dóminum.

Orémus.

Deus, qui dispérsa cóngregas, et congregáta consérvas: qui pópulis, óbviám Jesu ramos portántibus, benedixísti: béne ✠ dic étiam hos ramos palmæ et olivæ, quos tui fámuli ad honórem nóminis tui fidéliter suscípiunt; ut, in quemcúmque locum introdúcti fúerint, tuam benedictiónem habitatóres loci illius consequántur: et, omni adversitaté effugáta, délixtera tua prótegat, quos redémit Jesus Christus, Fílius tuus, Dóminus noster: Qui tecum.

Orémus.

Deus, qui, miro dispositiónis órdine, ex rebus étiam insensibílibus dispensatióem nostræ salutis osténdere voluísti: da, quæsumus, ut devóta tuórum corda fidélium salúbriter intélegant, quid mýstice désignet in facto, quod hódie, cælésti lúmine affláta, Redemptóri óbviám procédens, palmárum atque olivárum ramos vestígiis ejus turba substrávit. Palmárum ígitur rami de mortis príncipe triúmphos expéctant; sírculi vero olivárum, spirituálem unctiόnem advenisse quodámmodo clamant. Intelléxit enim jam tunc illa hóminum beáta multitúdo præfigurári: quia Redemptor noster, humánis cóndolens misériis, pro totíus mundi vita cum mortis príncipe esset pugnatúrus ac moriéndó triumphatúrus. Et ideo tália óbsequens administrávit,

quæ in illo et triúmphos victóriæ et misericórdiæ pinguédinem declararent. Quod nos quoque plena fide, et factum et significátum retinéntes, te, Dómine sancte, Pater omnipotens, ætérne Deus, per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum suppliciter exorámus: ut, in ipso atque per ipsum, cujus nos membra fieri voluísti, de mortis império victóriam reportántes, ipsíus gloriósæ resurrectiónis partícipes esse mereámur: Qui tecum.

Orémus.

Deus, qui, per olivæ ramum, pacem terris colúmbam nuntiáre jussísti: præsta, quæsumus; ut hos olivæ ceterarúmque árborum ramos cælésti bene ✠ dictione sanctífices: ut cuncto pópulo tuo proficiant ad salútem. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

R. Amen.

Orémus.

Béne ✠ dic, quæsumus, Dómine, hos palmárum seu olivárum ramos: et præsta; ut, quod pópulus tuus in tui veneratióne hodiérna die corporáliter agit, hoc spirituáliter summa devotióne perficiat, de hoste victóriam reportádo et opus misericórdiæ summópere diligédo. Per Dóminum.

Hic Celebrans ponit incensum in thuribulum, deinde ter aspergit ramos aqua benedicta, dicendo sine cantu et sine Psalmo Antiphonam:

Aspérges me, Dómine, hyssópo, et mundábor: lavábis me, et super nivem dealbábor.

Et ter adolet incenso. Postea dicit:

✠. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

Deus, qui Fílium tuum Jesum Christum, Dóminum nostrum, pro salúte nostra in hunc mundum misísti, ut se humiliáret ad nos, et nos revocáret ad te: cui étiam, dum Jerúsalem veníret, ut adimpléret Scriptúras, credéntium populórum turba, fidelíssima devotióne, vestiménta sua cum ramis palmárum in via sternébant: præsta, quæsumus; ut illi fidei viam præparémus, de qua, remóto lápide offensiónis et petra scándali, fróndeant apud te ópera nostra justítie ramis: ut ejus vestigia sequi mereámur: Qui tecum vivit et regnat.

Distributio Palmarum

✠ *Completa benedictione, dignior ex Clero accedit ad Altare, et dat ramum benedictum Celebranti, qui non genuflectit nec osculatur manum dantis. Postea Celebrans stans ante Altare versus ad populum, distribuit ramos, primum digniori, a quo ipse accepit, deinde Diacono et Subdiacono paratis, et aliis Clericis singulatim per ordinem, ultimo laicis: omnibus genuflectentibus et ramum ac manum Celebrantis osculantibus, exceptis Prælati, si adsint. Et cum incæperit distribuere, a Choro cantantur sequentes Antiphonæ:*

I

P ú - e - ri Hebræ - ó - rum, * por - tántes ramos o - li - vá - rum,
 obvi - a - vé - runt Dó - mi - no, cla - má - n - tes et di - cén - tes: Ho - sán -
 na in excél - sis.

Alia
 Ant. I

P ú - e - ri Hebræ - ó - rum * ves - tímén - ta proster - né - bant in
 vi - a et cla - má - bant, di - cén - tes: Ho - sán - na fi - li - o Da - vid:
 be - ne - díc - tus, qui ve - nit in nó - mi - ne Dó - mi - ni.

*Quæ si non sufficiant, repetantur, quousque ramorum distributio
 finiatur.*

Deinde Sacerdos dicit:

Y. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

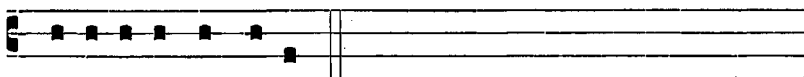
Orémus.

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum super pullum ásinæ sedere fecisti, et turbas populórum vestiménta vel ramos árborum in via stérnere, et Hosánna decantáre in laudem ipsíus docuísti: da, quæsumus; ut illórum innocéntiam imitári possimus, et eórum méritum cónsequi mereámur. Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

R. Amen.

Processio

Postea fit Processio. Et primo Celebrans imponit incensum in thuribulum: et Diaconus vertens se ad populum, dicit:



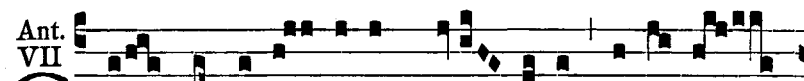
Pro-ce-dámus in pa-ce.

Et Chorus respondet:

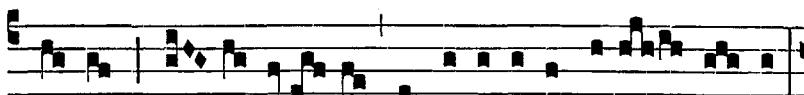


In nó-mi-ne Christi. Amen.

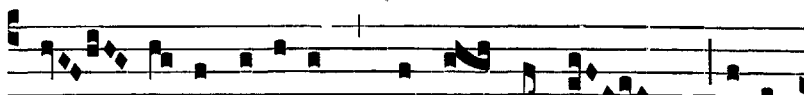
Præcedit thuriferarius cum thuribulo fumigante: deinde Subdiaconus paratus, deferens Crucem, medius inter duos Acolythos cum candelabris accensis: sequitur Clerus per ordinem, ultimo Celebrans cum Diacono a sinistris, omnes cum ramis in manibus: et cantantur sequentes Antiphonæ, vel omnes vel aliquæ, quousque durat Processio.



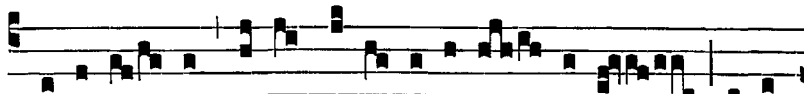
Ant.
VII
Cum app-ro-pin-quá-ret * Dó - mi-nus Je-ro-só-



ly-mam, mi - sit du - os ex dis-cí-pu-lis su-is, di - cens:



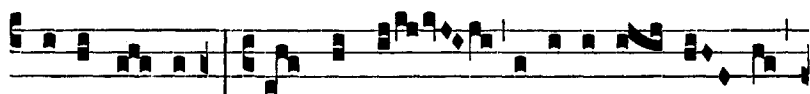
I - te in cas-tél-lum, quod est contra vos: et in-



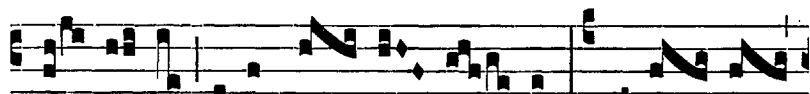
ve-ni-é - tis pul-lum á-si-næ al-li - gá-tum, su-per



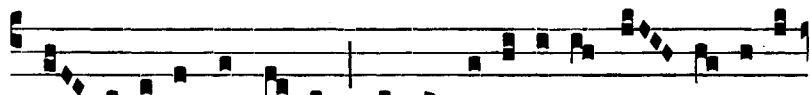
quem nul-lus hó - mi-num se-dit: sól-vi - te et addú-



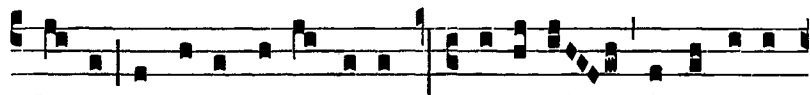
ci-te mi - hi. Si quis vos inter-ro-gá - ve - rit,



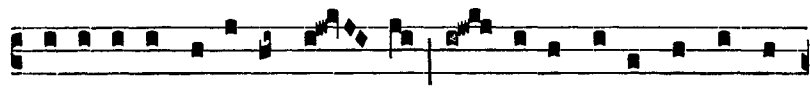
dí - ci - te: Opus Dó - mi - no est. Solvén - tes



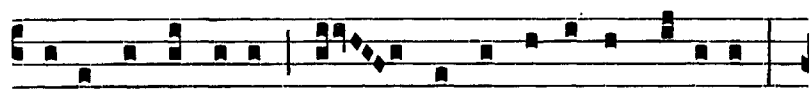
ad-du-xé-runt ad Je - sum: et im-po-su-é-runt il - li ves-ti-



mén-ta, et se-dit su-per e - um: á - li - i expandé-bant



ves-timénta su - a in vi - a: á - li - i ramos de ar-bó-



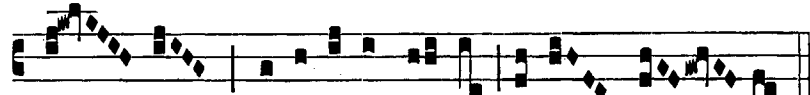
ri-bus exster-né-bant: et qui se-que-bántur, clamá-bant:



Ho-sán-na, be-ne-díc-tus, qui ve-nit in nó-mi-ne Dó-mi - ni:



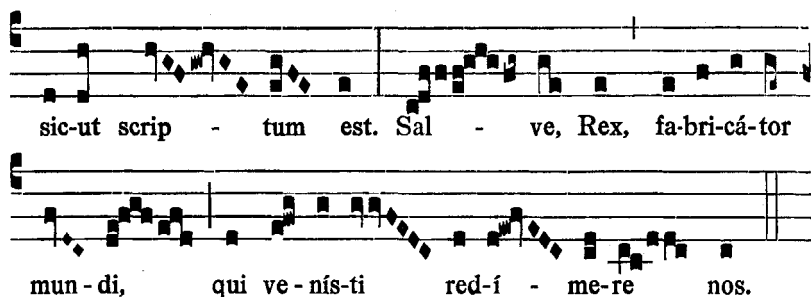
be-ne-díctum reg-num pa-tris nos - tri Da - vid: Ho-sán-na in ex-



cél - sis: mi-se-ré-re no - bis, fi - li Da - vid.

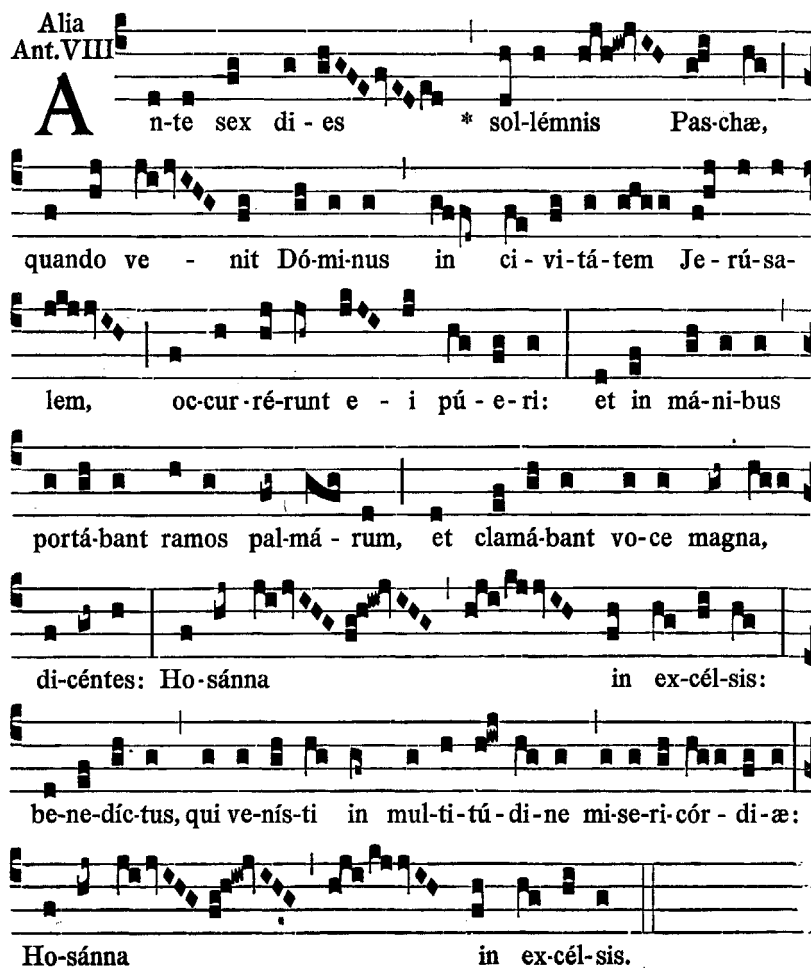
Alia
Ant. V

C um audís - set * pó - pu - lus, qui - a Je - sus ve - nit
 Je - ro - só - ly - mam, ac - ce - pé - runt ra - mos pal - má - rum:
 et ex - i - é - runt e - i ób - vi - am, et cla - má - bant
 pú - e - ri, di - cén - tes: Hic est, qui ventú - rus est
 in sa - lú - tem pó - pu - li. Hic est sa - lus
 nostra et red - é - mpti - o Isra - el. Quan - tus
 est is - te, cu - i Thro - ni et Domi - na - ti - ó - nes
 occúr - runt! No - li ti - mé - re, fí - li - a Si - on: ecce, Rex tu - us
 ve - nit tí - bi, se - dens su - per pul - lum á - si - nae,



sic-ut scrip - tum est. Sal - ve, Rex, fa-bri-cá-tor
mun - di, qui ve - nís-ti red-í - me-re nos.

Alia
Ant.VIII



A n-te sex di - es * sol-lémnis Pas-chæ,
quando ve - nit Dó-mi-nus in ci - vi-tá-tem Je - rú-sa-
lem, oc-cur-ré-runt e - i pú - e-ri: et in má-ni-bus
portá-bant ramos pal-má - rum, et clamá-bant vo-ce magna,
di-céntes: Ho-sánna in ex-cél-sis:
be-ne-díc-tus, qui ve-nís-ti in mul-ti-tú-di-ne mi-se-ri-cór - di-æ:
Ho-sánna in ex-cél-sis.

Alia Ant.

VIII

O

c - cur - runt turbæ * cum fló - ri - bus et pal - mis Red - emp -

tó - ri óbvi - am: et vic - tó - ri tri - umphán - ti dig - na dant obsé -

qui - a: Fí - li - um De - i o - re gen - tes præ - di - cant: et in laudem

Chris - ti vo - ces to - nant per nú - bi - la: Ho - sán - na!

Alia Ant.

VII

C

um Ange - lis et pú - e - ris * fi - dé - les in - ve - ni - á - mur,

tri - umpha - tó - ri mortis clamá - ntes: Ho - sán - na in excél - sis.

Alia Ant.

IV

T

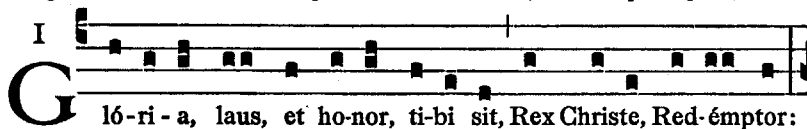
urba multa, * quæ convé - ne - rat ad di - em fes - tum,

clamá - bat Dó - mi - no: Be - ne - díc - tus, qui ve - nit in nó - mi - ne

Dó - mi - ni: Ho - sán - na in excél - sis.

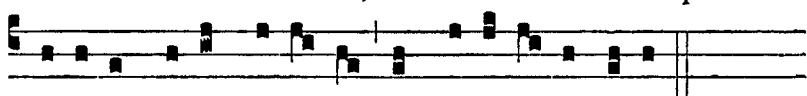
In reversione Processionis, duo vel quatuor Cantores intrant in ecclesiam, et clauso ostio, stantes versa facie ad Processionem, incipiunt V. Glória, laus, et decantant duos primos versus. Sacerdos vero, cum aliis extra ecclesiam, repetit eosdem. Deinde, qui sunt intus, cantant alios versus sequentes: vel omnes, vel partem, prout videbitur: et, qui sunt extra, ad quoslibet duos versus respondent: Glória laus, sicut a principio V.

I
G ló-ri - a, laus, et ho-nor, ti-bi sit, Rex Christe, Red-émptor:



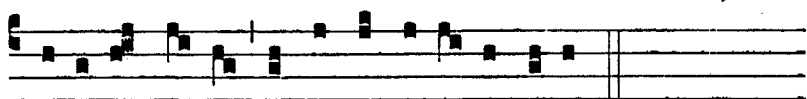
Cu-i pu-e - rí-le de-cus prompsit Ho-sán-na pi - um.
 R. Glória, laus.

1 Is-ra - el es tu Rex, Da-ví-dis et ín-cli-ta pro-les:

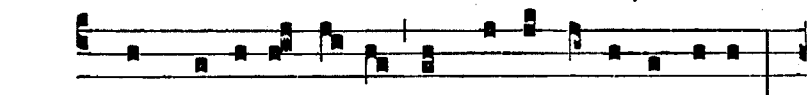


Nó-mi-ne qui in Dó-mi-ni, Rex be-ne-díc-te, ve-nis.
 R. Glória, laus.


2 Coe-tus in ex-cél-sis te laudat cá - li-cus om-nis, Et



mortá-lis ho-mo, et cuncta cre - á - ta si-mul. R. Glória, laus.



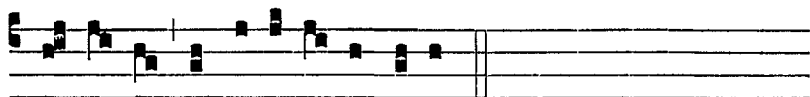
3 Plebs Hebré - a ti-bi cum pal-mis ób-vi - a ve-nit:



Cum pre-ce, vo-to, hym-nis, ád-sumus ec-ce ti-bi.
 R. Glória, laus.



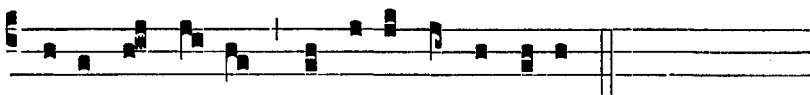
4 Hi ti-bi pas-sú - ro solvé-bant mú - ni - a laudis: Nos ti-bi



reg-nán-ti pán-gimus ec-ce me-los. R̄. Glória, laus.



5 Hi pla-cu-é-re ti-bi, plá-ce-at de-vó-ti-o nostra: Rex

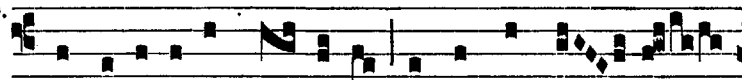


bo-ne, Rex cle-mens, cui bo-na cuncta pla-cent. R̄. Glória, laus.

Postea Subdiaconus hastili Crucis percutit portam: qua statim aperta, Processio intrat ecclesiam, cantando:

Resp.

II



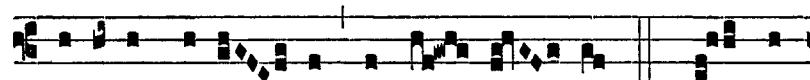
n-gre-di-énte * Dó - mi-no in sanctam ci - vi-



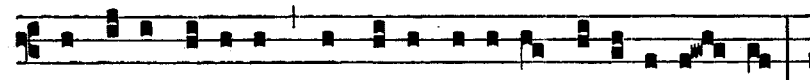
tá - tem, Hebræ-ó - rum pú - e - ri, re-surrec-ti-ó-nem



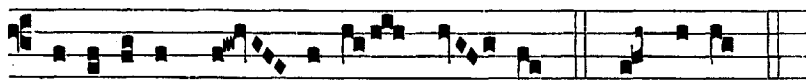
vi-tæ pro - nunti - án - tes, * Cum ramis palmá - rum:



Ho-sánna, cla-má - bant, in ex - cél - sis. V̄. Cum-que



au-dísset pó-pu-lus, quod Je-sus ve-ní-ret Je-ro-só - ly - mam,



ex-i-é-runt ób - vi - am e - i. * Cum ra-mis.

Et non dicitur Glória Patri.

Deinde celebratur Missa, et rami tenentur in manibus, dum cantatur Passio et Evangelium tantum.

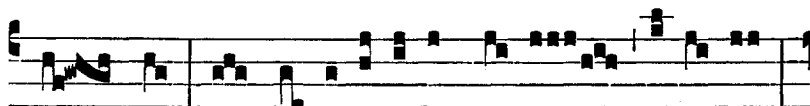


AD MISSAM

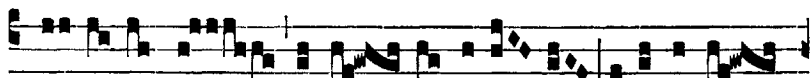
Statio ad S. Joannem in Laterano



Intr. VIII
D ó-mi-ne, * ne longe fá-ci - as auxí-li - um tu - um



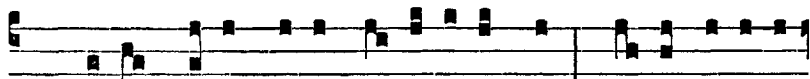
a me, ad de-fensi - ó-nem me - am áspi - ce:



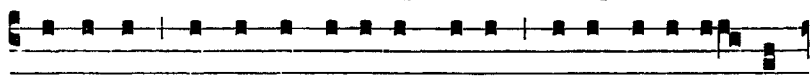
lí-be-ra me de o - re le-ó - nis, et a córni-



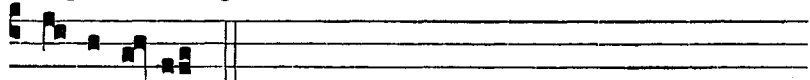
bus u - ni - cornu - ó - rum hu-mi-li-tá - tem me - am.



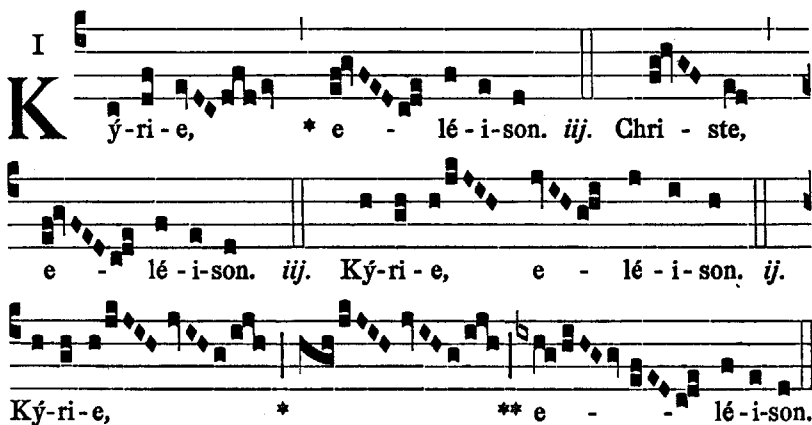
Ps. De - us, De - us me - us, ré-spi-ce in me: * qua - re me de-re-



li-quis-ti? longe a sa-lú-te me - a verba de-lic-tó - rum



me - ó-rum. *Repetitur: Dómine, ne longe.*

I
K  *ý-ri-e, * e - lé-i-son. iij. Chri - ste,*
e - lé-i-son. iij. Ký-ri-e, e - lé - i-son. ij.
*Ký-ri-e, * ** e - - - lé-i-son.*

Vel, ubi moris est:

VI
K  *ý-ri - e, * e - lé - i-son. iij. Chris-te, e-*
lé - i-son. iij. Ký-ri - e, e - - lé - i-son. ij.
*Ký-ri - e, * e - lé - i-son.*

Ÿ. Dóminus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui humáno géneri, ad imitándum humilitátis exéplum, Salvatórem nostrum carnem súmeret et Crucem subire fecisti: † concéde propítius; ut et patiéntiæ ipsíus habére documénta * et resurrectiónis consórtia mereámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

Et dicitur hæc tantum Oratio, etiam si qua ad Laudes facta fuerit Commemoratio.

Léctio Epístolæ beáti Pauli Apóstoli ad Philippénses.

Phil. 2, 5-11

Fratres: Hoc enim sentíte in vobis, quod et in Christo Jesu: qui, cum in forma Dei esset, non rapinam arbitrátus est esse se æquá-

lem Deo: sed semetipsum exinanivit, formam servi accipiens, in similitudinem hominum factus, et habitu inventus ut homo. Humiliavit semetipsum, factus obediens usque ad mortem, mortem autem crucis. Propter quod et Deus exaltavit illum: et donavit illi nomen, quod est super omne nomen: (*hic genuflectitur*) ut in nomine Jesu omne genu flectatur caelestium, terrestrium et infernorum: et omnis lingua confiteatur, quia Dominus Jesus Christus in gloria est Dei Patris.

Grad.
IV

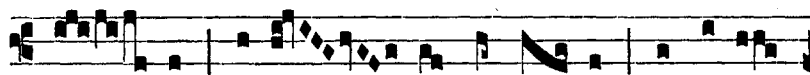
e-nu - is-ti * ma - num dex - te - ram
me - am: in vo - luntá - te tu -
a de - du - xis - ti me: et cum gló -
ri - a as - sumpsís - ti me.
V. Quam bo - nus Is - ra - el
De - us
rec - tis cor - de!
me - i au - tem pæ - ne mo - ti sunt

pe - - des, pæ-ne ef-fú-si sunt
 gres - sus me - i: qui-a ze-lá-vi in pec-ca-
 tó - - - ri-bus, pa - - - cem
 pec-ca-tó - rum * vi - dens.

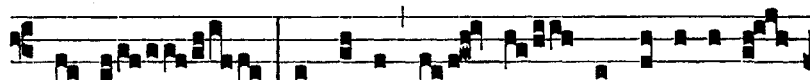
Tract.

II

De - us, * De - us
 me - us, ré-spi-ce in me: qua-re me de-re-
 li - quis - ti? ¶ Lon - - - ge
 a sa-lú-te me - a ver - ba de-lic-
 tó - rum me - ó - - - rum. ¶ De - us



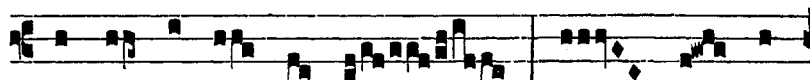
me - us, cla-má - - bo per di - em, nec ex-áu-



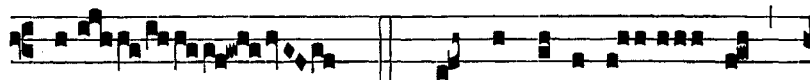
di - es: in nocte, et non ad in-si-pi-én-



ti - am mi - hi. *V.* Tu au - - - tem



in sanc-to há - bi - tas, laus Is - ra-



el. *V.* In te spe-ra-vé - runt



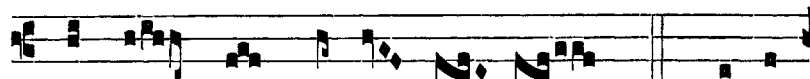
patres nos - tri: spe-ra-vé - runt, et li-



be - rás-ti e - os. *V.* Ad te cla - ma-vé - - runt,



et sal-vi fac - ti sunt: in te spe-ra-vé - runt,

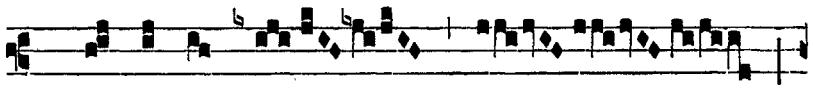


et non sunt con-fú - si. *V.* E-go



au - - - tem sum ver - mis, et non

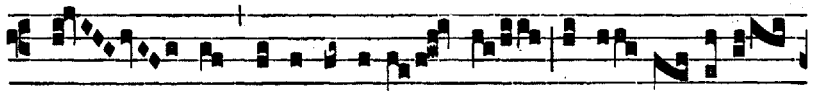
ho - - mo: oppróbri - um hó - mi-num,
 et abjéc-ti - o ple - bis. *¶* Omnes, qui
 vi - dé - bant me, a-sperna-bán - - tur
 me: lo-cú-ti sunt lá - bi - is, et mo-vé-runt
 ca - put. *¶* Spe-rá-vit in Dó - mi - no,
 e-rí-pi - at e - um: sal-vum fá-ci-at e - um,
 quó-ni - am vult e - um. *¶* Ip-si ve-ro
 consi-de-ra-vé-runt et con-spe-xé - runt me:
 di-vi-sé-runt si - bi ves-ti-ménta me - a, et su-per
 vestem me - am mi - sé-runt sor-tem.



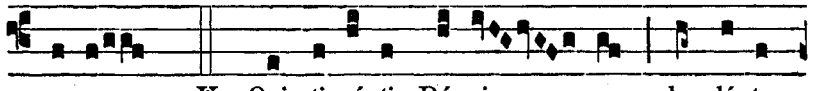
Y. Lí - be - ra me



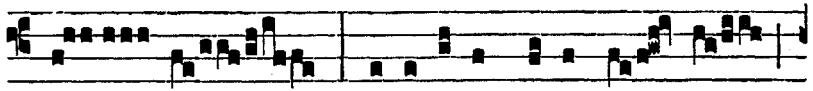
de o - re le - ó - - nis: et a cór -



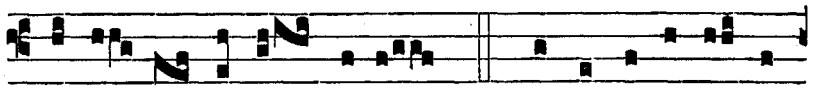
ni - - bus u - ni - cornu - ó - rum hu - mi - li - tá - tem



me - am. Y. Qui ti - mé - tis Dó - mi - - num, lau - dá - te



e - um: u - ni - vé - rsu - m semen Ja - cob,



magni - fi - cá - te e - um. Y. Annun - ti - á - bi - tur



Dó - mi - - no ge - ne - rá - ti - o ventú - ra:



et an - nun - ti - á - bunt cæ - li jus - tí - ti - am



e - - - jus. Y. Pó - pu - lo,

qui nas-cé - tur, quem fe - cit * Dó - mi-nus.

Passio Domini incipitur absolute: non dicitur Munda cor meum, non petitur benedictio, non deferuntur luminaria, nec incensum: non dicitur Dóminus vobiscum, nec respondetur Glória tibi, Dómine, et Celebrans, seu Diaconus, dum pronuntiat Passio Dómini nostri, non signat librum, neque seipsum. Quod et in aliis diebus servatur, quando legitur Passio.

V

P ássi - o Dó-mi-ni nostri Je-su Chris-ti se-cúndum Matthæ-um.

In il-lo témpo-re: Di-xit Je-sus dis-cí-pu-lis su-is: ✠ Sci-tis,

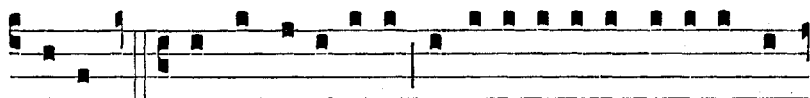
qui-a post bí-du-um Pas-cha fi-et, et Fí-li-us hó-mi-nis

tra-dé-tur, ut cru-ci-fi-gá-tur? C. Tunc con-gre-gá-ti sunt

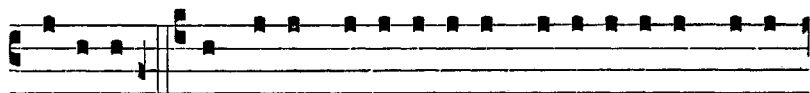
prín-ci-pes sa-cerdó-tum et se-ni-ó-res pó-pu-li in á-tri-um

prín-ci-pis sa-cerdó-tum, qui di-ce-bá-tur Cá-iphas: et consí-li-um

fe-cé-runt, ut Je-sum do-lo te-né-rent et oc-cí-de-rent. Di-cé-bant



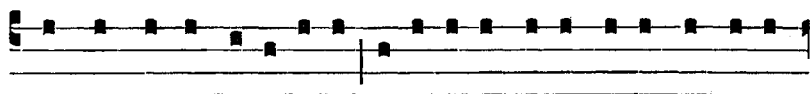
au-tem: S. Non in di - e festo, ne for-te tumúltus ff - e-ret in



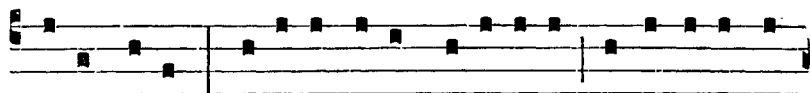
pó-pu-lo. C. Cum au-tem Je-sus esset in Bethá-ni-a in domo



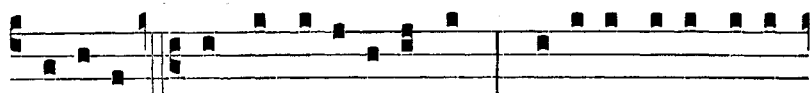
Si-mó-nis lepró-si, accés-sit ad e - um mú-li - er ha-bens a-la-bás-



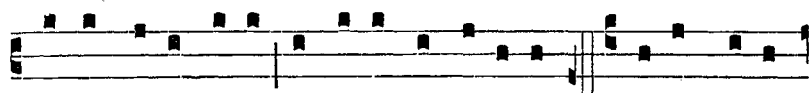
trum unguén-ti pre-ti - ó-si, et ef-fú-dit su-per ca-pu-t ip-sí-us



re-cum-béntis. Vi-déntes au-tem dis-cí-pu-li, in-dig-ná-ti sunt,



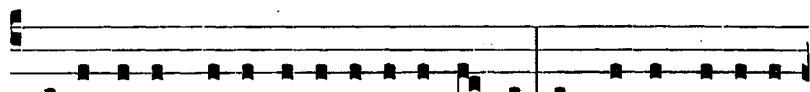
di-céntes: S. Ut quid perdí-ti - o hęc? pó-tu-it e-nim is-tud



ve-núm-da-ri multo, et da-ri paupé-ri-bus. C. Sci - ens au-tem

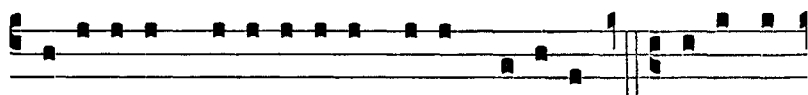


Je-sus, a - it il-lis: ✠ Quid mo-lés-ti es-tis hu - ic mu - lí - e-ri?

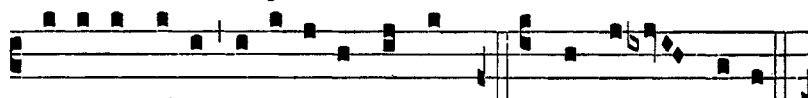


o-pus e-nim bo-num o-pe-rá-ta est in me. Nam semper páu-pe-res

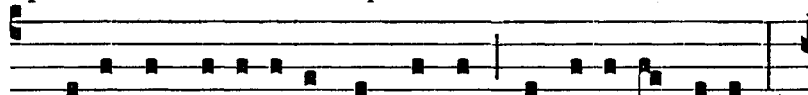
ha-bé-tis vo-biscum: me autem non semper ha-bé-tis. Mit-tens
 e-nim hæc unguéntum hoc in corpus me - um, ad se-pe - li - éndum
 me fe-cit. A-men, di-co vo-bis, u-bi-cúm-que præ-di-cá-tum
 fú-e-rit hoc Ev-an-gé-li-um in to-to mundo, di-cé-tur et, quod
 hæc fe-cit, in memó-ri - am e - jus. C. Tunc áb-i - it u-nus de
 du - ó - de - cim, qui di-ce-bá-tur Ju-das Isca-ri - ó - tes, ad prínci-pes
 sa-cer-dó-tum, et a - it il-lis: S. Quid vul-tis mi-hi da-re
 et e-go vo-bis e - um tra-dam? C. At il-li con-sti-tu - é-runt
 e - i tri-gínta ar-gén-te-os. Et ex-ín-de quæ-ré-bat oppor-tu-
 ni-tá-tem, ut e - um trá-de-ret. Pri-ma autem di - e a - zymó-rum



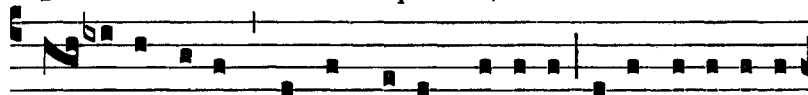
accessé-runt dis-cí-pu-li ad Je-sum, di-céntes: S. U-bi vis



pa-rémus ti-bi comé-de-re pascha? C. At Je-sus di-xit:



✠ I-te in ci-vi-tá-tem ad quendam, et dí-ci-te e-i:



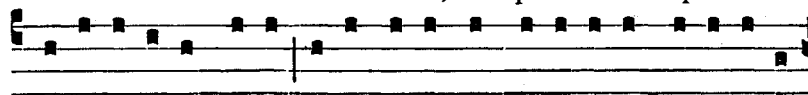
Ma-gís-ter di-cit: Tempus me-um pro-pe est, a-pud te fá-ci-o



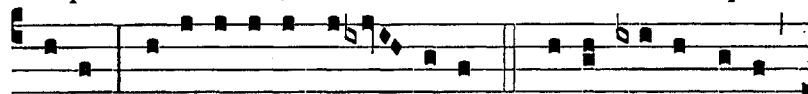
pascha cum dis-cí-pu-lis me-is. C. Et fe-cé-runt dis-cí-pu-li,



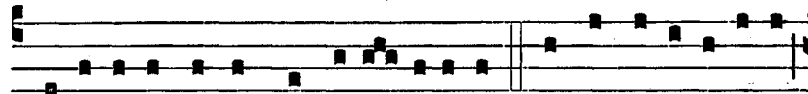
sic-ut constí-tu-it il-lis Je-sus, et pa-ra-vé-runt pas-cha.



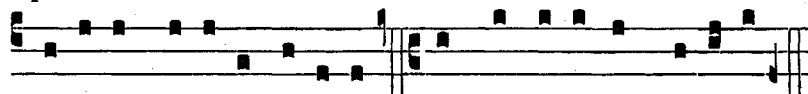
Vés-pe-re au-tem facto, discumbé-bat cum du-ó-de-cim dis-cí-pu-lis



su-is. Et e-dén-ti-bus il-lis, di-xit: ✠ Amen, di-co vo-bis,

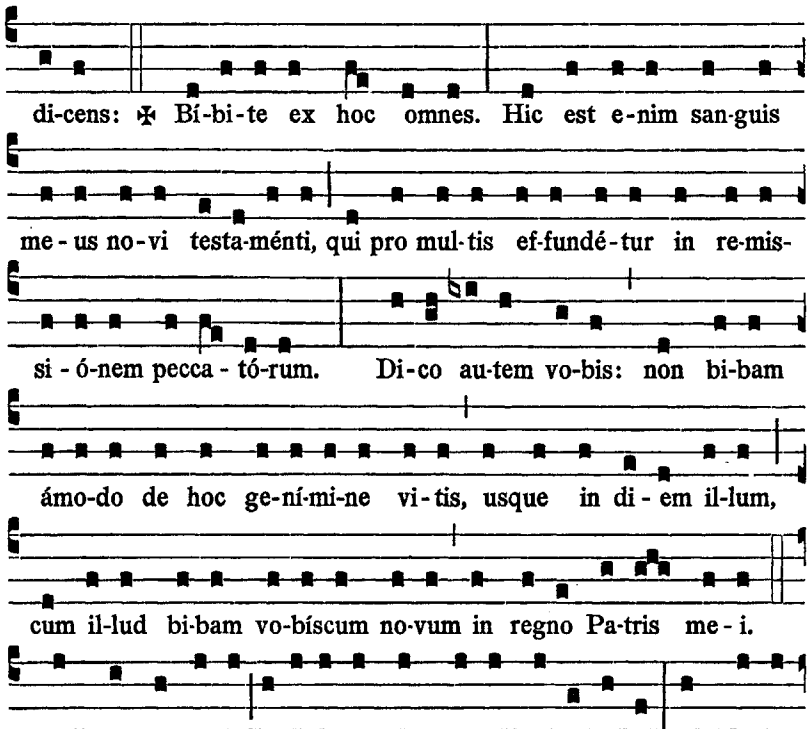


qui-a u-nus vestrum me tra-di-tú-rus est. C. Et contris-tá-ti valde,



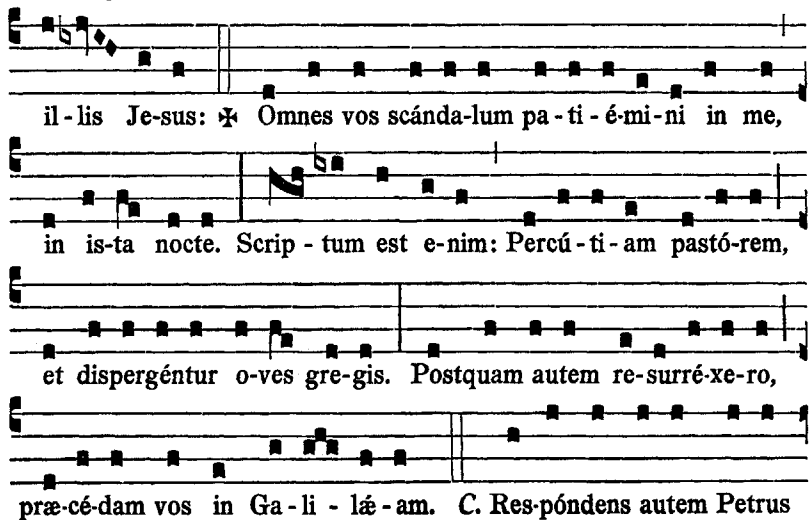
cœ-pé-runt síngu-li dí-ce-re: S. Numquid e-go sum, Dó-mi-ne?

C. At ipse respóndens, a - it: ✠ Qui in-tíngit me-cum ma-num in
 par-ópsi-de, hic me tra-det. Fí-li - us qui-dem hó-mi-nis va-dit,
 sic-ut scriptum est de il-lo: vae autem hó-mi-ni il-li, per quem
 Fí-li - us hó-mi-nis tra-dé-tur: bo-num e-rat e - i, si na-tus non
 fu - ís-set ho-mo il-le. C. Respóndens autem Judas, qui trá-di-dit
 e - um, di-xit: S. Numquid e-go sum, Rabbi? C. A - it il-li:
 ✠ Tu di - xis-ti. C. Ce-nánti-bus autem e - is, accé-pit Je-sus pa-nem,
 et be-ne-dí-xit, ac fre-git, de-dítque dis-cí-pu-lis su - is, et
 a - it: ✠ Accí-pi-te, et comé-di-te: hoc est corpus me - um.
 C. Et accí-pi - ens cá-li-cem, grá-ti - as e-git: et de-dit il-lis,

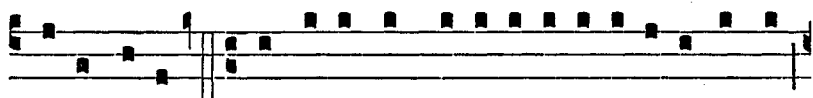


di-cens: ✠ Bi-bi-te ex hoc omnes. Hic est e-nim san-guis
me-us no-vi testa-ménti, qui pro mul-tis ef-fundé-tur in re-mis-
si-ó-nem pecca-tó-rum. Di-co au-tem vo-bis: non bi-bam
á-mo-do de hoc ge-ní-mi-ne vi-tis, usque in di-em il-lum,
cum il-lud bi-bam vo-bí-scum no-vum in regno Pa-tris me-i.

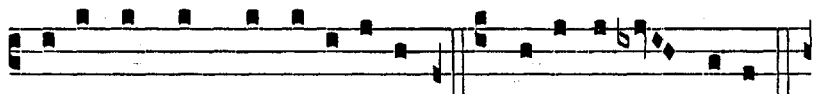
C. Et hymno dicto, ex-i-é-runt in montem O-li-vé-ti. Tunc di-cit



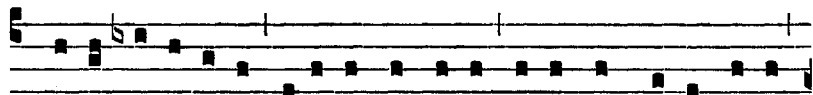
il-lis Je-sus: ✠ Omnes vos scánda-lum pa-ti-é-mi-ni in me,
in is-ta nocte. Scrip-tum est e-nim: Percú-ti-am pastó-rem,
et dispergéntur o-ves gre-gis. Postquam autem re-surré-xe-ro,
præ-cé-dam vos in Ga-li-læ-am. C. Res-póndens autem Petrus



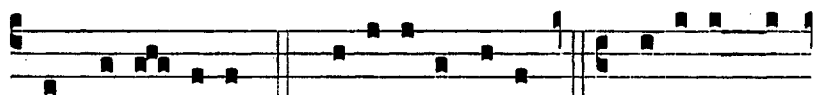
a - it il - li: S. Et si omnes scanda - li - zá - ti fú - e - rint in te,



e - go numquam scan - da - li - zá - bor. C. A - it il - li Je - sus:



✠ Amen, di - co ti - bi, qui - a in hac nocte, ánte - quam gal - lus cantet,



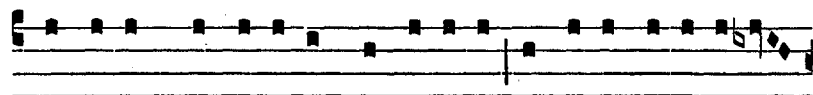
ter me ne - gá - bis. C. A - it il - li Petrus: S. Et - i - am si



o - portú - e - rit me mo - ri te - cum, non te ne - gá - bo. C. Si - mí - li - ter



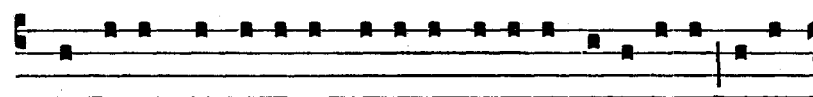
et omnes dis - cí - pu - li di - xé - runt. Tunc ve - nit Je - sus cum il - lis



in vil - lam, quæ dí - ci - tur Gethsé - ma - ni, et di - xit dis - cí - pu - lis

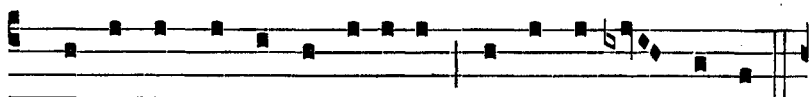


su - is: ✠ Se - dé - te hic, do - nec va - dam il - luc et o - rem.

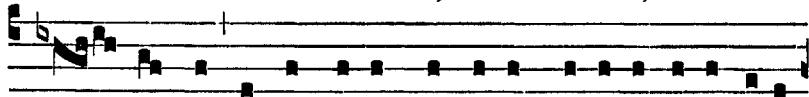


C. Et assúpto Pe - tro et du - ó - bus fi - li - is Ze - be - dá - i, cœ - pit

contris-tá-ri et mæstus esse. Tunc a - it il-lis: ✠ Tris-tis est
 á-ni-ma me-a usque ad mor-tem: sus-ti-né-te hic, et vi-gi-
 lá-te me-cum. C. Et pro-grés-sus pu-síl-lum, pró-ci-dit in
 fá-ci-em su-am o-rans, et di-cens: ✠ Pa - ter mi,
 si pos-sí-bi-le est, tránse-at a me ca-lix is-te. Ve-rúm-tamen
 non sic-ut e-go vo-lo, sed sic-ut tu. C. Et ve-nit ad
 dis-ci-pu-los su-os, et invé-nit e-os dormi-éntes: et di-cit
 Pe-tro: ✠ Sic non po-tu-ís-tis u-na ho-ra vi-gi-lá-re me-cum?
 Vi-gi-lá-te, et o-rá-te, ut non in-tré-tis in tenta-ti - ó-nem.
 Spí-ri-tus qui-dem promptus est, ca-ro au-tem in - fir-ma.



C. I - te - rum se - cún - do áb - i - it, et o - rá - vit, di - cens:



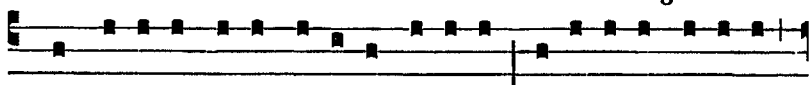
✠ Pa - ter mi, si non pot-est hic ca-lix transí-re, ni-si bi-bam



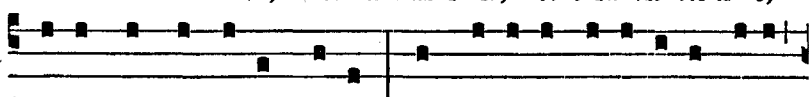
il-lum, fi - at vo-lúntas tu - a. C. Et ve-nit í-te-rum, et invé-nit



e - os dor-mi - éntes: e-rant e-nim ó-cu-li e - ó-rum gra-vá-ti.



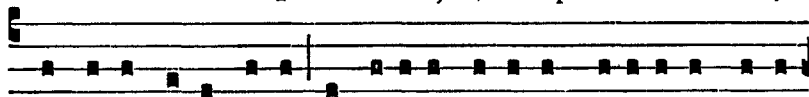
Et re-lic-tis il-lis, í-te-rum áb-i - it, et o-rá-vit tér-ti - o,



e - ún-dem sermó-nem di-cens. Tunc ve-nit ad dis-cí-pu-los su-os,



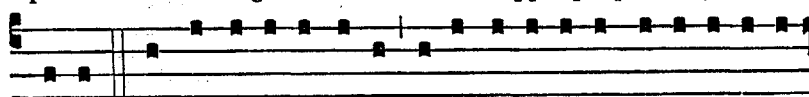
et di - cit il - lis: ✠ Dor-mí-te jam, et requi - és-ci-te: ecce,



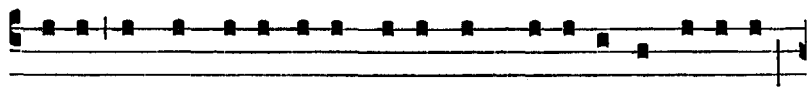
appro-pinquá-vit ho-ra, et Fí-li - us hó-mi-nis tra-dé-tur in ma-nus



pecca - tó-rum. Súrgi-te, e - ámus: ecce, appro-pinquá-vit, qui me



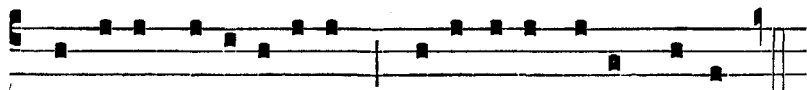
tra-det. C. Adhuc e - o loquén-te, ecce, Judas, u-nus de du - ó-de-cim,



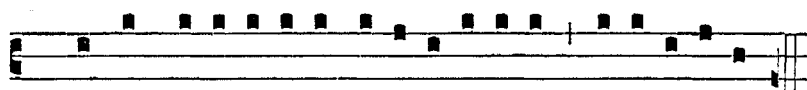
ve-nit, et cum e-o turba mul-ta cum glá-di-is, et fús-ti-bus,



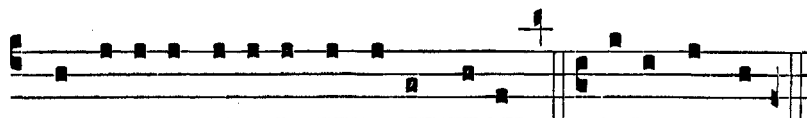
mis-si a prin-cí-pi-bus sa-cer-dó-tum et se-ni-ó-ri-bus pó-pu-li.



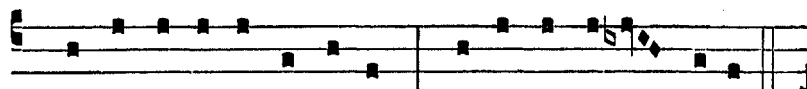
Qui au-tem trá-di-dit e-um, de-dit il-lis signum di-cens:



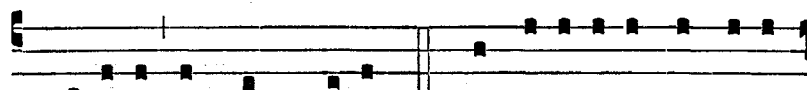
S. Quemcúm-que oscu-lá-tus fú-e-ro, ipse est, te-né-te e-um.



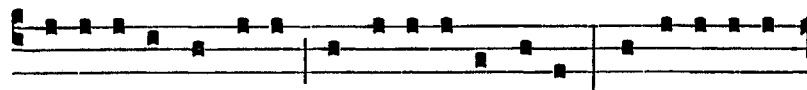
C. Et conféstim accé-dens ad Je-sum, di-xit: S. A-ve, Rab-bi.



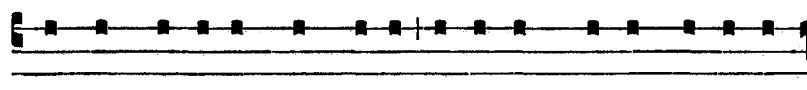
C. Et os-cu-lá-tus est e-um. Di-xítque il-li Je-sus:



✠ Amí-ce, ad quid ve-ní-sti? C. Tunc accessé-runt et ma-nus



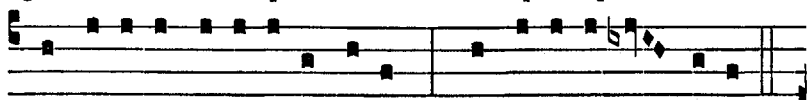
in-je-cé-runt in Je-sum, et te-nu-é-runt e-um. Et ecce, u-nus



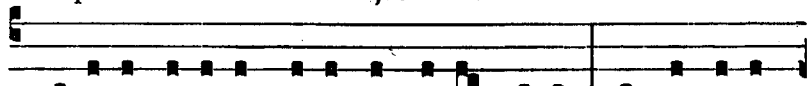
ex his, qui e-rant cum Je-su, ex-téndens ma-num, ex-é-mit



glá-di - um su - um, et percú - ti - ens servum prínci - pis sa - cerdó - tum,



ampu - tá - vit au - rí - cu - lam e - jus. Tunc a - it il - li Je - sus:



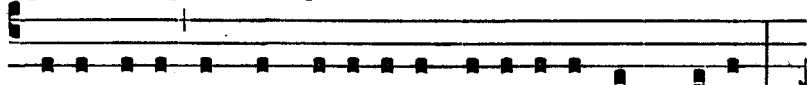
✠ Convérte glá - di - um tu - um in lo - cum su - um. Omnes e - nim,



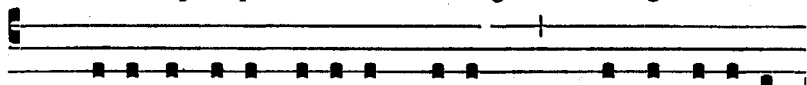
qui accé - pe - rint glá - di - um, glá - di - o per - í - bunt. An pu - tas,



qui - a non possum ro - gá - re Pa - trem me - um, et ex - hi - bé - bit



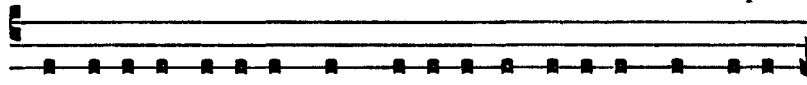
mi - hi mo - do plus quam du - ó - de - cim le - gi - ó - nes Ange - ló - rum?



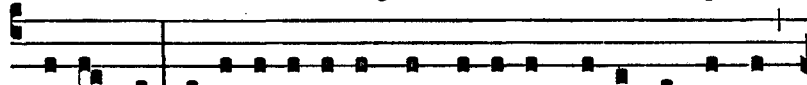
Quó - mo - do er - go imple - búntur Scriptú - ræ, qui - a sic o - pórtet



fí - e - ri? C. In il - la ho - ra di - xit Je - sus turbis: ✠ Tamquam



ad latró - nem ex - is - tis cum glá - di - is et fús - ti - bus compre - hén -



de - re me: co - tí - di - e a - pud vos se - dé - bam do - cens in templo,

et non me te-nu - is-tis. C. Hoc autem to-tum factum est,

ut ad-im-ple-réntur Scriptú-ræ Prophe-tá-rum. Tunc dis-cí-pu-li

omnes, re-líc-to e-o, fu-gé-runt. At il-li te-néntes Je-sum,

du-xé-runt ad Cá - ipham prínci-pem sa-cerdó-tum, u-bi scri-bæ

et se-ni - ó-res convé-ne-rant. Pe-trus autem seque-bá-tur e - um

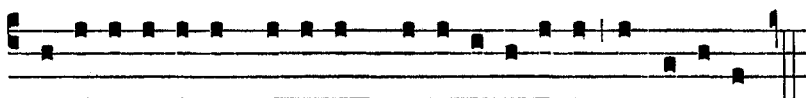
a longe, usque in á-tri - um prínci-pis sa-cerdó-tum. Et ingræssus

in-tro, se-dé-bat cum mi-nis-tris, ut vi-dé-ret fi-nem. Prínci-pes

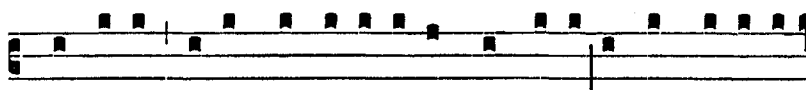
au-tem sa-cer-dó-tum et omne con-cí-li-um quæ-ré-bant fal-sum

tes-ti-mó-ni - um con-tra Je-sum, ut e - um mor-ti trá-de-rent:

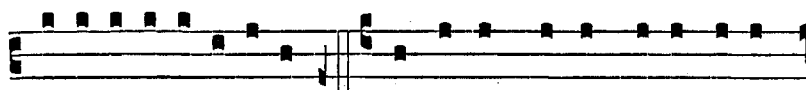
et non in-ve-né-runt, cum mul-ti fal-si tes-tes ac-ces-sís-sent.



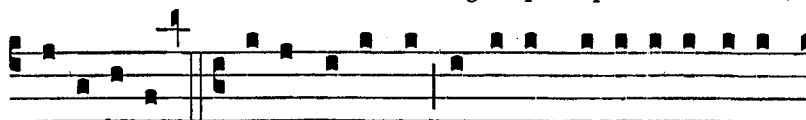
No-vís-si-me autem ve-né-runt du-o fal-si tes-tes et di-xé-runt:



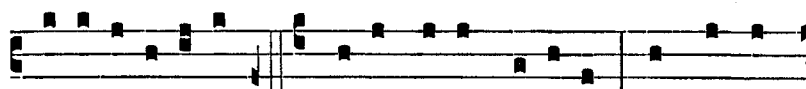
S. Hic di-xit: Possum destrú-e-re templum De-i, et post trí-du-um



re-æ-di-fi-cá-re il-lud. C. Et surgens princeps sa-cer-dó-tum,



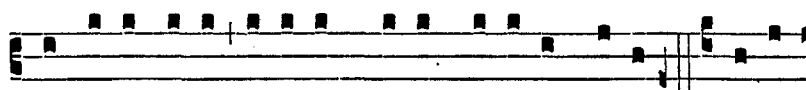
a-it il-li: S. Ni-hil respón-des ad e-a, quæ is-ti advérsum



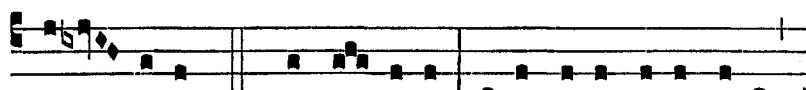
te tes-ti-fi-cántur? C. Je-sus au-tem ta-cé-bat. Et prin-ceps



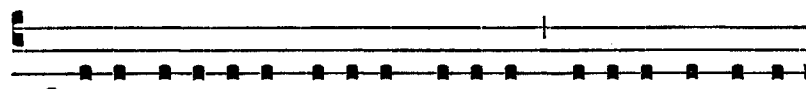
sa-cer-dó-tum a-it il-li: S. Adjú-ro te per De-um vi-vum,



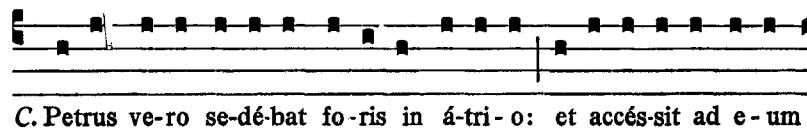
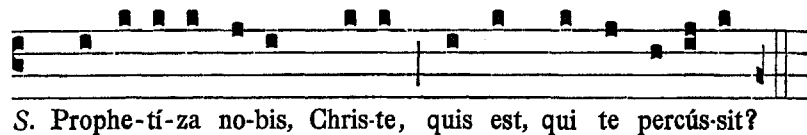
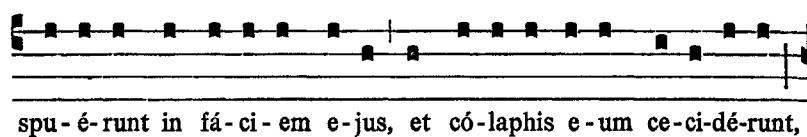
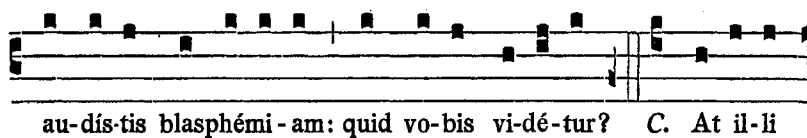
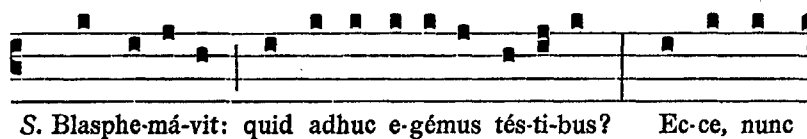
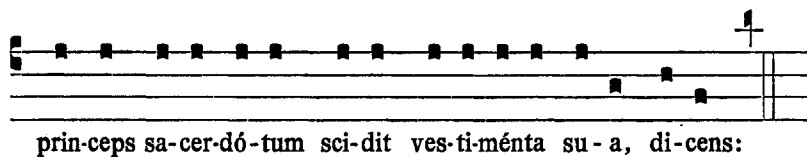
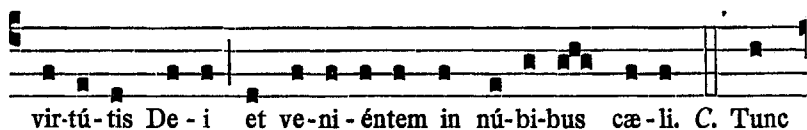
ut di-cas no-bis, si tu es Christus, Fí-li-us De-i. C. Di-cit

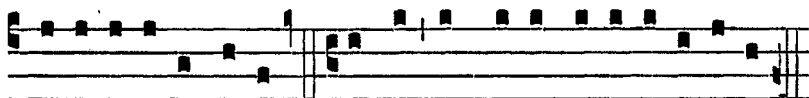


il-li Je-sus: ✕ Tu di-xís-ti. Ve-rúm ta-men di-co vo-bis,

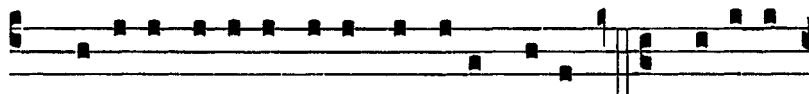


ámo-do vi-dé-bi-tis Fí-li-um hó-mi-nis se-déntem a dextris

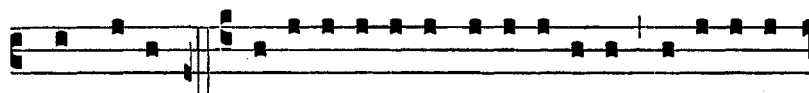




u-na ancíl-la, di-cens: S. Et tu cum Je-su Ga-li-læ-o e-ras.



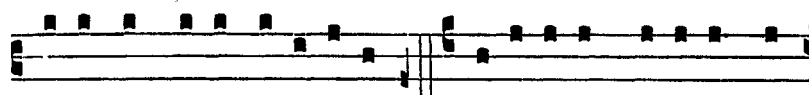
C. At il-le ne-gá-vit co-ram omni-bus, di-cens: S. Nésci-o,



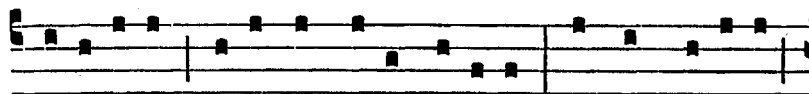
quid di-cis. C. Exe-únte autem il-lo já-nu-am, vi-dit e-um



á-li-a ancíl-la, et a-it his, qui e-rant i-bi: S. Et hic



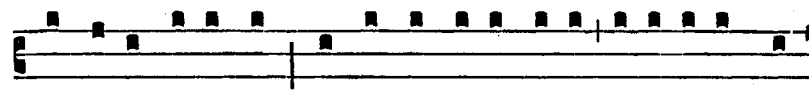
e-rat cum Je-su Na-za-ré-no. C. Et í-te-rum ne-gá-vit cum



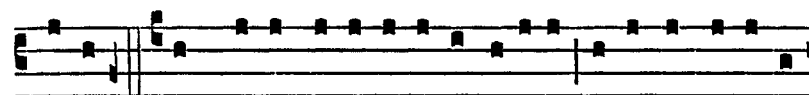
ju-ramé-nto: Qui-a non no-vi hó-mi-nem. Et post pu-síl-lum



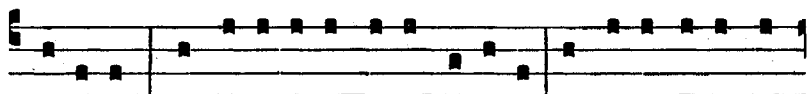
accessé-runt, qui sta-bant, et di-xé-runt Pe-tro: S. Ve-re



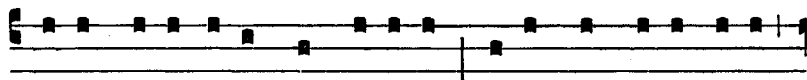
et tu ex il-lis es: nam et loqué-la tu-a ma-ni-fés-tum te



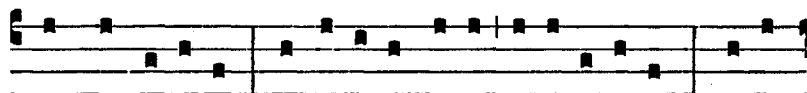
fa-cit. C. Tunc cœ-pit de-tes-tá-ri et ju-rá-re, qui-a non no-vísset



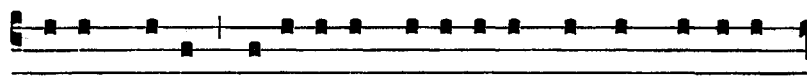
hó-mi-nem. Et conti-nu-o gal-lus cantá-vit. Et re-cordá-tus est



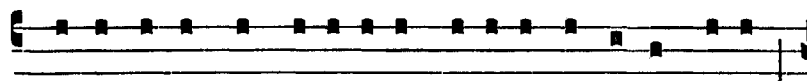
Pe-trus verbi Je-su, quod dí-xe-rat: Pri-ús-quam gal-lus cantet,



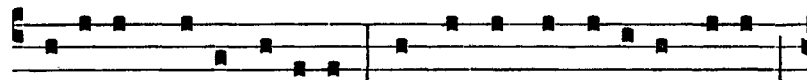
ter me ne-gá-bis. Et egréssus fo-ras, fle-vit amá-re. Ma-ne



au-tem facto, consí-li-um in-i-é-runt om-nes prin-ci-pes



sa-cer-dó-tum et se-ni-ó-res pó-pu-li ad-vér-sus Je-sum,



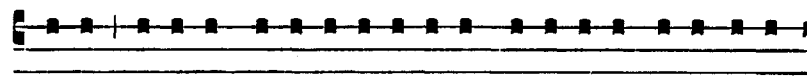
ut e-um mor-ti trá-de-rent. Et vinc-tum addu-xé-runt e-um,



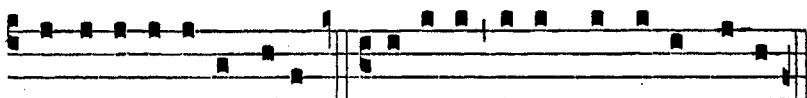
et tra-di-dé-runt Pónti-o Pi-lá-to præ-si-di. Tunc vi-dens



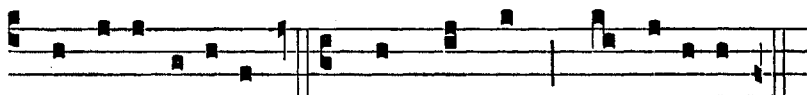
Ju-das, qui e-um trá-di-dit, quod damná-tus esset; pæ-ni-tén-ti-a



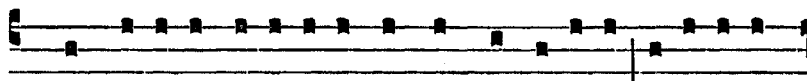
ductus, rét-tu-lit tri-gínta argénte-os prin-cí-pi-bus sa-cerdó-tum



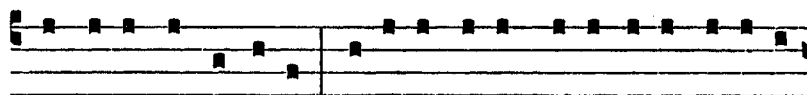
et se-ni-ó-ri-bus, di-cens: S. Peccá-vi, tra-dens sán-gui-nem justum.



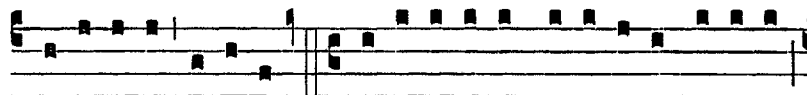
C. At il-li di-xé-runt: S. Quid ad nos? Tu ví-de-ris.



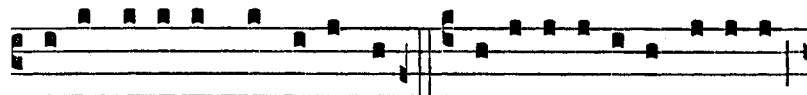
C. Et pro-jéc-tis argénte-is in templo, re-céssit: et áb-i-ens,



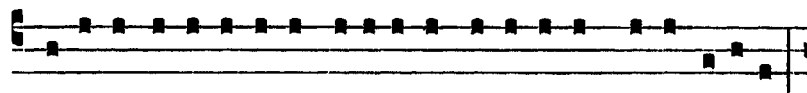
lá-que-o se suspéndit. Prínci-pes au-tem sa-cerdó-tum, accéptis



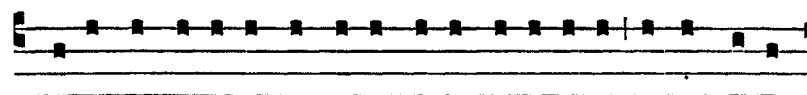
argénte-is, di-xé-runt: S. Non li-cet e-os mít-te-re in córbo-nam:



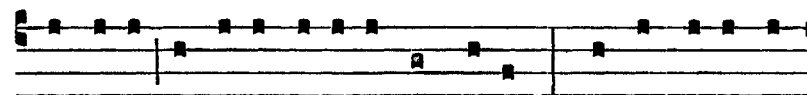
qui-a pré-ti-um sán-gui-nis est. C. Consí-li-o autem ín-i-to,



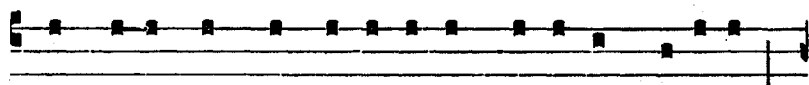
emé-runt ex il-lis agrum fi-gu-li, in se-pul-tú-ram per-e-gri-nó-rum.



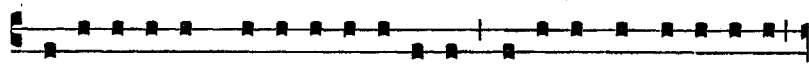
Propter hoc vo-cá-tus est a-ger il-le, Ha-céldama, hoc est, a-ger



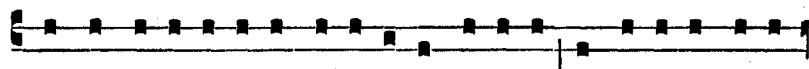
sán-gui-nis, usque in ho-di-ér-num di-em. Tunc implé-tum est,



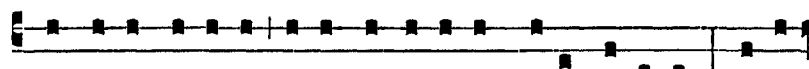
quod dic-tum est per Je-re-mí - am Prophé-tam, di-céntem:



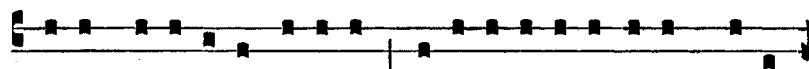
Et acce-pé-runt tri-gínta argénte - os, pré-ti - um appre-ti - á-ti,



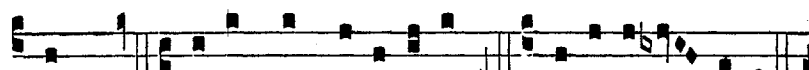
quem appre-ti - a-vé-runt a fi-li - is Isra - el: et de-dé-runt e - os



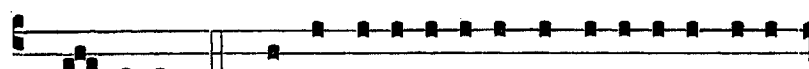
in agrum fi-gu - li, sic-ut constí-tu - it mi-hi Dó-mi-nus. Je-sus



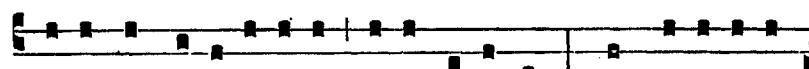
autem ste-tit ante præ-si-dem, et inter-ro-gá-vit e - um præ-ses,



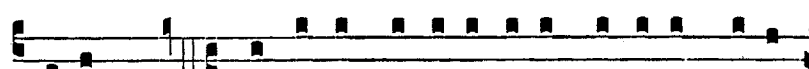
di-cens: S. Tu es Rex Ju-dæ - ó-rum? C. Di-cit il-li Je-sus:



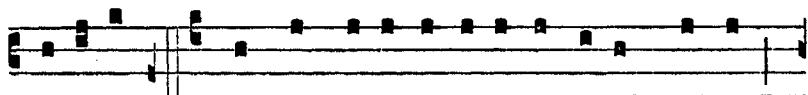
✱ Tu di-cis. C. Et cum accu-sa-ré-tur a prin-cí-pi-bus sa-cer-



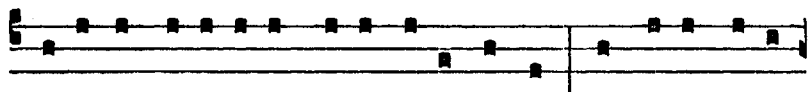
dó-tum et se-ni - ó-ri-bus, ni-hil respóndit. Tunc di-cit il-li



Pi-lá-tus: S. Non audis, quanta advérsum te di-cunt tes-ti-



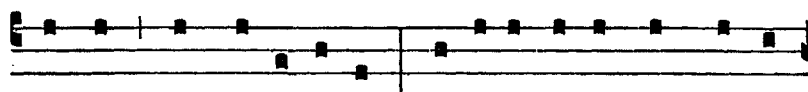
mó-ni-a? C. Et non respóndit e-i ad ul-lum ver-bum,



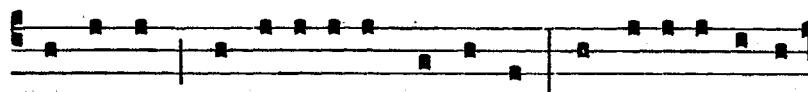
i-ta ut mi-ra-ré-tur præ-ses ve-he-mén-ter. Per di-em au-tem



sol-lémnem consu-é-ve-rat præ-ses pó-pu-lo di-mít-te-re u-num



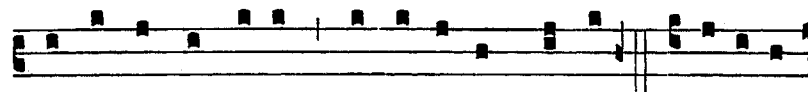
vinc-tum, quem vo-lu-ís-sent. Ha-bé-bat au-tem tunc vinctum



in-sí-gnem, qui di-ce-bá-tur Bar-áb-bas. Congre-gá-tis er-go



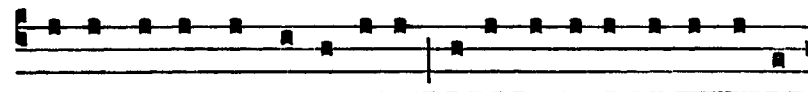
il-lis, di-xit Pi-lá-tus: S. Quem vul-tis di-mít-tam vo-bis:



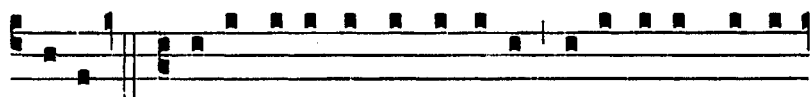
Bar-áb-bam, an Je-sum, qui dí-ci-tur Chris-tus? C. Sci-é-bat



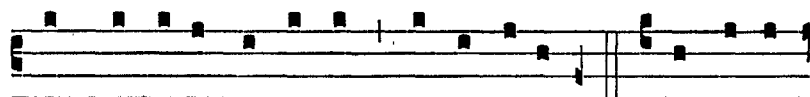
e-nim, quod per in-ví-di-am tra-di-dís-sent e-um. Se-dén-te



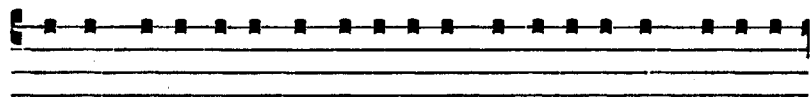
au-tem il-lo pro tri-bu-ná-li, mi-sit ad e-um u-xor e-jus,



di-cens: S. Ni-hil ti-bi et jus-to il-li: mul-ta e-nim pas-sa



sum hó-di-e per vi-sum prop-ter e-um. C. Prin-ci-pes



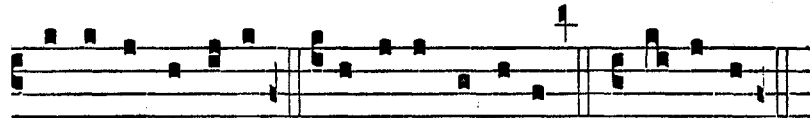
au-tem sa-cerdó-tum et se-ni-ó-res per-su-a-sé-runt pó-pu-lis,



ut pé-te-rent Bar-áb-bam, Je-sum ve-ro pér-de-rent. Respón-dens



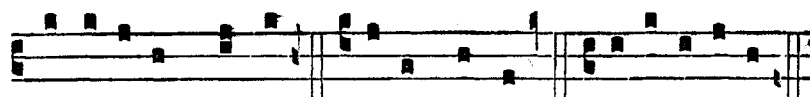
au-tem præ-ses a-it il-lis: S. Quem vul-tis vo-bis de



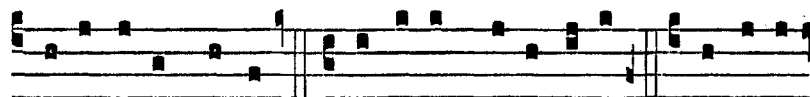
du-ó-bus di-mít-ti? C. At il-li di-xé-runt: S. Bar-á-bbam.



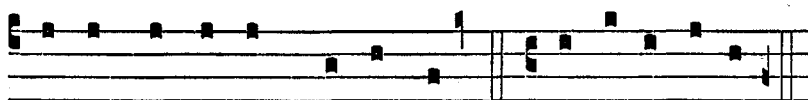
C. Di-cit il-lis Pi-lá-tus: S. Quid í-gi-tur fá-ci-am de Je-su,



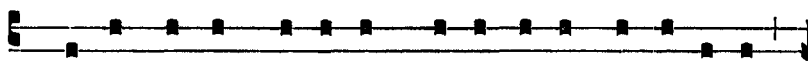
qui dí-ci-tur Chris-tus? C. Di-cunt omnes: S. Cru-ci-fi-gá-tur.



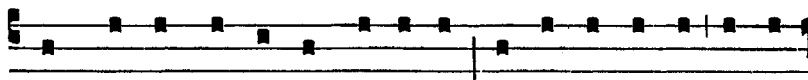
C. A-it il-lis præ-ses: S. Quid e-nim ma-li fe-cit? C. At il-li



ma - gis cla - má - bant, di - cén - tes: S. Cru - ci - fi - gá - tur.



C. Vi - dens au - tem Pi - lá - tus, qui - a ni - hil pro - fi - ce - ret,



sed ma - gis tu - múl - tus fí - e - ret: ac - cép - ta a - qua, la - vit



ma - nus co - ram pó - pu - lo, di - cens: S. In - no - cens e - go sum



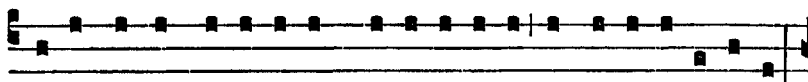
a sán - gui - ne jus - ti hu - jus: vos vi - dé - ri - tis. C. Et re - spón - dens



u - ni - vér - sus pó - pu - lus di - xit: S. Sanguis e - jus su - per nos



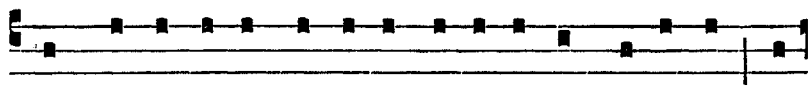
et su - per fí - li - os nostros. C. Tunc dimí - sit il - lis Bar - áb - bam:



Je - sum au - tem fla - gel - lá - tum trá - di - dit e - is, ut cru - ci - fi - ge - ré - tur.



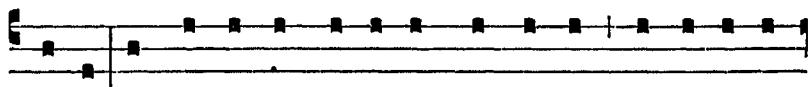
Tunc mí - li - tes præ - si - dis susci - pi - éntes Je - sum in præ - tó - ri - um,



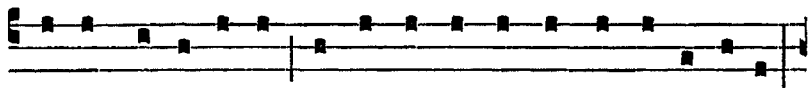
con-gre-ga-vé-runt ad e-um u-ni-vér-sam co-hór-tem: et



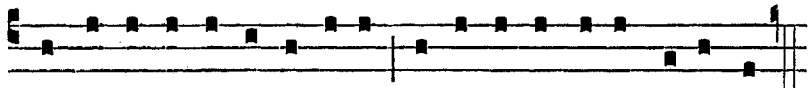
ex-u-én-tes e-um, chlá-my-dem coc-cí-ne-am cir-cumde-dé-runt



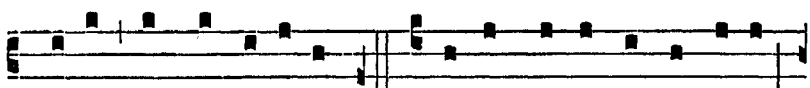
e-i, et plec-tén-tes co-ró-nam de spi-nis, po-su-é-runt



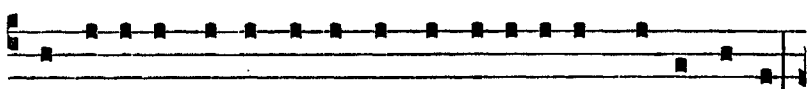
su-per ca-put e-jus, et a-rún-di-nem in déx-te-ra e-jus.



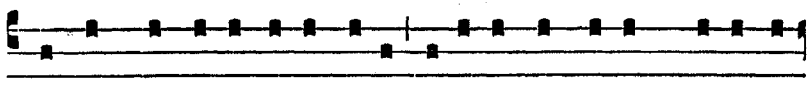
Et ge-nu fle-xo an-te e-um, il-lu-dé-bant e-i, di-cén-tes:



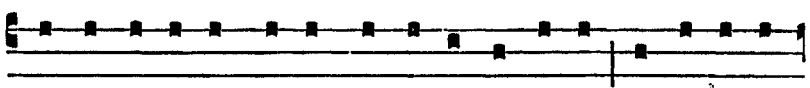
S. A-ve, Rex Ju-dæ-ó-rum. C. Et ex-spu-én-tes in e-um,



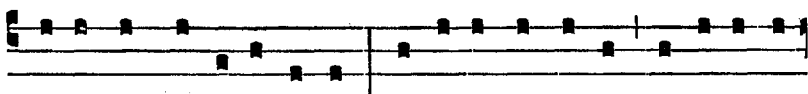
ac-ce-pé-runt a-rún-di-nem et per-cu-ti-é-bant ca-put e-jus.



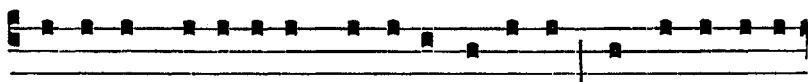
Et postquam il-lu-sé-runt e-i, ex-u-é-runt e-um chlá-my-de,



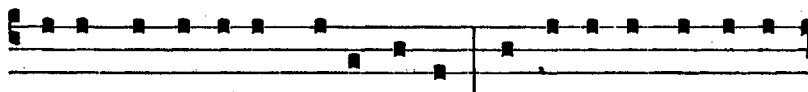
et in-du-é-runt e-um ves-ti-mén-tis e-jus, et du-xé-runt



e - um, ut cru - ci - fi - ge - rent. Ex - e - ún - tes au - tem, in - ve - né - runt



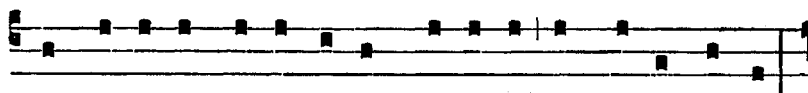
hó - mi - nem Cy - re - næ - um, nó - mi - ne Si - mó - nem: hunc an - ga - ri - a -



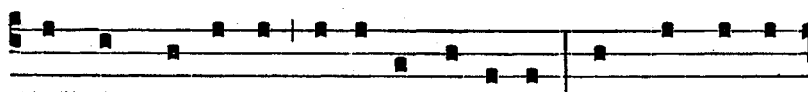
vé - runt, ut tól - le - ret Cru - cem e - jus. Et ve - né - runt in lo - cum,



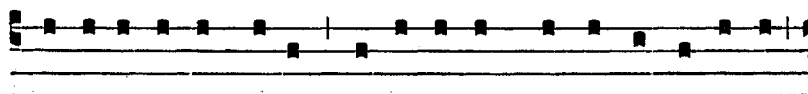
qui dí - ci - tur Gól - go - tha, quod est Cal - vá - ri - æ lo - cus.



Et de - dé - runt e - i vi - num bí - be - re cum fel - le mix - tum.



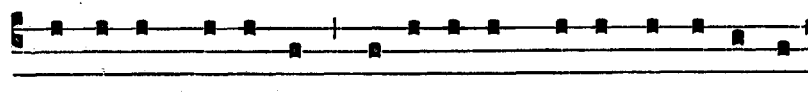
Et cum gus - tás - set, nó - lu - it bí - be - re. Post - quam au - tem



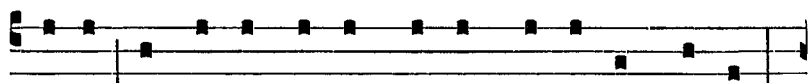
cru - ci - fi - xé - runt e - um, di - vi - sé - runt ves - ti - mén - ta e - jus,



sor - tem mit - tén - tes: ut im - ple - ré - tur, quod dic - tum est per



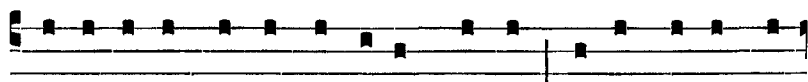
Pro - phé - tam, di - cén - tem: Di - vi - sé - runt si - bi ves - ti - mén - ta



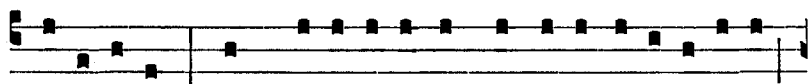
me - a, et su - per ves - tem me - am mi - sé - runt sor - tem.



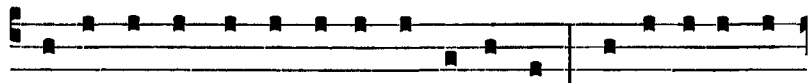
Et se - dén - tes, ser - vá - bant e - um. Et im - po - su - é - runt su - per



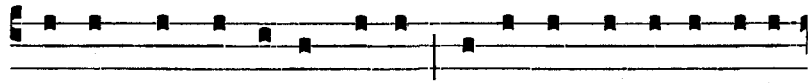
ca - put e - jus cau - sam ip - sí - us scrip - tam: Hic est Je - sus, Rex



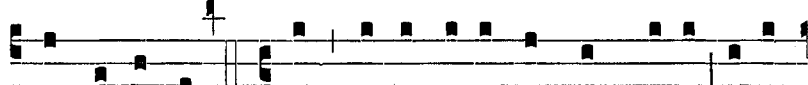
Ju - dæ - ó - rum. Tunc cru - ci - fi - xi sunt cum e - o du - o latró - nes:



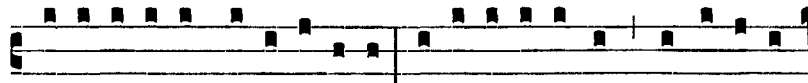
u - nus a dex - tris, et u - nus a si - nís - tris. Præ - ter - e - ún - tes



au - tem blas - phe - má - bant e - um, mo - vén - tes cá - pi - ta su - a



et dí - cén - tes: S. Vah, qui déstru - is templum De - i et in



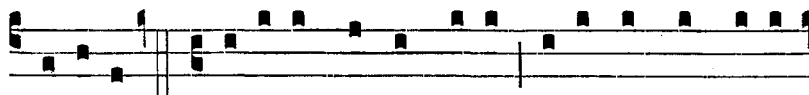
trí - du - o il - lud re - æ - dí - fi - cas: salva temet - ípsum. Si Fí - li - us



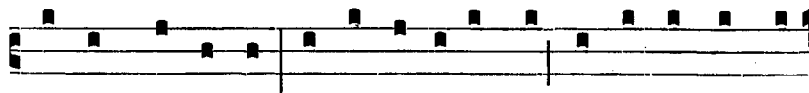
De - i es, de - scénde de Cru - ce. C. Si - mí - li - ter et prin - ci - pes



sa-cer-dó - tum il-lu-dén-tes cum scri-bis et se-ni-ó-ri-bus,



di-cé-bant: *S.* A-li-os sal-vos fe-cit, se-íp-sum non pot-est



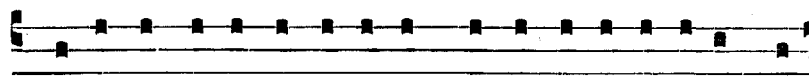
sal-vum fá-ce-re: si Rex Is-ra-el est, de-scén-dat nunc de



Cru-ce, et cré-di-mus e-i: con-fi-dit in De-o: lí-be-ret nunc,



si vult e-um; di-xit e-nim: Qui-a Fí-li-us De-i sum.



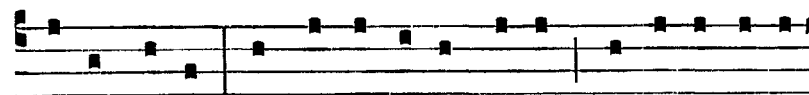
C. Id-íp-sum autem et la-tró-nes, qui cru-ci-fi-xi e-rant cum



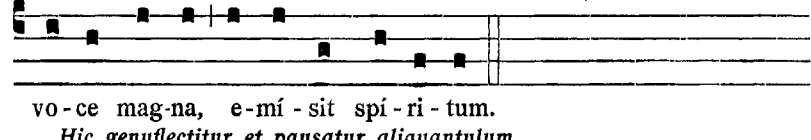
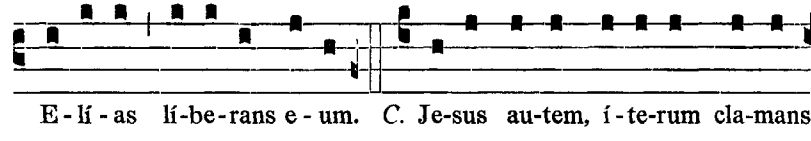
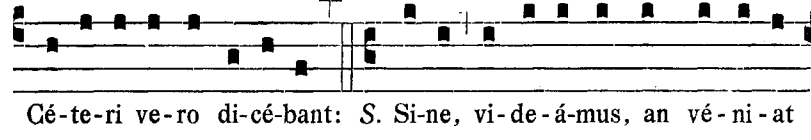
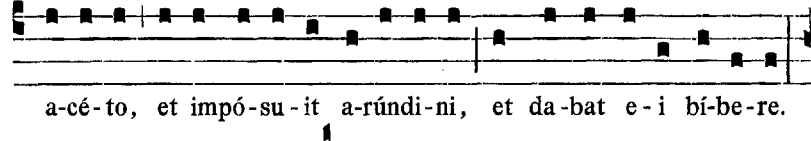
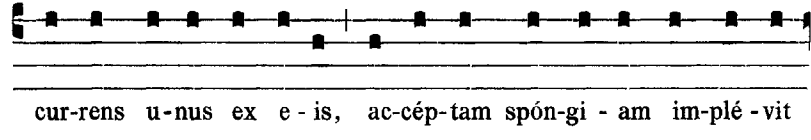
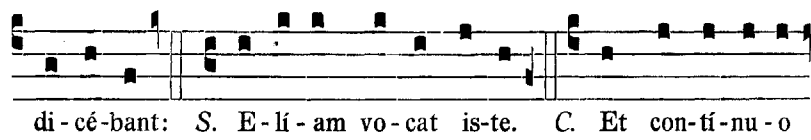
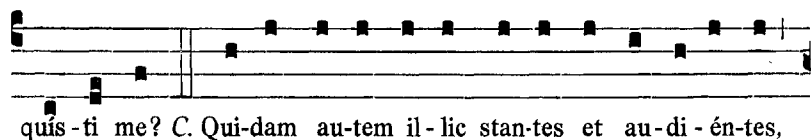
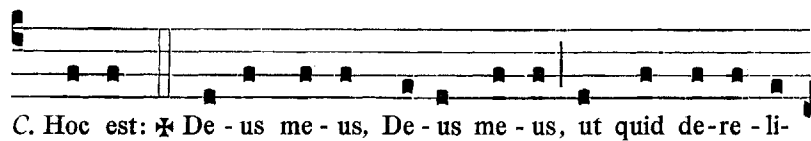
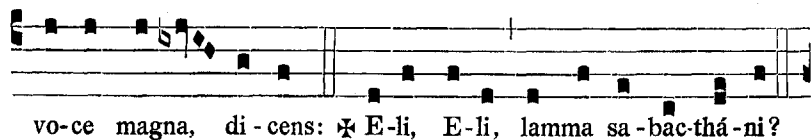
e-o, im-pro-pe-rá-bant e-i. A sex-ta au-tem ho-ra



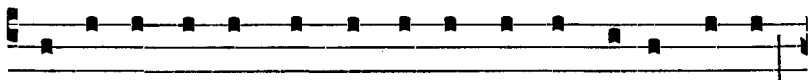
té-ne-bræ fac-tæ sunt su-per u-ni-vér-sam ter-ram usque ad



ho-ram no-nam. Et cir-ca ho-ram no-nam cla-má-vit Je-sus



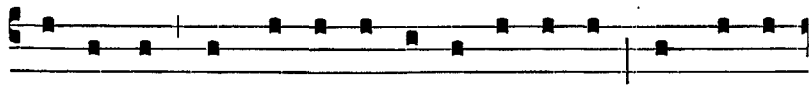
Hic genuflectitur et pausat aliquantulum.



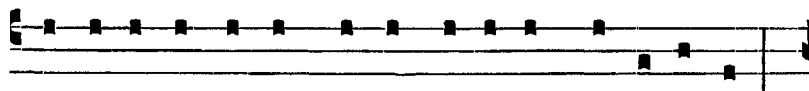
Et ec-ce, ve - lum tem-pli scis-sum est in du - as par-tes



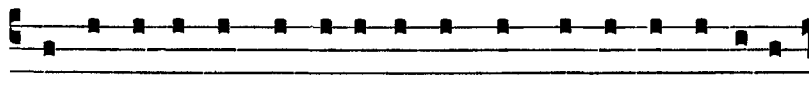
a summo usque de - ór-sum: et ter-ra mo-ta est, et pe-træ



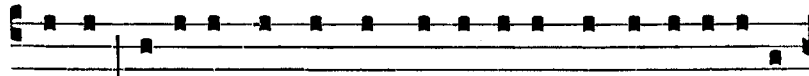
scis-sæ sunt, et mo-nu-mén-ta a-pér-ta sunt: et mul-ta



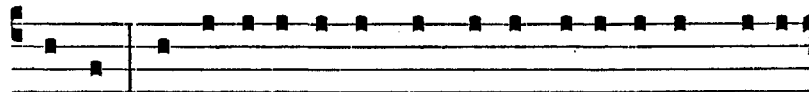
cór-po-ra sanc-tó-rum, qui dor-mí - e-rant, sur-re-xé-runt.



Et ex - e - ún-tes de mo-numén-tis post re-sur-rec-ti - ó-nem



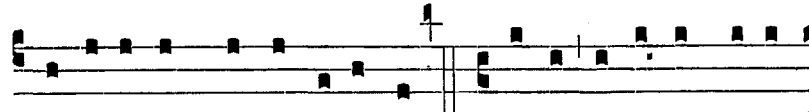
e - jus, ve-né-runt in sanc-tam ci-vi-tá-tem, et ap-pa-ru-é-runt



mul-tis. Cen-tú-ri-o au-tem, et qui cum e-o e-rant, custo-



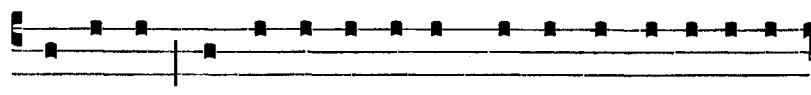
di - én-tes Je-sum, vi-so ter-ræmó - tu et his, quæ fi - é - bant,



ti-mu-é-runt val-de, di-cén-tes: S. Ve-re Fi-li - us De-i



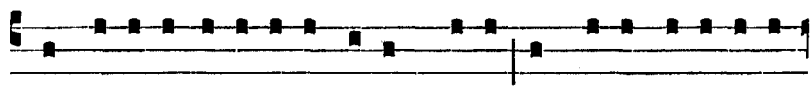
e-rat is-te. C. E-rant au-tem i-bi mu-lí-e-res mul-tæ



a lon-ge, quæ se-cú-tæ e-rant Je-sum a Ga-li-læ-a,



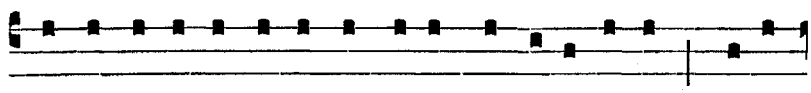
mi-nis-trán-tes e-i: in-ter quas e-rat Ma-rí-a Mag-da-lé-ne,



et Ma-rí-a Ja-có-bi, et Jo-seph ma-ter, et ma-ter fi-li-ó-rum



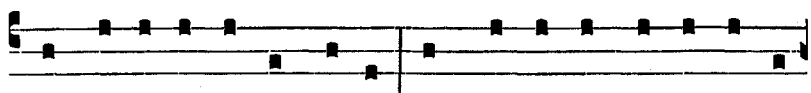
Ze-be-dæ-i. Cum au-tem se-ro fac-tum es-set, ve-nit qui-dam



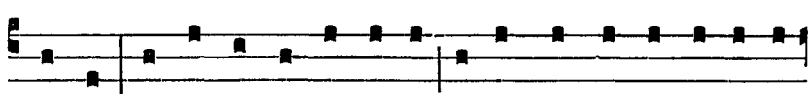
ho-mo di-ves ab A-ri-ma-thæ-a, nó-mi-ne Jo-seph, qui et



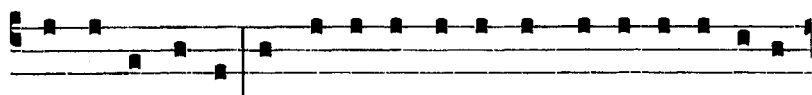
ip-se dis-cí-pu-lus e-rat Je-su. Hic ac-cés-sit ad Pi-lá-tum,



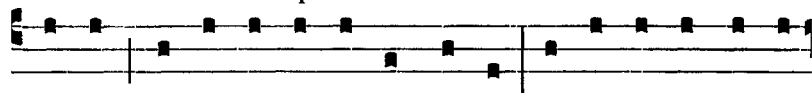
et pé-ti-it cor-pus Je-su. Tunc Pi-lá-tus jus-sit red-di



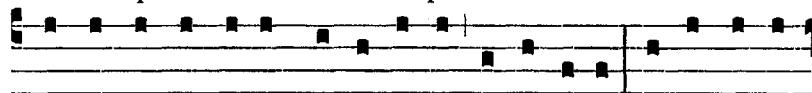
cor-pus. Et ac-cép-to cór-po-re, Jo-seph in-vól-vit il-lud in



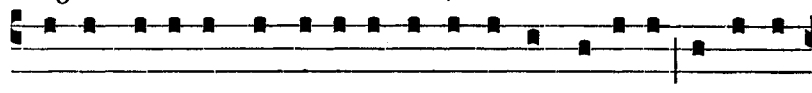
sin-do-ne munda. Et pó-su - it il-lud in mo-nu-mén-to su - o



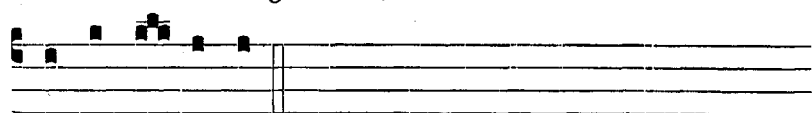
no - vo, quod ex-cí - de - rat in pe-tra. Et advól - vit sa - xum



mag-num ad ós-ti - um mo-nu-mén-ti, et áb-i - it. E - rat au-tem



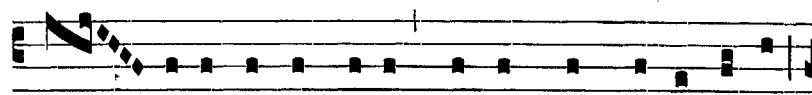
i - bi Ma-rí - a Magda-lé-ne, et ál-te-ra Ma-rí - a se-dén-tes



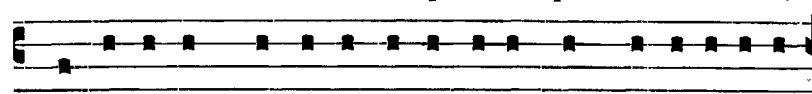
contra se - púlcrum.

Hic dicitur Munda cor meum, petitur benedictio, defertur incensum sine luminaribus, et incensatur liber: non dicitur Dóminus vobiscum, et Celebrans aut Diaconus non signat librum, neque seipsum: et quod sequitur, cantatur in tono Evangelii¹, in cujus fine Celebrans osculatur librum et incensatur. Quæ omnia et in aliis Passionibus servantur, præterquam Feria VI in Parasceve.

Tonus Evangelii, ad libitum



Al - te-ra au-tem di - e, quæ est post Pa-ra-scé-ven,

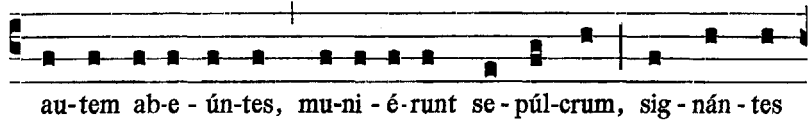
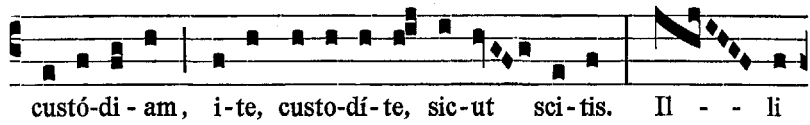
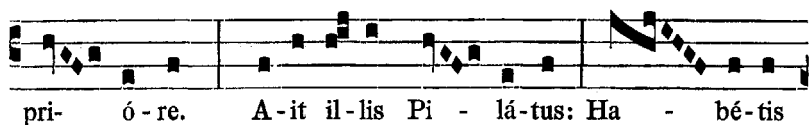
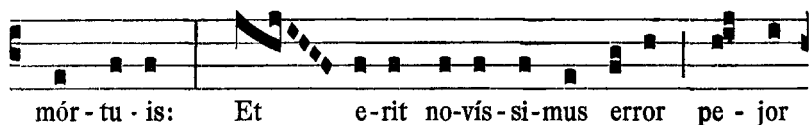
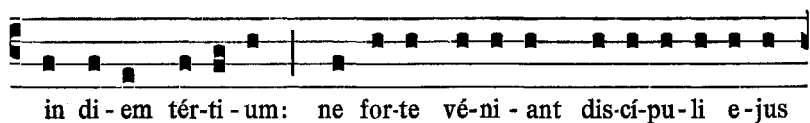
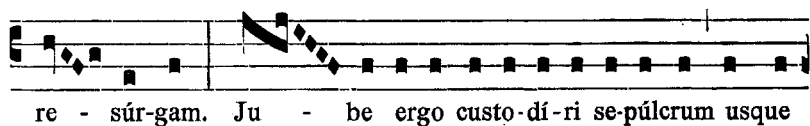
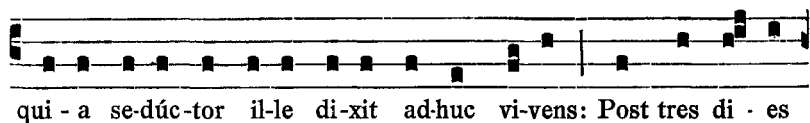


con-ve-né-runt prin-ci-pes sa-cer-dó-tum et Pha-ri-sæ-i ad



Pi-lá - tum, di - cén-tes: Dó - mi-ne, re-cor-dá-ti sumus,

¹ *Tonus Evangelii is seligendus est, qui habeat eundem Tenorem ac tonus Passionis; videlicet tonus, qui primo aut secundo loco ponitur in Cantorino, juxta Editionem typicam Vaticanam; non vero is, qui ibidem Antiquior declaratur.*



IV

C re-do in u-num De-um. Pa-trem om-ni-po-tén-tem,
 fac-tó-rem cæ-li et ter-ræ, vi-si-bí-li-um óm-ni-um et
 invi-si-bí-li-um. Et in u-num Dó-mi-num Je-sum Christum,
 Fí-li-um De-i u-ni-gé-ni-tum. Et ex Pa-tre na-tum an-te
 óm-ni-a sæ-cu-la. De-um de De-o, lu-men de lú-mi-ne,
 De-um ve-rum de De-o ve-ro. Gé-ni-tum, non fac-tum, consub-
 stan-ti-á-lem Pa-tri: per quem óm-ni-a fac-ta sunt. Qui
 prop-ter nos hó-mi-nes et prop-ter nos-tram sa-lú-tem de-
Hic genuflectitur.
 scén-dit de cæ-lis. Et in-car-ná-tus est de Spí-ri-tu
 Sanc-to ex Ma-rí-a Vír-gi-ne: Et ho-mo fac-tus est.

Cru-ci-fi-xus ét-i-am pro no-bis: sub Pón-ti-o Pi-lá-to
 pas-sus et se-púl-tus est. Et re-sur-ré-xit tér-ti-a di-e,
 se-cún-dum Scrip-tú-ras. Et a-scén-dit in cæ-lum: se-det ad
 déx-te-ram Pa-tris. Et í-te-rum ven-tú-rus est cum gló-ri-a
 ju-di-cá-re vi-vos et mór-tu-os: cu-jus reg-ni non e-rit fi-nis.
 Et in Spí-ri-tum Sanc-tum, Dó-mi-num et vi-vi-fi-cán-tem:
 qui ex Pa-tre Fi-li-ó-que pro-cé-dit. Qui cum Pa-tre et Fí-li-o
 si-mul ad-o-rá-tur et con-glo-ri-fi-cá-tur: qui lo-cú-tus est
 per Pro-phé-tas. Et u-nam sanc-tam ca-thó-li-cam et a-po-
 stó-li-cam Ec-clé-si-am. Con-fi-te-or u-num bap-tís-ma



in re-mis-si - ó-nem pec-ca-tó-rum. Et ex-spéc-to re-sur-rec-
ti - ó-nem mor-tu - ó-rum. Et vi - tam ven-tú - ri sæ - cu - li.

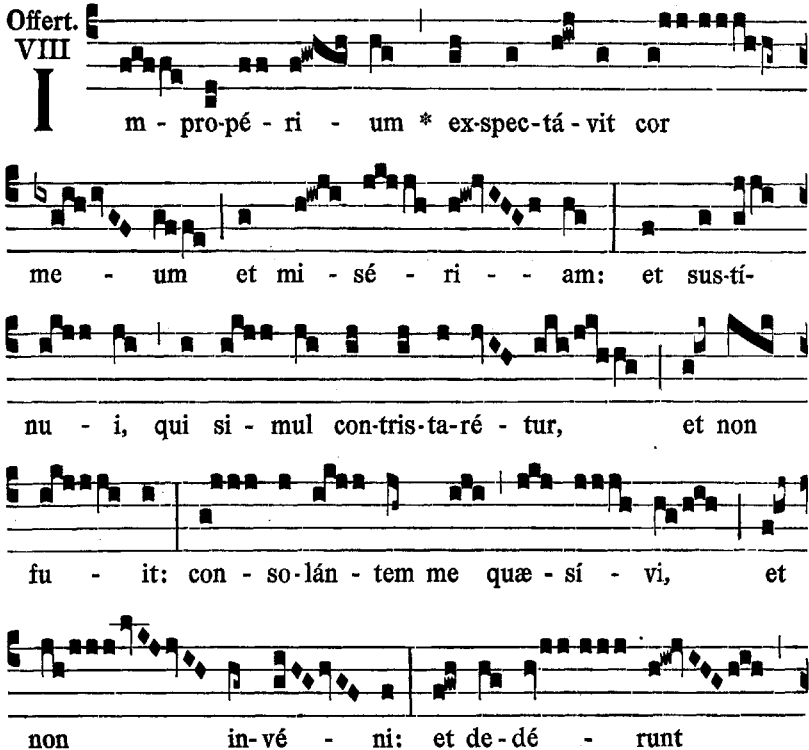
A - men.

Y. Dóminus vobiscum.

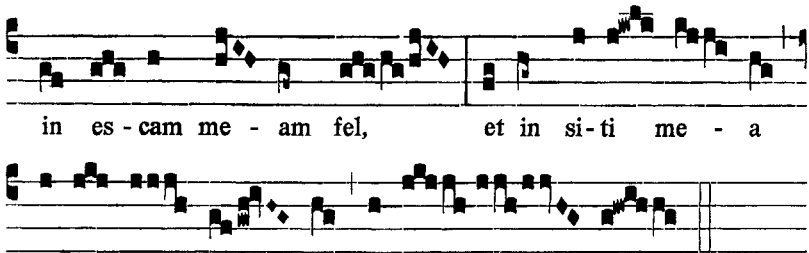
R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Offert.
VIII



I m - pro-pé - ri - um * ex-spec-tá - vit cor
me - um et mi - sé - ri - - am: et sus-tí-
nu - i, qui si - mul con-tris-ta-ré - tur, et non
fu - it: con - so-lán - tem me quæ - sí - vi, et
non in-vé - ni: et de-dé - runt



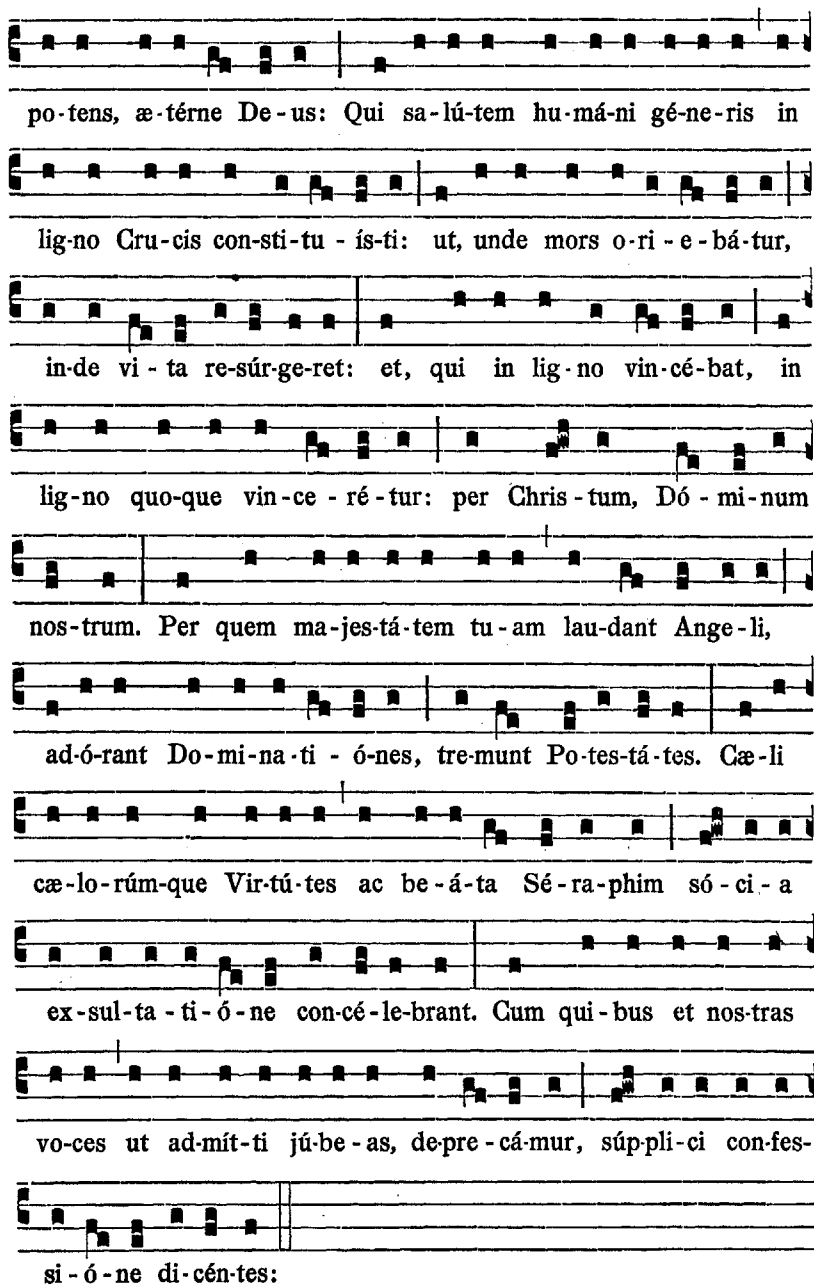
in es - cam me - am fel, et in si - ti me - a
po - ta - vé - runt me a - cé - - - 'to.

Secreta

Concede, quæsumus, Dómine: ut óculis tuæ majestátis munus ob-
látum et grátiam nobis devotiónis obtíneat, et efféctum beátæ
perennitátis acquirat. Per Dóminum.



Per óm - ni - a sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. R̄. A - men. V̄. Dó - mi - nus
vo - bís - cum. R̄. Et cum spí - ri - tu tu - o. V̄. Sur - sum cor - da.
R̄. Ha - bé - mus ad Dó - mi - num. V̄. Grá - ti - as a - gá - mus Dó - mi - no,
De - o nos - tro. R̄. Dig - num et jus - tum est. Ve - re dig - num et
jus - tum est, æ - quum et sa - lu - tá - re, nos ti - bi sem - per et
u - bí - que grá - ti - as á - ge - re: Dó - mi - ne san - cte, Pa - ter om - ní -



po-tens, æ-térne De-us: Qui sa-lú-tem hu-má-ni gé-ne-ris in
 lig-no Cru-cis con-sti-tu - ís-ti: ut, unde mors o-ri - e - bá-tur,
 in-de vi - ta re-súr-ge-ret: et, qui in lig-no vin-cé-bat, in
 lig-no quo-que vin-ce - ré - tur: per Chris - tum, Dó - mi - num
 nos-trum. Per quem ma-jes-tá-tem tu-am lau-dant Ange-li,
 ad-ó-rant Do-mi-na-ti - ó-nes, tre-munt Po-tes-tá-tes. Cæ-li
 cæ-lo-rúm-que Vir-tú-tes ac be-á-ta Sé-ra-phem só-ci-a
 ex-sul-ta - ti - ó - ne con-cé-le-brant. Cum qui-bus et nos-tras
 vo-ces ut ad-mít-ti jú-be - as, de-pre-cá-mur, súp-pli-ci con-fes-
 si - ó - ne di-cén-tes:

V
S anc - tus, * Sanc - tus, Sanc - tus Dó-mi-nus, De - us

Sá - ba - oth. Ple-ni sunt cæ - li et ter - ra gló-ri - a tu - a.

Ho - sán-na in ex-cél - sis. Be-ne-díc-tus, qui ve-nit

in nó-mi-ne Dó-mi-ni. Ho - sán-na in ex-cél - sis.

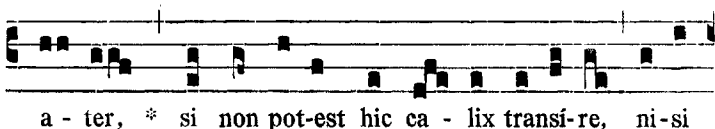
V
A - gnus De - i, * qui tol-lis peccá - ta mundi: mi-se-ré-re

no - bis. Ágnus De - i, * qui tol - lis peccá - ta mundi: mi-se-

ré-re no - bis. Ág-nus De - i, * qui tol - lis peccá - ta mundi:

do-na no-bis pa - cem.

Comm.

VIII
P

bi-bam il - lum: fi - at vo - lún-tas tu - a.

V. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Postcommunio

Orémus.

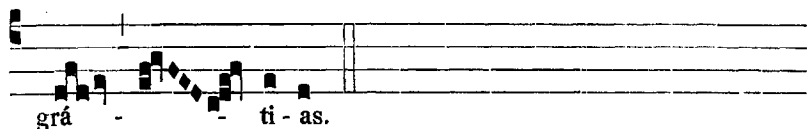
Oratio

Per hujus, Dómine, operatióem mystérii: † et vítia nostra purgéntur, * et justa desidéria compleántur. Per Dóminum.

V. Dóminus vobíscum.

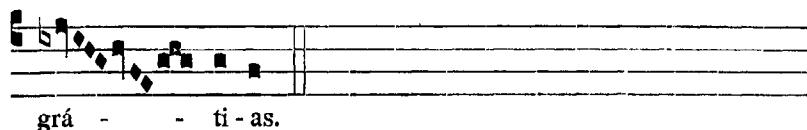
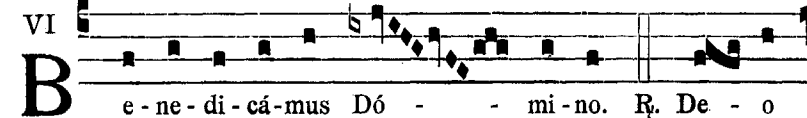
R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

I



grá - ti - as.

VI



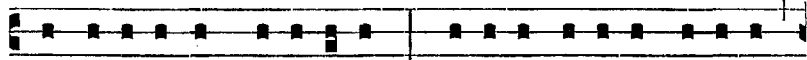
grá - ti - as.

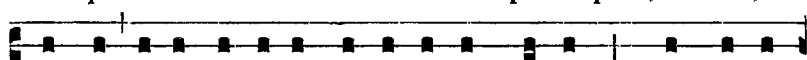
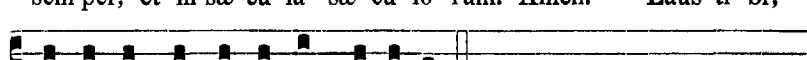
‡ In Missis privatis legitur in fine Evangelium Cum appropinquasset Jesus, ut supra in benedictione Palmarum, 22.

AD VESPERAS

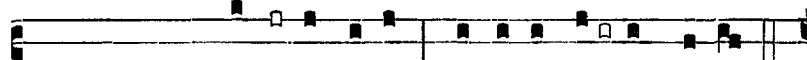
Pater noster et Ave María.

V. 

De - us, in adju-tó-ri - um me-um inténde. R. Dó-mi-ne,

 ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri - a Pa-tri, et Fi-li - o,

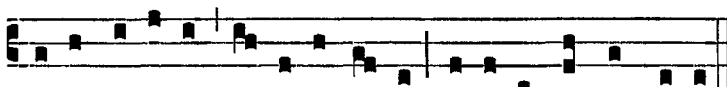
 et Spi-rí-tu - i Sancto. Sic-ut e-rat in prin-cí-pi - o, et nunc, et

 sem-per, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Laus ti-bi,

 Dó-mi-ne, Rex æ-tér-næ gló-ri - æ.

1. Ant.
VII c 2

Di-xit Dó-mi-nus.


Ps. 109 1. . . . Dó-mi-no me-o: * Se-de a dex-tris me-is:

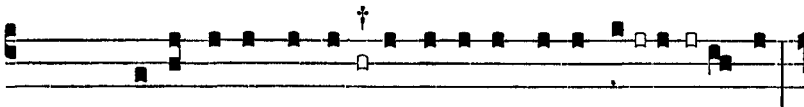
2. Donec ponam inimicos tuos,
* scabéllum pedum tuórum.3. Virgam virtútis tuæ emittet
Dóminus ex Sion: * domináre in
médio inimicórum tuórum.4. Tecum princípium in die virtú-
tis tuæ in splendóribus sanctórum:
* ex útero ante luciferum génuí te.5. Jurávit Dóminus, et non
pénitébít eum: * Tu es sacérdos
in ætérnum secúndum órđinem
Melchisedech.6. Dóminus a dextris tuis, *
confrégit in die iræ suæ reges.7. Judicábit in natió nibus, im-
plébit ruínas: * conquassábit cá-
pita in terra multórum.8. De torrén-te in via bibet: *
proptérea exaltábit caput.9. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.10. Sicut erat in principio, et
nunc, et semper, * et in sácula
sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

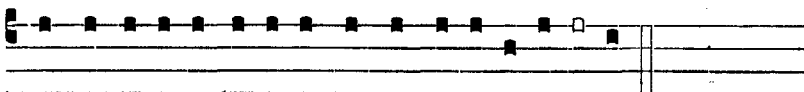
Di-xit Dó-mi-nus Dó - mi-no me - o: Se-de a dex-tris me - is.

2. Ant.
III b**M**

ag-na ó-pe-ra Dó-mi - ni.



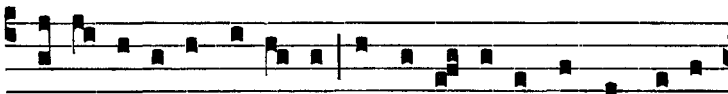
Ps. 110 Con-fi-té-bor ti-bi, Dó-mi-ne, in to-to cor-de me - o: *



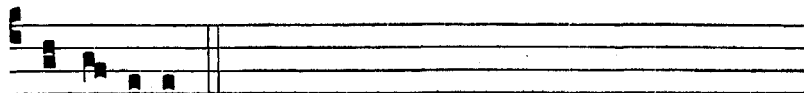
in con-sí-li-o justó-rum et congre-ga-ti-o - ne.

2. Magna ópera Dómini: * ex-
quisita in omnes voluntates ejus.3. Confessio et magnificentia
opus ejus: * et justitia ejus ma-
net in sæculum sæculi.4. Memoriam fecit mirabilium
suorum, † misericors et miserator
Dóminus: * escam dedit timén-
tibus se.5. Memor erit in sæculum tes-
taménti sui: * virtutem óperum
suorum annuntiabit pópulo suo:6. Ut det illis hereditatem gén-
tium: * ópera mánuum ejus vér-
tates et judícium.

7. Fidélia ómnia mandata ejus: †

confirmata in sæculum sæculi, *
facta in veritate et æquitate.8. Redemptiónem misit pópulo
suo: * mandavit in ætérnum tes-
taméntum suum.9. Sanctum, et terribile nomen
ejus: * iní-tium sapiéntiæ timor
Dómini.10. Intelléctus bonus ómnibus
faciéntibus eum: * laudatio ejus
manet in sæculum sæculi.11. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.12. Sicut erat in princípio, et
nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula
sæculórum. Amen.Anti-
phona

Magna ó-pe-ra Dó-mi-ni: exqui-sí - ta in omnes vo-lun-



tá-tes e-jus.

3. Ant.

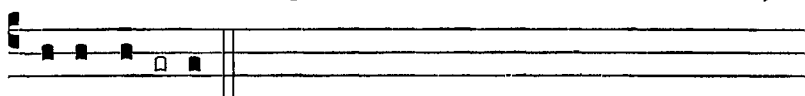
IV g

Q

ui ti-met Dómi-num.



Ps. 111 Be-á-tus vir qui ti-met Dó-mi-num: * in mandá-tis e-jus



vo-let ni - mis.

2. Potens in terra erit semen ejus: * generatio rectorum benedicetur.

3. Glória, et divitiæ in domo ejus: * et justitia ejus manet in sæculum sæculi.

4. Exortum est in tenebris lumen rectis: * misericors, et miserator, et justus.

5. Jucundus homo qui miseretur et commodat, † dispónet sermones suos in judicio: * quia in ætérnum non commovébitur.

6. In memoria ætérna erit justus: * ab auditióne mala non timébit.

7. Parátum cor ejus sperare in Dómino, † confirmátum est cor ejus: * non commovébitur donec despiciat inimicos suos.

8. Dispérsit, dedit paupéribus: † justitia ejus manet in sæculum sæculi, * cornu ejus exaltábitur in glória.

9. Peccátor vidébit, et irascétur, † déntibus suis fremet et tabéscet: * desidérium peccatorum peribit.

10. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

11. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

Qui ti-met Dó-mi-num, in man-dá-tis e-jus cu-pit



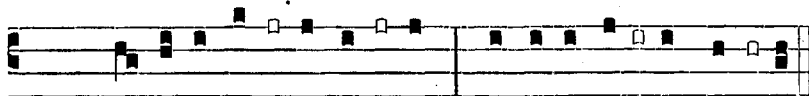
ni-mis.

4. Ant.

VII c

S

it no-men Dó-mi-ni.



Ps. 112 Laudá-te, pú-e-ri, Dó-mi-num: * laudá-te no-men Dó-mi-ni.

2. Sit nomen Dómini benedictum, * ex hoc nunc, et usque in sæculum.

3. A solis ortu usque ad occasum, * laudabile nomen Dómini.

4. Excelsus super omnes gentes Dóminus, * et super cælos glória ejus.

5. Quis sicut Dóminus, Deus noster, qui in altis hábitat, * et humília respicit in cælo et in terra?

6. Súscitans a terra ínopem, * et de stercore érigens páuperem:

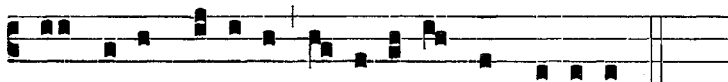
7. Ut cóllocet eum cum princípibus, * cum princípibus pópuli sui.

8. Qui habitáre facit stérilem in domo, * matrem filiórum lætántem.

9. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

10. Sicut erat in princípio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

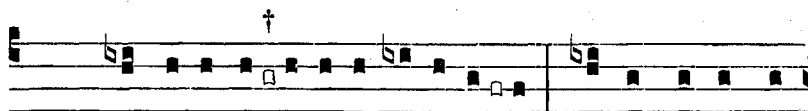


Sit no-men Dó-mi-ni be-ne-díc-tum in sæ-cu-la.

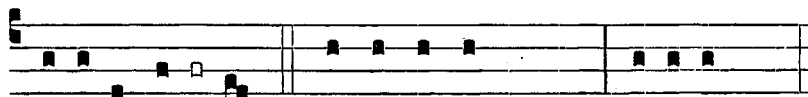
5. Ant.
T. pereg.

D

e-us autem nos-ter.



Ps. 113 In éx-i-tu Isra-el de Ægýp-to, * do-mus Ja-cob de



pó-pu-lo bárba-ro: (2. Facta est Judæa * Israel)

2. Facta est Judæa sanctificatio ejus, * Israel potestas ejus.

3. Mare vidit, et fugit: * Jordánis convérsus est retrórsum.

4. Montes exsultavérunt ut arietes, * et colles sicut agni óvium.

5. Quid est tibi, mare, quod fugisti? * et tu, Jordánis, quia convérsus es retrórsum?

6. Montes, exsultástis sicut arietes, * et colles, sicut agni óvium?

7. A fácie Dómini mota est terra, * a fácie Dei Jacob.

8. Qui convértit petram in stagna aquárum, * et rupem in fontes aquárum.

9. Non nobis, Dómine, non nobis: * sed nómini tuo da glóriam:

10. Super misericórdia tua et veritate tua: * nequándo dicant gentes: Ubi est Deus eórum?

11. Deus autem noster in cælo: * ómnia quæcúmque vóluit, fecit.

12. Simulácrá géntium argéntum, et aurum, * ópera mánuum hóminum.

13. Os habent, et non loquéntur: * óculos habent, et non vidébunt.

14. Aures habent, et non áudient: * nares habent, et non odorábunt.

15. Manus habent, et non palpábunt: † pedes habent, et non ambulábunt: * non clamábunt in gútture suo.

16. Símilis illis fiant qui faciunt ea: * et omnes qui confidunt in eis.

17. Domus Israel sperávit in Dómino: * adjútor eórum et protéctor eórum est,

18. Domus Aaron sperávit in Dómino: * adjútor eórum et protéctor eórum est,

19. Qui timent Dóminum, spe-

raverunt in Dómino: * adjútor eórum et protéctor eórum est.

20. Dóminus memor fuit nostri: * et benedixit nobis:

21. Benedixit dómui Israel: * benedixit dómui Aaron.

22. Benedixit ómnibus, qui timent Dóminum, * pusillis cum majóribus.

23. Adjiciat Dóminus super vos: * super vos, et super filios vestros.

24. Benedícti vos a Dómino, * qui fecit cælum, et terram.

25. Cælum cæli Dómino: * terram autem dedit filiis hóminum.

26. Non mórtui laudábunt te, Dómine: * neque omnes, qui descéndunt in inférnum.

27. Sed nos qui vivimus, benedicimus Dómino, * ex hoc nunc et usque in sæculum.

28. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

29. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

De - us au - tem nos - ter in cæ - lo: ómni - a quæ - cúm - que

vó - lu - it, fe - cit.

Capitulum

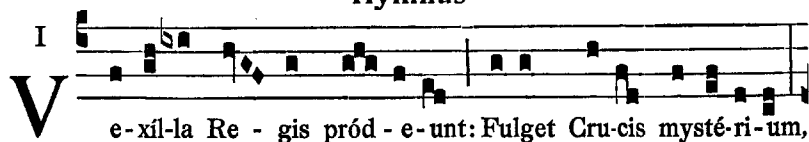
Philipp. 2, 5-7

Fratres: Hoc enim sentíte in vobis, quod et in Christo Jesu: qui, cum in forma Dei esset, non rapínam arbitrátus est esse se æquálem Deo: † sed semetípsum exinanívit, formam servi accípiens, in similitúdinem hóminum factus, * et hábitu invéntus ut homo.

R. Deo grátias.

Hymnus

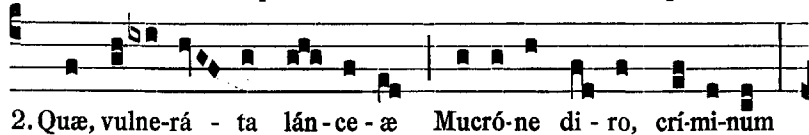
I
V e-xil-la Re - gis pród - e-unt: Fulget Cru-cis mysté-ri-um,



Qua Vi-ta mor-tem pér-tu - lit, Et mor - te vi - tam pró-tu-lit.



2. Quæ, vulne-rá - ta lán-ce - æ Mucró-ne di - ro, crí-mi-num



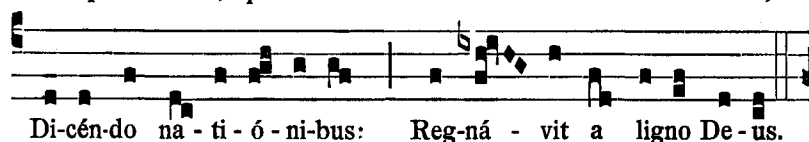
Ut nos la-vá - ret sór-di-bus, Ma-ná - vit unda et sángu-ne.



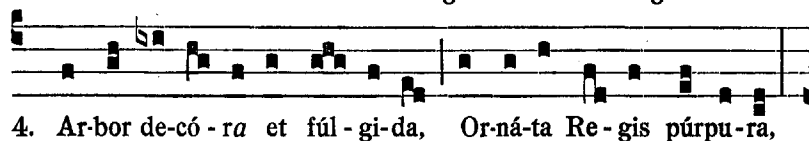
3. Implé-ta sunt, quæ cón-ci-nit Da-vid fi-dé - li cár-mi-ne,



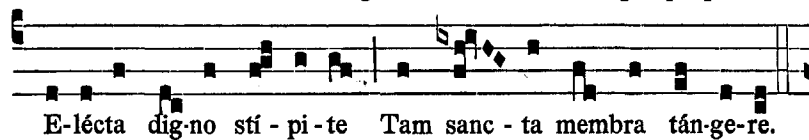
Di-cén-do ná - ti - ó - ni-bus: Reg-ná - vit a ligno De-us.



4. Ar-bor de-có - ra et fúl - gi-da, Or-ná-ta Re-gis púrpu-ra,



E-lécta dig-no stí - pi - te Tam sanc - ta membra tán-ge-re.



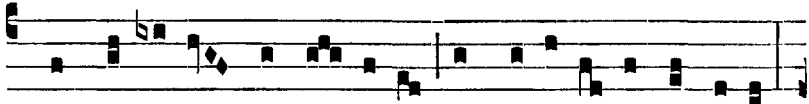
5. Be - á-ta, cu - jus brá - chi - is Pré-tí - um pe-pén-dit sá-cu-li,



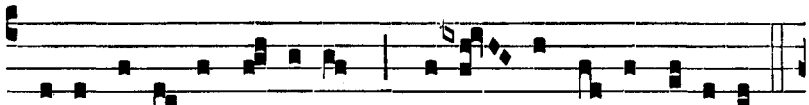


Sta-té-ra fac-ta cór-po-ris, Tu-lít - que præ-dam tártá-ri.

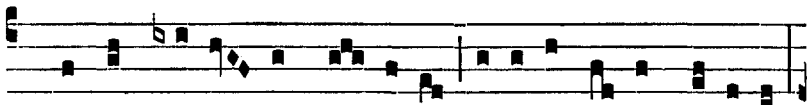
Hæc Stropha O Crux dicitur flexis genibus.



6. O Crux, a-ve, spes ú - ni-ca, Hoc Pas-si-ó - nis témpo-re



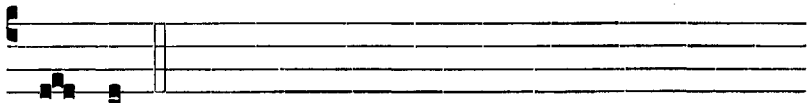
Pi-is ad-áu-ge grá - ti - am, Re - is - que de - le crí-mi-na.



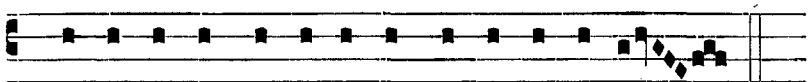
7. Te, fons sa-lú - tis, Trí - ni-tas, Colláudet omnis spí-ri-tus:



Qui-bus Cru-cis vic-tó - ri - am Lar-gí - ris, ad-de præmi - um.



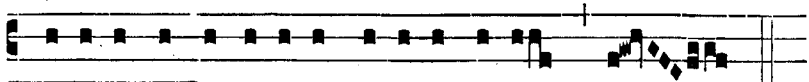
A - men.



Ÿ. E - ri - pe me, Dó-mi-ne, ab hó-mi - ne ma - lo.

R. A vi - ro in - í-quo é - ri - pe me.

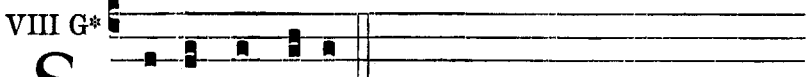
Vel juxta recentiore usum:



Ÿ. E-ri-pe me, Dó-mi-ne, ab hó-mi-ne ma-lo.

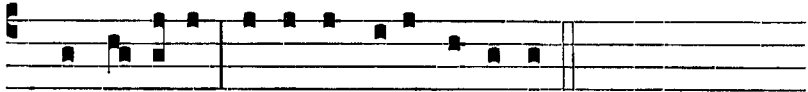
R. A vi - ro in - í-quo é - ri - pe me.

Ad Magnificat, Antiphona

VIII G* 

Scrip-tum est e-nim.

Cantileum B. M. V.



1. Mag-ní - fi - cat * á - ni - ma me - a Dó - mi - num:



2. Et exsul - tá - vit spí - ri - tus me - us * in De - o, sa - lu - tá - ri me - o.

3. Quia respéxit humilitátem ancillæ suæ: * ecce enim ex hoc beátam me dicent omnes generatiónes.

4. Quia fecit mihi magna qui potens est: * et sanctum nomen ejus.

5. Et misericórdia ejus a progénie in progénies * tíméntibus eum.

6. Fecit poténtiam in bráchio suo: * dispérsit superbos mente cordis sui.

7. Depósuit poténtes de sede, * et exaltávit húmiles.

8. Esuriéntes implévit bonis: * et dívites dimísit inánes.

9. Suscépit Israel, púerum suum, * recordátus misericórdiæ suæ.

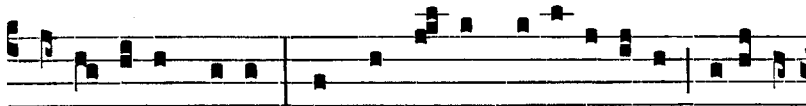
10. Sicut locútus est ad patres nostros, * Abraham, et sémini ejus in sæcula.

11. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona 

Scriptum est e-nim: Percú - ti - am pastó - rem, et disper -



géntur o - ves gre - gis: postquam au - tem re - surre - xe - ro, præcé - dam



vos in Ga - li - læ - am: i - bi me vi - dé - bi - tis, di - cit Dó - mi - nus.

V. Dóminus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui humano géneri, ad imitándum humilitátis exéplum, Salvatórem nostrum carnem súmeri et Crucem subire fecisti: † concéde propítius; ut et patiéntiæ ipsíus habére documénta * et resurrectiónis consórtia mereámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

Postea fiunt Commemorations, si occurrant.

Post ultimam Orationem additur:

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

R̄. Et cum spírítu tuo.

VI
B e - ne - di - cá - mus Dó - mi - no.

R̄. De - o grá - ti - as.

Ÿ. Fi - dé - li - um á - ni - mæ per mi - se - ri - cór - di - am De - i re - qui -

és - cant in pa - ce. R̄. Á - men.

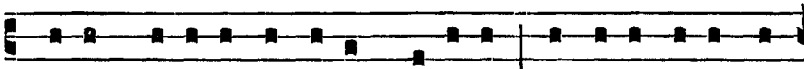
*Si post Vesperas immediate sequatur Completorium, dicto Versu Fidé-
lium ánimæ, statim incipitur Versus: Jube, domne, benedicere, ut infra ad
Completorium; secus autem, si tunc terminetur Officium, dicitur tantum
Pater noster secreto.*

AD COMPLETORIUM

*Ante Completorium non dicitur Pater noster et Ave María, sicut in aliis
Horis, sed absolute Lector incipit:*

Ÿ. Ju - be, domne, be - ne - dí - ce - re.

Benedictio



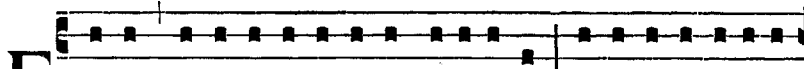
Noctem qui - é - tam et fi - nem perféc - tum con - cé - dat no - bis Dó -



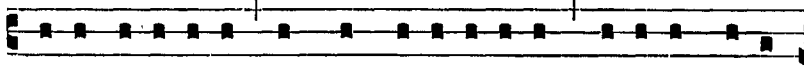
mi - nus omní - po - tens. R. Amen.

Lectio brevis

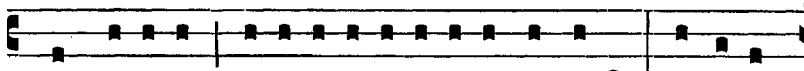
1 Petri 5, 8-9



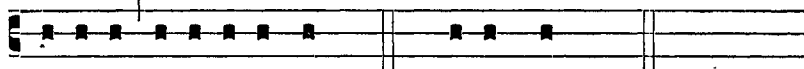
Fratres: Sóbri - i es - tó - te, et vi - gi - lá - te: qui - a adversá - ri - us



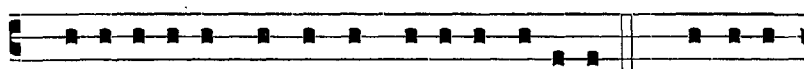
vester di - á - bo - lus tamquam le - o rú - gi - ens círcu - it, quærens,



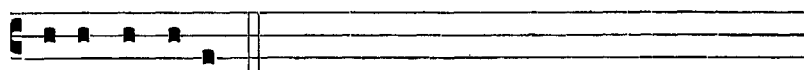
quem dé - vo - ret: cu - i re - sí - sti - te fortes in fi - de. Tu au - tem,



Dó - mi - ne, mi - se - ré - re no - bis. R. De - o grá - ti - as.



¶. Adju - tó - ri - um nostrum in nó - mi - ne Dó - mi - ni. R. Qui fe - cit



cæ - lum et terram.

Pater noster, *quod dicitur totum secreto.*

Deinde Hebdomadarius facit Confessionem, quæ tota dicitur cum ¶¶. sequentibus, voce recta et paulisper depressa.

Confiteor Deo omnipoténti, beátæ Mariæ semper Vírgini, beáto Michaéli Archángelo, beáto Joánni Baptístæ, sanctis Apóstolis Petro et Paulo, ómnibus Sanctis et vobis, fratres: quia peccávi nimis cogitátione, verbo et ópere: mea culpa, mea culpa, mea máxima culpa. Ideo precor beátam Mariam semper Vírginem, beátum Michaélem

Archángelum, beátum Joánnem Baptistam, sanctos Apóstolos Petrum et Paulum, omnes Sanctos, et vos, fratres, oráre pro me ad Dóminum, Deum nostrum.

Chorus respondet:

Misereátur tui omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátiis tuis, perdúcat te ad vitam ætérnam. R̄. Amen.

Deinde repetit Confessionem: et ubi dicitur: vobis, fratres, et vos, fratres, dicat: tibi, pater, et te, pater.

Facta Confessione a Choro, Hebdomadarius dicit:

Misereátur vestri omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátiis vestris, perdúcat vos ad vitam ætérnam. R̄. Amen.

Indulgéntiam, absolutiónem et remissiónem peccatórum nostrórum tríbuat nobis omnipotens et miséricors Dóminus. R̄. Amen.

Extra Chorum, si unus vel duo tantum recitent Officium, et in Choro Monialium, semel tantum ac simul ab omnibus ita fit Confessio:

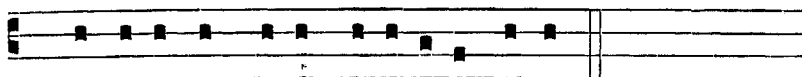
Confíteor Deo omnipoténti, beátæ Mariæ semper Vírgini, beáto Michaéli Archángelo, beáto Joánni Baptistæ, sanctis Apóstolis Petro et Paulo, et ómnibus Sanctis, quia peccávi nimis cogitatióne, verbo et ópere: mea culpa, mea culpa, mea máxima culpa. Ideo precor beátam Mariam semper Vírginem, beátum Michaélem Archángelum, beátum Joánnem Baptistam, sanctos Apóstolos Petrum et Paulum, et omnes Sanctos, oráre pro me ad Dóminum, Deum nostrum.

Deinde dicitur:

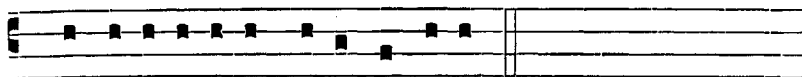
Misereátur nostri omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátiis nostris, perdúcat nos ad vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Indulgéntiam, absolutiónem et remissiónem peccatórum nostrórum tríbuat nobis omnipotens et miséricors Dóminus. Amen.

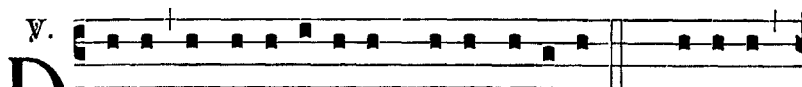
Facta absoluteione dicitur:



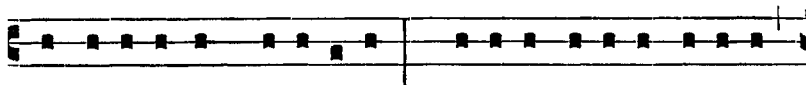
V. Con-verte nos, De-us, sa-lu-tá-ris nos-ter.



R̄. Et a-vér-te i-ram tu-am a no-bis.



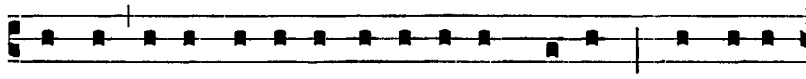
D e - us, in ad-ju-tó-ri-um me-um inténde. R̄. Dó-mi-ne,



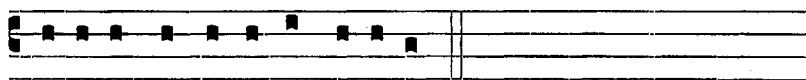
ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri - a Pa-tri, et Fí-li - o,



et Spi-rí-tu - i Sancto: Sic-ut e-rat in prin-cí-pi - o, et nunc, et



sem-per, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Laus ti-bi,



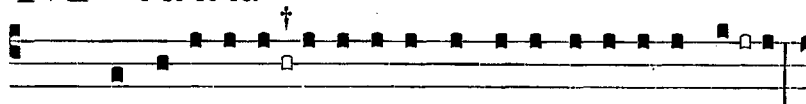
Dó-mi-ne, Rex æ-térnæ gló-ri-æ.

Ant.

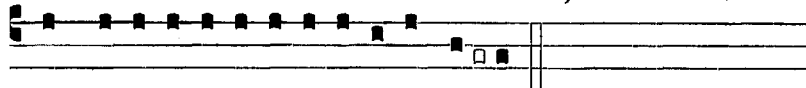
VIII G

M

i-se-ré-re.



Ps. 4 Cum invo-cá-rem ex-audí-vit me De-us justí-ti-æ me - æ: *



in tri-bu-la-ti-ó-ne di-la-tás-ti mi - hi.

2. Miserére mei, * et exáudi oratió-nem meam.

3. Filii hó-minum, úsquequo gra-vi corde? * ut quid diligitis vani-tátem et quæritis mendácium?

4. Et scitóte, quóniam mirifi-cávit Dóminus sanctum suum: * Dóminus exáudiet me, cum cla-mávero ad eum.

5. Irascimini, et nolite peccáre: * quæ dicitis in córdibus vestris, in cubilibus vestris compungimini.

6. Sacrificáte sacrificium justí-tiæ, † et speráte in Dómino. * Multi dicunt: Quis osténdit nobis bona?

7. Signátum est super nos lu-men vultus tui, Dómine: * dedísti lætítiam in corde meo.

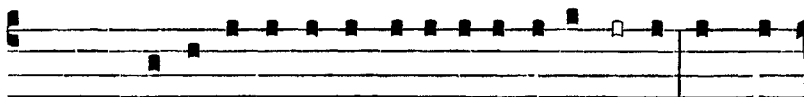
8. A fructu fruménti, vini et ólei sui * multiplicáti sunt.

9. In pace in idípsum * dór-miam et requiéscam;

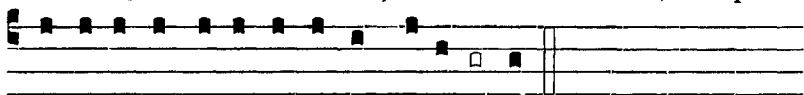
10. Quóniam tu, Dómine, singu-láriter in spe * constituísti me.

11. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 90 Qui há-bi-tat in ad-ju-tó-ri-o Al-tis-si-mi, * in pro-



tec-ti-ó-ne De-i cæ-li commo-rá-bi-tur.

2. Dicit Dómino: Suscéptor meus es tu, et refúgium meum: * Deus meus, sperábo in eum.

3. Quóniam ipse liberávit me de láqueo venántium, * et a verbo áspero.

4. Scápolis suis obumbrábit tibi: * et sub pennis ejus sperábis.

5. Scuto circúmdabit te véritas ejus: * non timébis a timóre noctúrno,

6. A sagítta volánte in die, † a negótio perambulánte in ténebris: * ab incúrso, et dæmónio meridiáno.

7. Cadent a látere tuo mille, † et decem mília a dextris tuis: * ad te autem non appropinquábit.

8. Verúmtamen óculis tuis considerábis: * et retributió nem peccatórum vidébis.

9. Quóniam tu es, Dómine, spes mea: * Altíssimum posuísti refúgium tuum.

10. Non accédet ad te malum:

* et flagéllum non appropinquábit tabernáculo tuo.

11. Quóniam Angelis suis mandávit de te: * ut custódiant te in ómnibus viis tuis.

12. In mánibus portábunt te: * ne forte offéndas ad lápidem pedem tuum.

13. Super áspidem et basiliscum ambulábis: * et conculcábis leónem et draconem.

14. Quóniam in me sperávit, liberábo eum: * prótegam eum, quóniam cognóvit nomen meum.

15. Clamábit ad me, et ego exáudiam eum: * cum ipso sum in tribulatióne: erípiam eum et glorificábo eum.

16. Longítudine diérum replébo eum: * et osténdam illi salutáre meum.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 133 Ecce, nunc be-ne-dí-ci-te Dómi-num, * omnes servi Dó-mi-ni:

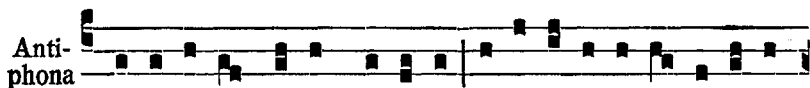
2. Qui státis in domo Dómini, * in átriis domus Dei nostri.

3. In nóctibus extóllite manus vestras in sancta, * et benedícite Dóminum.

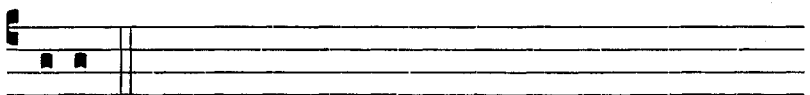
4. Benedícat te Dóminus ex Sion, * qui fecit cælum et terram.

5. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

6. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

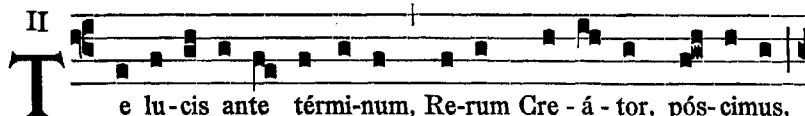
Anti-
phona

Mi-se-ré-re mi-hi, Dó-mi-ne, et ex-áudi o-ra - ti - ó-nem



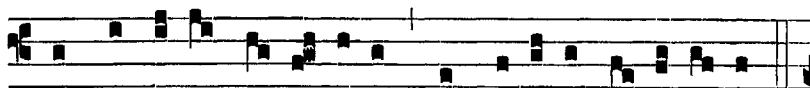
me - am.

Hymnus

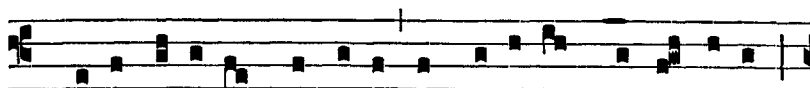


II

e lu-cis ante térmi-num, Re-rum Cre - á - tor, pòs-cimus,



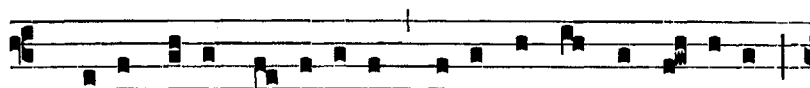
Ut pro tu - a cle-mén-ti - a Sis præ-sul et cus-tó-di - a.



2. Pro-cul re-cé-dant sóm-ni - a Et nócti - um phan-tás-ma - ta;



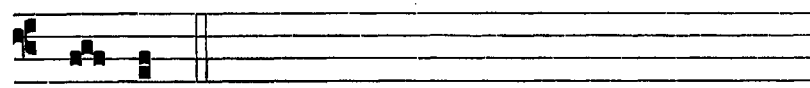
Hostémque nos-trum cómpri-me, Ne pol-lu - ántur cór-po - ra.



3. Præsta, Pa-ter pi - ís-si-me, Pa-trí-que com-par U-ni-ce,



Cum Spí-ri - tu Pa - rá - cli - to Reg-nans per omne sâ-cu - lum.



A - men.

Capitulum

Jerem. 14, 9

Tu autem in nobis es, Dómine, † et nomen sanctum tuum invocá-
tum est super nos: * ne derelínquas nos, Dómine, Deus noster.
R. Deo grátias.

R. br.

VI

I n ma-nus tu-as, Dó-mi-ne, * Comméndo spí-ri- tum me-um.

In ma-nus. V. Red-e-mís-ti nos, Dó-mi-ne, De-us ve-ri - tá-tis.

* Com-mén-do. In ma-nus.

V. Custó-di nos, Dó-mi-ne, ut pu-píl-lam ó-cu-li.

R. Sub umbra alárum tuárum prótege nos.

Ant.

III a

S alva nos.

Canticum Simeonis

Luc. 2, 29-32

1. Nunc di-mít-tis servum tu - um Dó-mi-ne: * se-cún-dum verbum
2. Qui - a vi-dé - runt ó-cu-li me - i * sa - lu - tá - -
3. Quod pa - rás-ti * an-te fá - ci - em

1. tu - um in pa - ce:
2. - - - re tu - um,
3. óm-ni - um po - pu - ló - rum,

4. Lumen ad revelatióne[m] gén-
tium, * et glóriam plebis tuæ Israel.

5. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.

6. Sicut erat in princípío, et
nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula
sæculórum. Amen.



Salva nos, Dómi-ne, vi-gi-lántes, custó-di nos dor-mi-éntes;

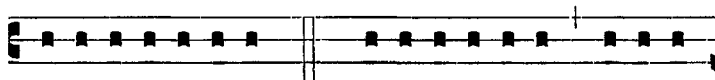


ut vi-gi-lé-mus cum Christo, et re-qui-es-cá-mus in pa-ce.

Deinde, si Preces non fuerint recitandæ, statim dicitur Versus Dómi-nus vobíscum cum subsequenti Oratione et reliquis omnibus usque ad finem Completorii, ut infra.

Sequentes Preces omittuntur, si in Vesperis præcedentibus habita sit Commemoratio alicujus Duplicis.

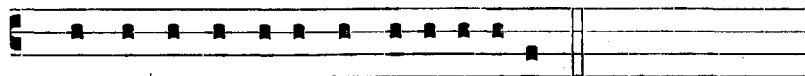
K



ý-ri-e, e-lé-i-son. Chris-te, e-lé-i-son. Ký-ri-e,



e-lé-i-son. Pa-ter noster, *secreto usque ad*



Ÿ. Et ne nos in-dú-cas in ten-ta-ti-ó-nem.

Ŕ. Sed líbera nos a ma-lo.

Credo in Deum, *secreto usque ad*

Ÿ. Carnis resurrectionem.

Ŕ. Vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Ÿ. Benedíctus es, Dómine, Deus patrum nostrórum.

Ŕ. Et laudábilis et gloriósus in sæcula.

Ÿ. Benedicámus Patrem et Fílium cum Sancto Spíritu.

Ŕ. Laudémus et superexaltémus eum in sæcula.

Ÿ. Benedíctus es, Dómine, in firmaménto cæli.

Ŕ. Et laudábilis et gloriósus et superexaltátus in sæcula.

Ÿ. Benedícat et custódiat nos omnípotens et miséricors Dóminus.

Ŕ. Amen.

Ÿ. Dignáre, Dómine, nocte ista.

Ŕ. Sine peccáto nos custodíre.

Ÿ. Miséré nostri, Dómine.

℞. Miséré nostri.

Ÿ. Fiat misericórdia tua, Dómine, super nos.

℞. Quemádmodum sperávimus in te.

Ÿ. Dómine, exáudi oratióem meam.

℞. Et clamor meus ad te véniat.

Absolutis Precibus, vel, si Preces locum non habeant, repetita Antiphona post Nunc dimittis, statim dicitur:

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Vísita, quásumus, Dómine habitatióem istam, et omnes insídias inimíci ab ea longe repélle: † Angeli tui sancti hábitent in ea, qui nos in pace custódiant; * et benedictio tua sit super nos semper. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: † qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitate Spírítus Sancti Deus, * per ómnia sáecula sáeculórum. ℞. Amen.

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.



Ÿ. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no. ℞. De-o grá-ti-as.

Benedictio (*recta sed gravi et protracta voce*)

Benedicat et custódiat nos omnipotens et miséricors Dóminus, Pater, et Fílius, et Spírítus Sanctus. ℞. Amen.

Et non dicitur Versus Fidélium ánimæ, sed immediate subjungitur:

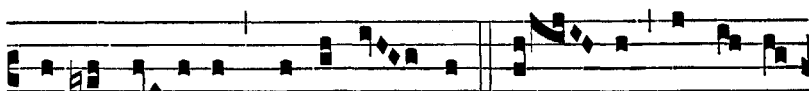
1. *In tono sollemni*]



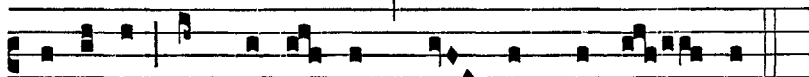
Ange-ló - rum: Sal - ve, ra - dix, sal - ve, por - ta, Ex qua



mun - do lux est or - ta: Gau - de, Vir - go gló - ri - ó - sa,



Su-per om - nes spe-ci - ó - sa: Va - le, o val-de

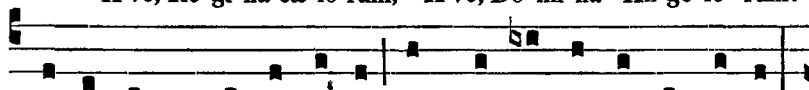


de-có-ra, Et pro no - bis Chris - tum * ex - ó - ra.

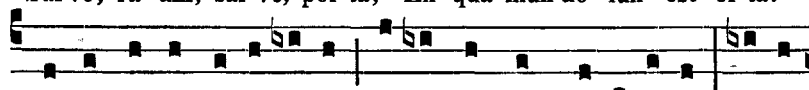
2. In tono simplici



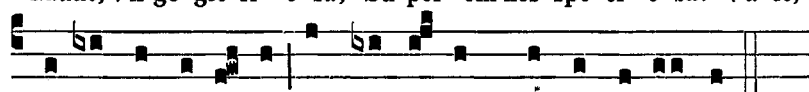
A-ve, Re-gí-na cæ-ló-rum, * A-ve, Dó-mi-na An-ge-ló-rum:



Sal-ve, ra-dix, sal-ve, por-ta, Ex qua mun-do lux est or-ta:



Gaude, Vir-go glo-ri - ó - sa, Su-per om-nes spe-ci - ó - sa: Va - le,



o val-de de-có-ra, Et pro no-bis Chris-tum ex-ó-ra.

℣. Dignáre me laudáre te Virgo sacráta.

℞. Da mihi virtútem contra hostes tuos.

Orémus.

Oratio

Concéde, miséricors Deus, fragilitáti nostræ præsidium: † ut, qui sanctæ Dei Genetrícis memóriam ágimus; * intercessiónis ejus auxílio, a nostris iniquitátibus resurgámus. Per eúndem Christum Dóminum nostrum. ℞. Amen.

Postea subjungitur:

℣. Divínium auxílium máneat semper nobíscum. ℞. Amen.

Deinde dicitur secreto Pater noster, Ave María, et Credo.

¶ Ab hac die usque ad Octavam Paschæ, si occurrat aliquod Festum novem Lectionum quod transferri valeat, transfertur post Octavam; secus de eo fit Commemoratio, præterquam tribus diebus Pascha præcedentibus et duobus consequentibus. Festi trium Lectionum item a Feria V in Cena Domini usque ad Feriam III Paschæ nulla fit Commemoratio.

Sequentes Feriæ II, III et IV sunt majores privilegiatæ.





FERIA II MAJORIS HEBDOMADÆ


AD MISSAM

Statio ad Sanctam Praxedem

Intr.
IV

J ú - di-ca, Dó-mi-ne, no - céntes me, ex-púg-na
impug-nán - tes me: ap-pre-hénde arma et scu - tum,
et exsúr-ge in adju-tó - ri - um me - um, Dó-mi-
ne, vir - tus sa-lú - tis me - - æ. Ps. Ef-fúnde
frá-me - am, et conclú-de advérsus e - os, qui per-se-quúntur me: *
dic á-nimæ me - æ: Sa-lus tu - a e-go sum. Jú - di-ca.

IV
K 
 ý - ri - e, * e - lé - i - son. *ijj.* Chris - te, e - lé - i - son. *ijj.*


 Ký - ri - e, e - lé - i - son. *ij.* Ký - ri - e, * e - lé - i - son.

Oratio

Da, quæsumus, omnipotens Deus: † ut, qui in tot advérsis ex nostra infirmitate deficiamus; * intercedente unigeniti Filii tui passione respirémus: Qui tecum.

2ª contra persecutores Ecclesiæ Oratio

Ecclésiæ tuæ, quæsumus, Dómine, preces placátus admítte: † ut, destrúctis adversitatibus et erróribus univérsis, * secúra tibi sérviat libertate. Per Dóminum.

Vel 2ª pro Papa Oratio

Deus, ómnium fidélium pastor et rector, fámulum tuum *N.*, quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluisti, propítius réspice: † da ei, quæsumus, verbo et exémplo, quibus præest, proficere; * ut ad vitam, una cum grege sibi crédito, perveniat sempitérnám. Per Dóminum.

Non dicitur tertia Oratio.

Léctio Isaíæ Prophétæ

Is. 50, 5-10

In diébus illis: Dixit Isaías: Dóminus Deus apéruit mihi aurem, Ego autem non contradíco: retrórsus non ábii. Corpus meum dedi percutiéntibus, et genas meas velléntibus: faciém meam non avérti ab increpántibus et conspuéntibus in me. Dóminus Deus auxiliátor meus, ideo non sum confúsus: ideo pósui faciém meam ut petram duríssimam, et scio, quóniam non confundar. Juxta est, qui justificat me, quis contradícet mihi? Stemus simul, quis est advérsarius meus? Accédát ad me. Ecce, Dóminus Deus auxiliátor meus: quis est, qui condémnet me? Ecce, omnes quasi vestiméntum conteréntur, tinea cómedet eos. Quis ex vobis tímens Dóminum, áudiens vocem servi sui? Qui ambulávit in ténebris, et non est lumen ei, speret in nómine Dómini, et innitátur super Deum suum.

Grad.
 III
E 
 x - súr - ge, * Dó - mi - ne, et inténde

ju-dí - ci - um me - um, De - us me - us
 et Dó - mi - nus me - us, in cau - sam
 me - - am. *V.* Ef - fún - de frá - me - am,
 et conclú - - - de
 ad - vérsus e - - -
 - - - os, qui
 me * per - se - quún - tur.

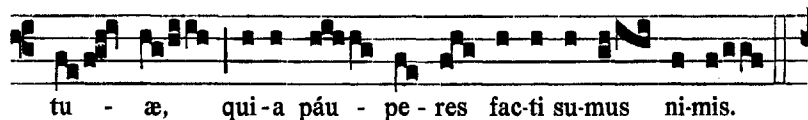
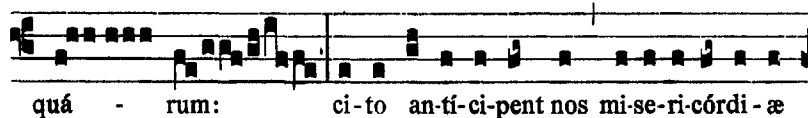
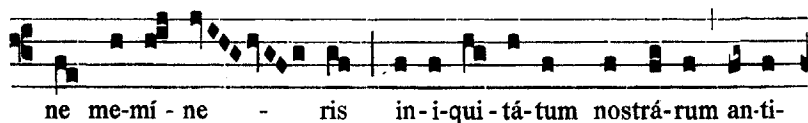
Tract.

II

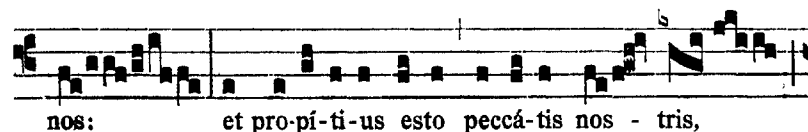
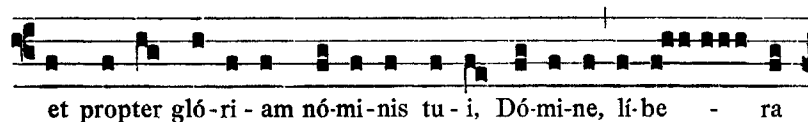
D

ó - mi - ne,

* non se - cún - dum



Hic genuflectitur



prop - ter no - men * tu - - - um.

✠ Sequéntia sancti Evangélii secúndum Joánnem

Joann. 12, 1-9

Ante sex dies Paschæ venit Jesus Bethániam, ubi Lázarus fuerat mórtuus, quem suscitávit Jesus. Fecerunt autem ei cenam ibi: et Martha ministrábat, Lázarus vero unus erat ex discumbéntibus cum eo. María ergo accépit libram unguénti nardi pístici pretiósí, et unxit pedes Jesu, et extérsit pedes ejus capíllis suis: et domus impléta est ex odóre unguénti. Dixit ergo unus ex discípulis ejus, Judas Iscariótes, qui erat eum traditúrus: Quare hoc unguéntum non véniit trecéntis denáriis, et datum est egénis? Dixit autem hoc, non quia de egénis pertinébat ad eum, sed quia fur erat et, lóculos habens, ea, quæ mittebántur, portábat. Dixit ergo Jesus: Sínite illam, ut in diem sepultúræ meæ servet illud. Páuperes enim semper habébitis vobíscum: me autem non semper habébitis. Cognóvit ergo turba multa ex Judæis, quia illic est: et venérunt, non propter Jesum tantum, sed ut Lázarus vidérent, quem suscitávit a mórtuis.

Offert.

E - ri - pe me * de in - i - mí - cis me - is,

Dó - mi - ne; ad te confú - gi, do - ce me

fá - ce - re vo - lun - tá - tem tu - am: qui - a

De - us me - us es tu.

Secreta

Hæc sacrificia nos, omnipotens Deus, potènti virtúte mundátos, ad suum fáciant purióres veníre princípium. Per Dóminum.

2ª contra persecutores Ecclesiæ Secreta

Prótege nos, Dómine, tuis mystériis servièntes: ut, divínis rebus inhæréntes, et córpore tibi famulémur et mente. Per Dóminum.

Vel 2ª pro Papa Secreta

Oblátis, quæsumus, Dómine, placáre munéribus: et fámulum tuum *N.*, quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluísti, assídua protec-tióne gubérna. Per Dóminum.

Per ómni - a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló - rum. R̄. Amen. V̄. Dó-mi-nus

vo-bis-cum. R̄. Et cum spí-ri-tu tu-o. V̄. Sur-sum corda.

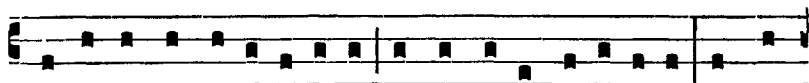
R̄. Ha-bé-mus ad Dó-mi-num. V̄. Grá-ti-as a-gá-mus Dó-mi-no,

De-o nostro. R̄. Dignum et justum est. Ve-re dignum et justum est,

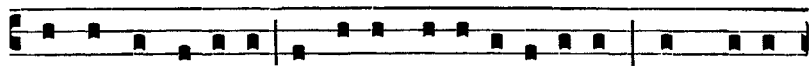
æquum et sa-lu-tá-re, nos ti-bi semper et u-bíque grá-ti-as

á-ge-re: Dó-mi-ne sancte, Pa-ter omní-po-tens, æ-térne De-us:

Qui sa-lú-tem humá-ni gé-ne-ris in ligno Cru-cis con-sti-tu - ís-ti:



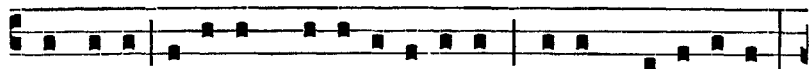
ut, unde mors o - ri - e - bá - tur, in - de vi - ta re - súrge - ret: et, qui



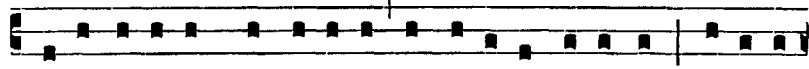
in lig - no vincé - bat, in ligno quoque vince - ré - tur: per Christum,



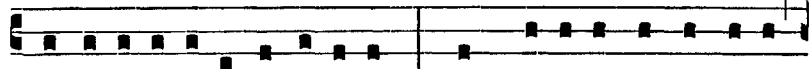
Dó - mi - num nostrum. Per quem ma - jes - tá - tem tu - am lau - dant



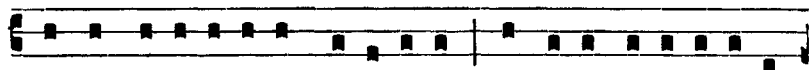
Ange - li, ad - ó - rant Do - mi - na - ti - ó - nes, tre - munt Po - testá - tes.



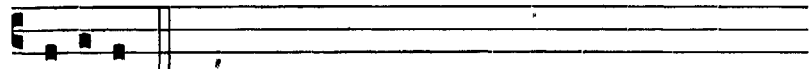
Cæ - li cæ - lo - rúm - que Vir - tú - tes ac be - á - ta Sé - ra - phim só - ci - a



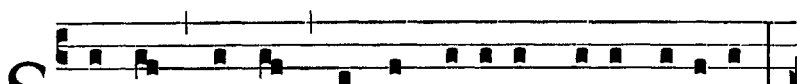
ex - sul - ta - ti - ó - ne con - cé - lebrant. Cum qui - bus et nostras vo - ces



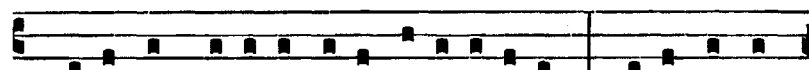
ut ad - mít - ti jú - be - as, de - pre - cá - mur, súp - pli - ci confes - si - ó - ne



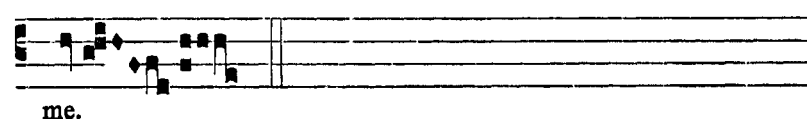
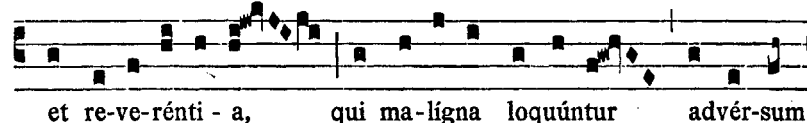
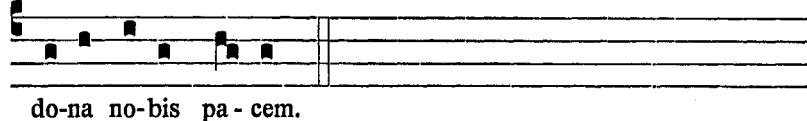
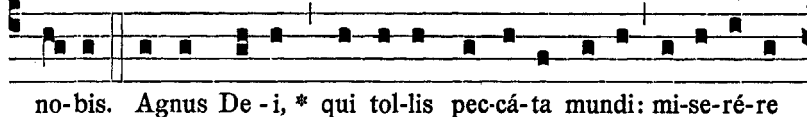
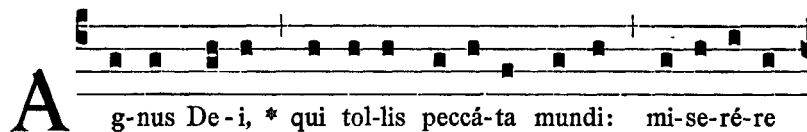
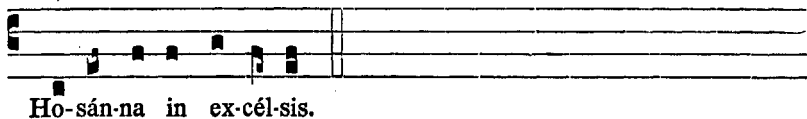
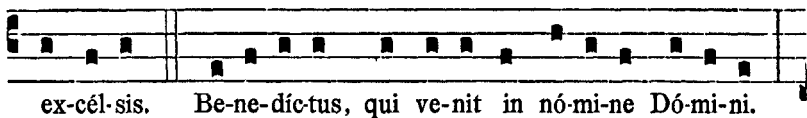
di - céntes:



Sanctus, * Sanctus, Sanc - tus Dó - mi - nus, De - us Sá - ba - oth.



Ple - ni sunt cæ - li et terra gló - ri - a tu - a. Ho - sán - na in



Postcommunio

Præbeant nobis, Dómine, divinum tua sancta fervórem: * quo eórum páriter et actu delectémur et fructu. Per Dóminum.

2ª contra persecutores Ecclesiæ

Postcommunio

Quæsumus, Dómine, Deus noster: † ut, quos divína tribuis participatióne gaudére, * humanis non sinas subjacére periculis. Per Dóminum.

Vel 2ª pro Papa

Postcommunio

Hæc nos, quæsumus, Dómine, divini sacraménti percéptio prótegat: † et fámulum tuum *N.*, quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluisti; * una cum commisso sibi grege, salvet semper et múniat. Per Dóminum.

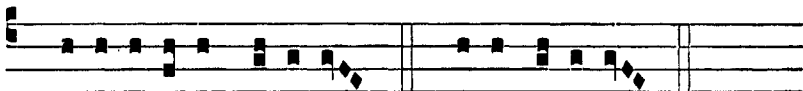
Deinde Sacerdos absolute dicit Orémus. Et Diaconus versus ad populum, junctis manibus, dicit:



Hu-mi-li-á-te cá-pi-ta ves-tra De-o.

Oratio

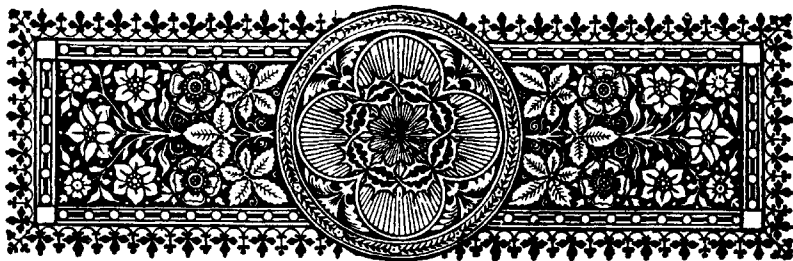
Adjuva nos, Deus, salutáris noster: † et ad beneficia recolénda, quibus nos instauráre dignátus es, * tribue venire gaudéntes. Per Dóminum.



V. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no.

R. De-o grá-ti-as.






FERIA III MAJORIS HEBDOMADÆ


AD MISSAM

Statio ad Sanctam Priscam

Intr.
IV

Nos au - tem * glo - ri - á - ri o - pór - tet
in Cru - ce Dó - mi - ni nos - tri Je - su Chris - ti: in quo est
sa - lus, vi - ta et re - sur - réc - ti - o nos - tra: per quem
salvá - ti et li - be - rá - ti su - mus. *Ps.* De - us
mi - se - re - á - tur nos - tri, et be - ne - dí - cat no - bis: * il - lú - mi - net
vultum su - um su - per nos, et mi - se - re - á - tur nos - tri.
Nos au - tem.

IV
K 
 ý - ri - e, * e - lé - i - son. iij. Chris - te, e - lé - i - son. iij.


 Ký - ri - e, e - lé - i - son. ij. Ký - ri - e, * e - lé - i - son.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus: † da nobis ita Domínicæ passiónis sacraménta perágere; * ut indulgéntiam percípere mereámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

2^a contra persecutores Ecclesiæ Oratio

Ecclésiæ tuæ, quæsumus, Dómine, preces placátus admítte: † ut, destructis adversitatibus et erroribus univérsis, * secúra tibi sérviat libertáte. Per Dóminum.

Vel 2^a pro Papa Oratio

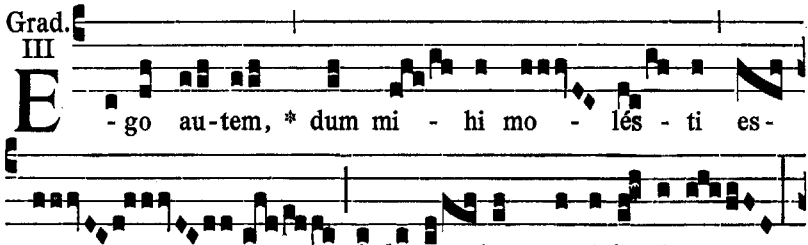
Deus, ómnium fidélium pastor et rector, fámulum tuum N., quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluísti, propítius réspice: † da ei, quæsumus, verbo et exémplo, quibus præest, proficere; * ut ad vitam, una cum grege sibi crédito, pervéniat sempitérnam. Per Dóminum.

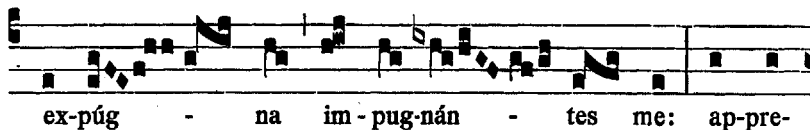
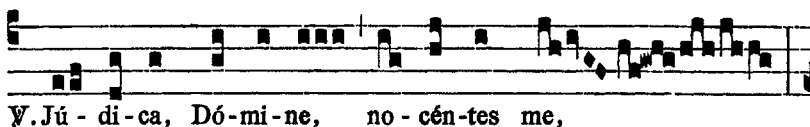
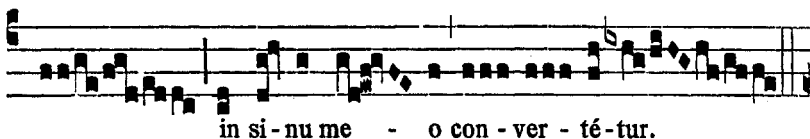
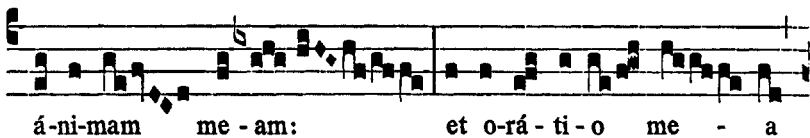
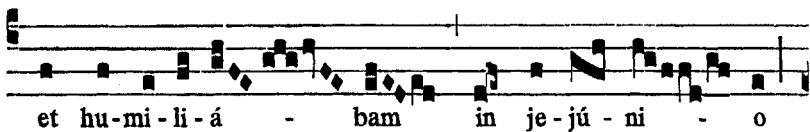
Non dicitur tertia Oratio.

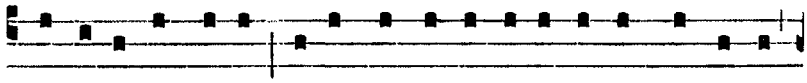
Léctio Jeremiæ Prophætæ

Jerem. 11, 18-20

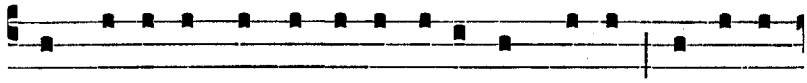
In diébus illis: Dixit Jeremías: Dómine, demonstrásti mihi, et cognóvi: tunc ostendísti mihi stúdia eórum. Et ego quasi agnus mansuétus, qui portátur ad víctimam: et non cognóvi, quia cogitavérunt super me consília, dicéntes: Mittámus lignum in panem ejus, et eradámus eum de terra vivéntium, et nomen ejus non memorétur ámplius. Tu autem, Dómine Sábaoth, qui júdicas juste, et probas renes et corda, vídeam ultiónem tuam ex eis: tibi enim revelávi causam meam, Dómine, Deus meus.

Grad.
III
E 
 - go au - tem, * dum mi - hi mo - lés - ti es -
 sent, indu - e - bam me ci - lí - ci - o,

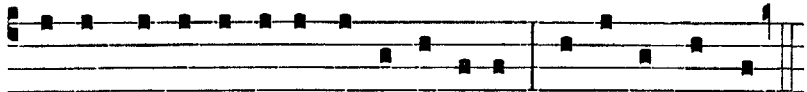




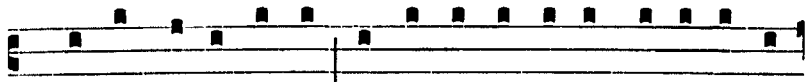
In il-lo tém-po-re: E-rat Pascha, et á-zy-ma post bí-du - um,



et quæ-ré-bant summi sa-cer-dó-tes et scri-bæ, quó-mo-do



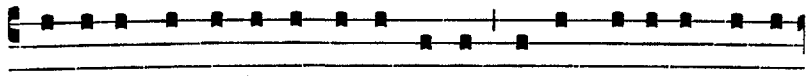
Je-sum do-lo te-né-rent et oc-cí-de-rent. Di-cé-bant au-tem:



S. Non in di - e fes-to, ne for-te tu-múl-tus fí - e-ret in



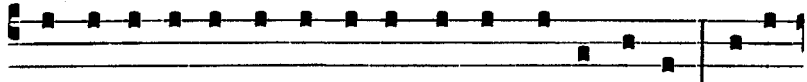
pó-pu-lo. C. Et cum es-set Je-sus Beth-á-ni - æ in do-mo



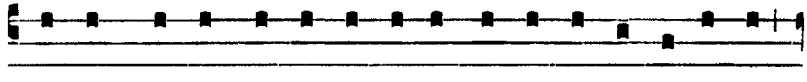
Si-mó-nis le-pró-si, et re-cúmbe-ret: ve-nit mú-li-er ha-bens



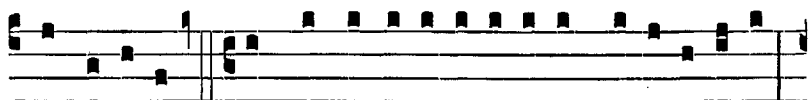
a-la-bás-trum unguén-ti nar-di spi-cá-ti pre-ti-ó-si, et,



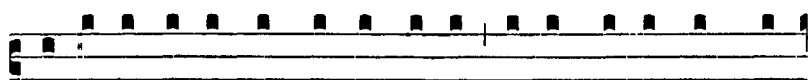
frac-to a-la-bás-tro, ef-fú-dit su-per ca-put e-jus. E-rant



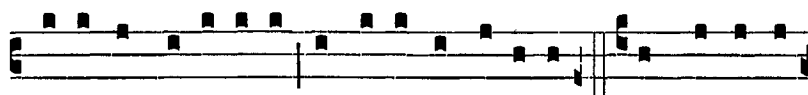
au-tem qui-dam in-díg-ne fe-rén-tes in-tra se-met-íp-sos,



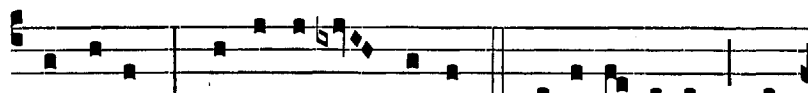
et di-cén-tes: S. Ut quid per-dí-ti - o is-ta unguén-ti fac-ta est?



Pót-e-rat e-nim unguén-tum is-tud ve-núm-da-ri plus quam



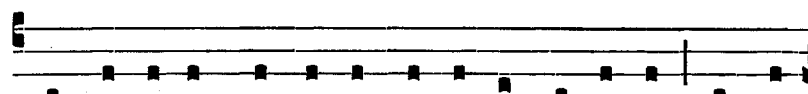
tre-cén-tis de-ná-ri - is, et da-ri pau-pé-ri-bus. C. Et fremé-bant



in e-am. Je-sus au-tem di-xit: ✠ Sí-ni-te e-am: quid



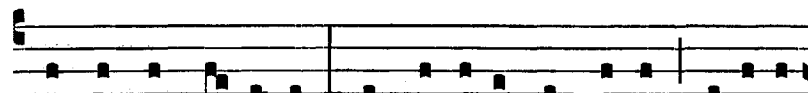
il-li mo-lés-ti es-tis? Bo-num o-pus o-pe-rá-ta est in me.



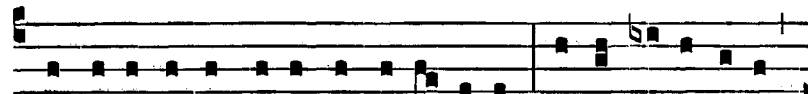
Sem-per e-nim páu-pe-res ha-bé-tis vo-bis-cum: et, cum




vo-lu-é-ri-tis, pot-és-tis il-lis be-ne-fá-ce-re: me au-tem



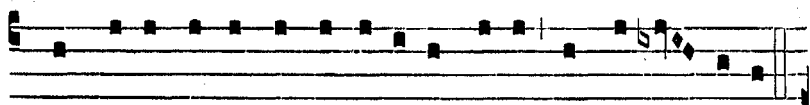
non semper ha-bé-tis. Quod há-bu-it hæc, fe-cit: præ-vé-nit



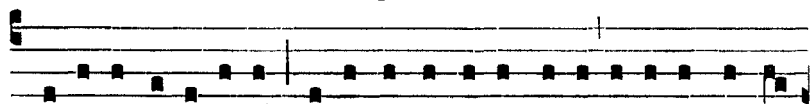
ún-ge-re corpus me-um in se-pul-tú-ram. Amen, di-co vo-bis:



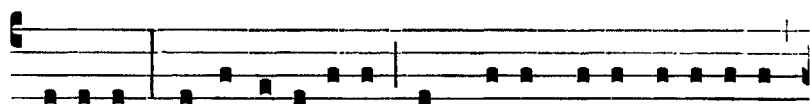
U-bi-cúmque præ-di-cá-tum fú-e-rit Ev-an-gé-li-um is-tud
in u-ni-vér-so mundo, et quod fe-cit hæc, nar-rá-bi-tur in
me-mó-ri-am e-jus. C. Et Ju-das Is-ca-ri-ó-tes, u-nus de
du-ó-de-cim, áb-i-it ad sum-mos sa-cer-dó-tes, ut pró-de-ret
e-um il-lis. Qui audi-én-tes, ga-ví-si sunt: et pro-mi-sé-runt
e-i pe-cú-ni-am se da-tú-ros. Et quæ-ré-bat, quómo-do il-lum
oportú-ne trá-de-ret. Et pri-mo di-e a-zy-mó-rum, quando
pascha immo-lá-bant, di-cunt e-i dis-cí-pu-li: S. Quo vis
e-á-mus, et pa-ré-mus ti-bi, ut man-dú-ces pas-cha?



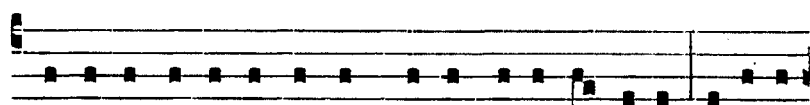
C. Et mit-tit du - os ex dis-cí-pu - lis su - is, et di - cit e - is:



✠ I - te in ci - vi - tá - tem: et occúr - ret vo - bis homo la - gé - nam aquæ



bá - ju - lans, sequí - mi - ni e - um: et, quo - cúm - que in - tro - í - e - rit,



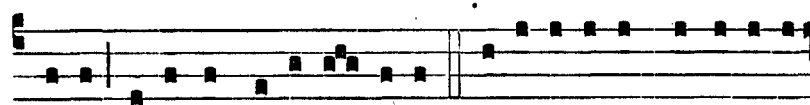
dí - ci - te dó - mi - no do - mus, qui - a Ma - gís - ter di - cit: U - bi est



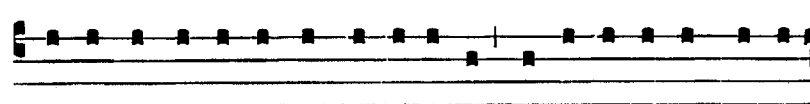
re - féc - ti - o me - a, u - bi pas - cha cum dis - cí - pu - lis me - is



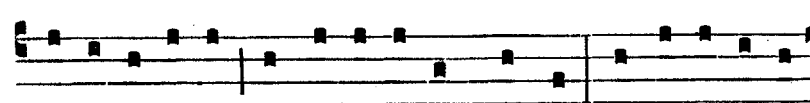
mandú - cem? Et ip - se vo - bis de - monstrá - bit ce - ná - cu - lum grande,



stra - tum: et il - lic pa - rá - te no - bis. C. Et ab - i - é - runt dis - cí - pu - li



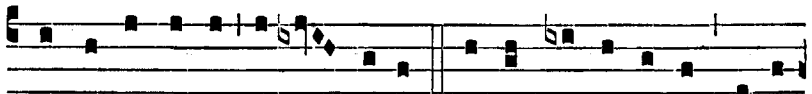
e - jus, et ve - né - runt in ci - vi - tá - tem: et inve - né - runt, sic - ut



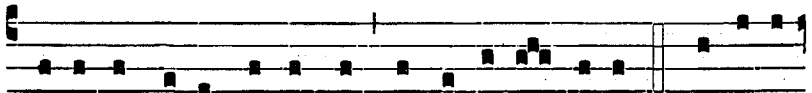
dí - xe - rat il - lis, et pa - ra - vé - runt pascha. Vés - pe - re au - tem



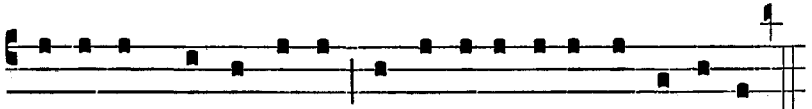
fac-to, ve-nit cum du-ó-de-cim. Et dis-cumbén-ti-bus e-is et



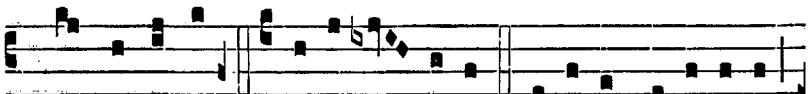
mandu-cán-ti-bus, a-it Je-sus: ✠ Amen, di-co vo-bis, qui-a



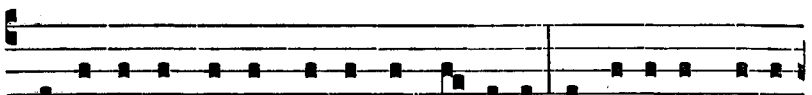
u-nus ex vo-bis tra-det me, qui mandú-cat me-cum. C. At il-li



coe-pé-runt contris-tá-ri, et dí-ce-re e-i sin-gu-lá-tim:



S. Numquid e-go? C. Qui a-it il-lis: ✠ Unus ex du-ó-de-cim,



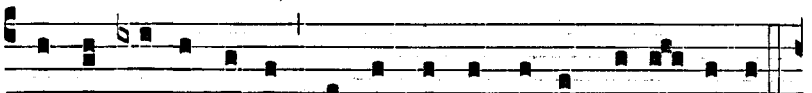
qui in-tín-git me-cum ma-num in ca-tí-no. Et Fí-li-us qui-dem



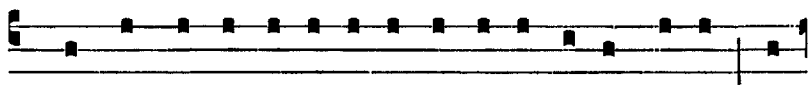
hó-mi-nis va-dit, sic-ut scrip-tum est de e-o: væ au-tem



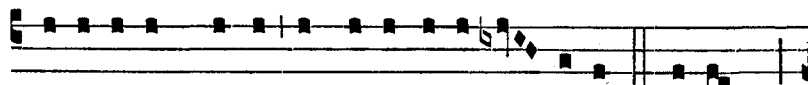
hó-mi-ni il-li, per quem Fí-li-us hó-mi-nis tra-dé-tur.



Bo-num e-rat e-i, si non es-set na-tus ho-mo il-le.



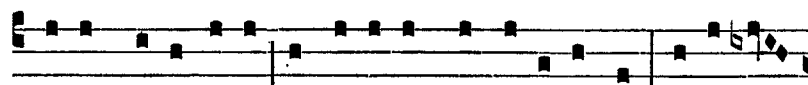
C. Et man-du-cán-ti-bus il-lis, ac-cé-pit Je-sus pa-nem: et



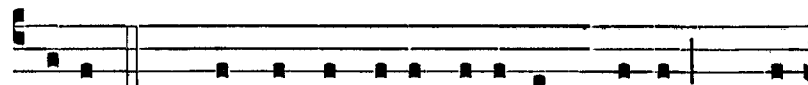
be-ne-dí-cens fre-git, et de-dit e-is, et a-it: ✠ Sú-mi-te,



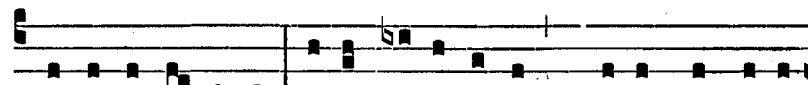
hoc est corpus me-um. C. Et ac-cép-to cá-li-ce, grá-ti-as



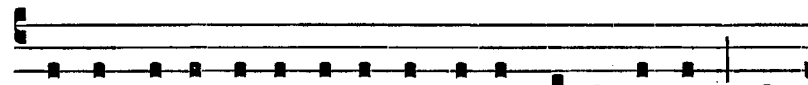
a-gens de-dit e-is: et bi-bé-runt ex il-lo omnes. Et a-it



il-lis: ✠ Hic est sanguis me-us no-vi Tes-ta-mén-ti, qui pro



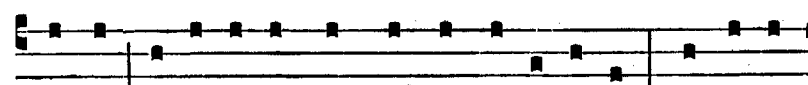
mul-tis ef-fundé-tur. Amen, di-co vo-bis, qui-a jam non bi-bam



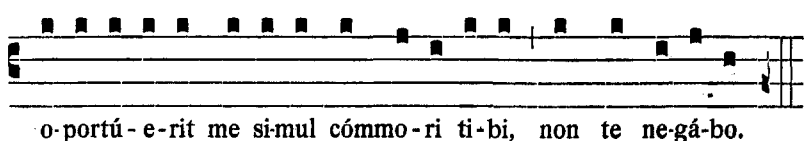
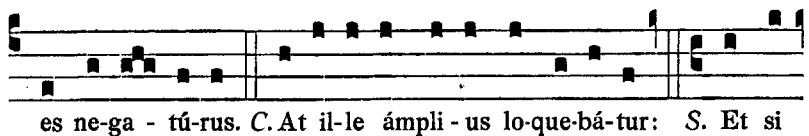
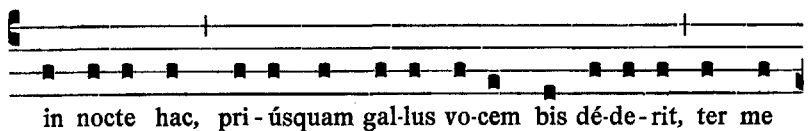
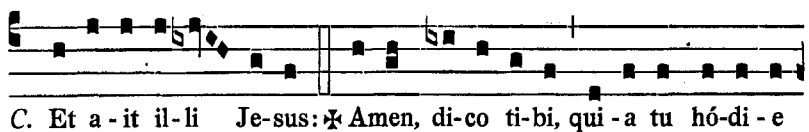
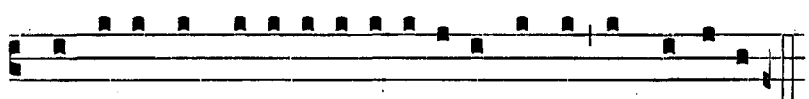
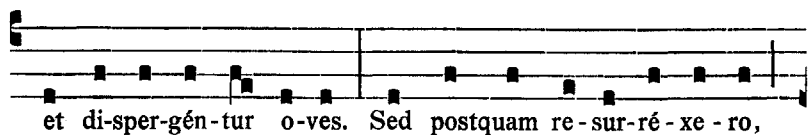
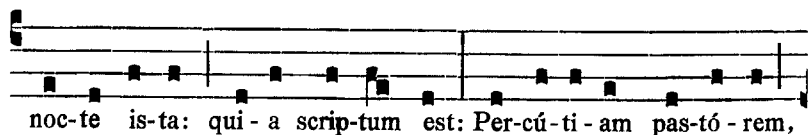
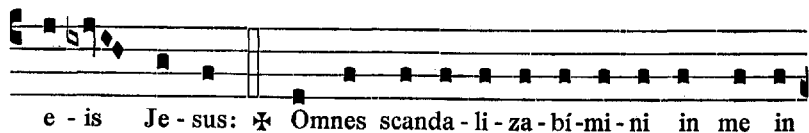
de hoc ge-ní-mi-ne vi-tis, usque in di-em il-lum, cum



il-lud bi-bam no-vum in reg-no De-i. C. Et hym-no

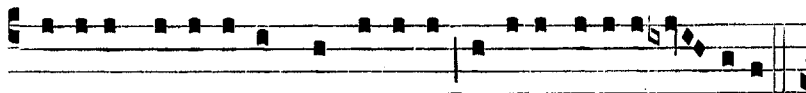


dic-to, ex-i-é-runt in mon-tem O-li-vá-rum. Et a-it





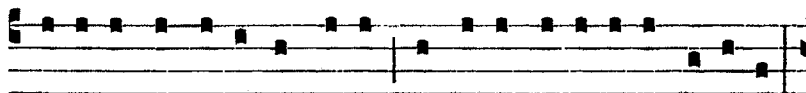
C. Si-mi-li-ter au-tem et omnes di-cé-bant. Et vé-ni-unt in



præ-di-um, cu-i nomen Gethsé-ma-ni. Et a-it disci-pu-lis su-is:



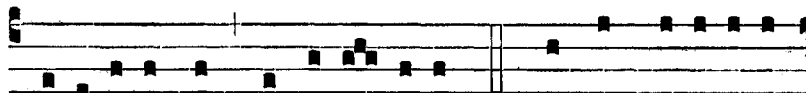
✠ Se-dé-te hic, do-nec o-rem. C. Et as-sú-mit Petrum et



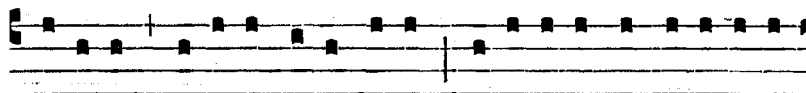
Ja-có-bum et Jo-ánnem se-cum: et cœ-pit pa-vé-re et tæ-dé-re.



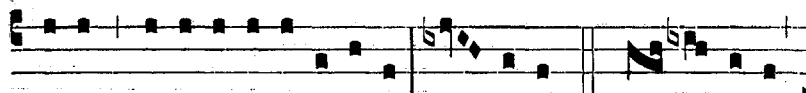
Et a-it il-lis: ✠ Tris-tis est á-ni-ma me-a usque ad mor-tem:



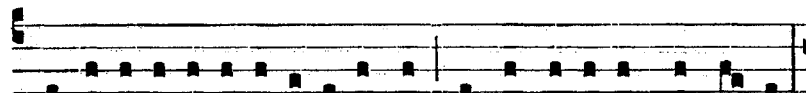
sus-ti-né-te hic et vi-gi-lá-te. C. Et cum pro-cessís-set



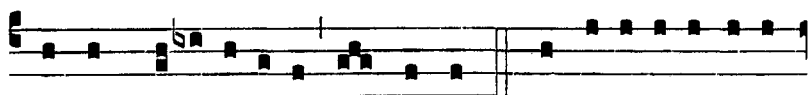
páu-lu-lum, pró-ci-dit su-per ter-ram: et o-rá-bat, ut, si fi-e-ri



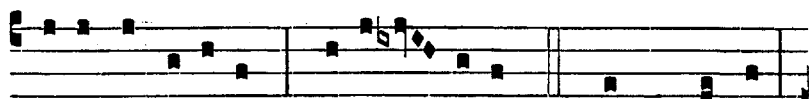
posset, transí-ret ab e-o ho-ra: et di-xit: ✠ Ab-ba, Pa-ter,



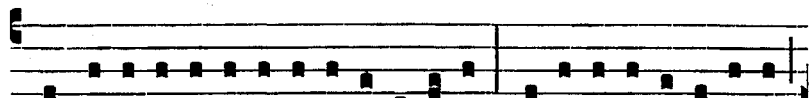
ómni-a ti-bi pos-si-bí-li-a sunt, transfer cá-li-cem hunc a me:



sed non quod e-go vo-lo, sed quod tu. C. Et ve-nit et in-vé-nit



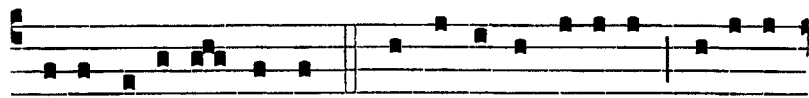
e - os dor-mi - éntes. Et a - it Pe-tro: ✕ Si-mon, dor-mis?



non po-tu - ís-ti u-na ho-ra vi-gi-lá-re? Vi-gi-lá-te et o-rá-te,



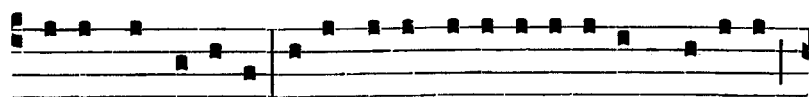
ut non intré-tis in tenta-ti - ó-nem. Spí-ri-tus qui-dem promptus est,



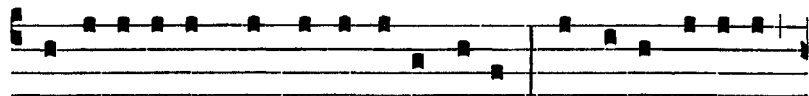
ca-ro ve-ro in - fír-ma. C. Et í - te-rum áb-i - ens o-rá-vit



e - úndem ser-mó-nem di-cens. Et re-vérsus dé-nu - o in-vé-nit



e - os dor-mi - éntes (e-rant e-nim ó-cu-li e - ó-rum gra-vá-ti)



et igno-rá-bant, quid respondé-rent e - i. Et ve-nit tér-ti - o,



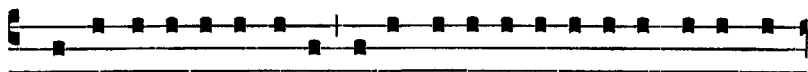
et a - it il-lis: ✕ Dor-mi-te jam et requi - és-ci-te. Súf-fi - cit:



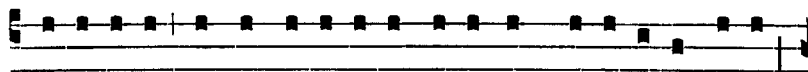
ve-nit ho-ra: ecce, Fi-li-us hó-mi-nis tra-dé-tur in ma-nus



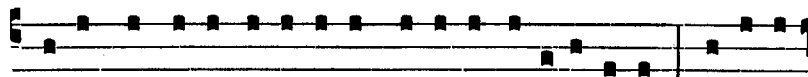
pecca-tó-rum. Súrgi-te, e-á-mus: ecce, qui me tra-det, pro-pe est.



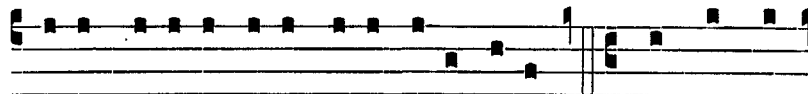
C. Et adhuc e-o loquente, ve-nit Ju-das Isca-ri-ó-tes, u-nus de



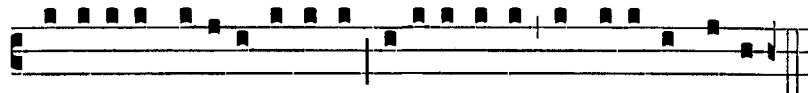
du-ó-de-cim, et cum e-o turba multa cum glá-di-is et lignis,



a summis sa-cerdó-ti-bus et scri-bis et se-ni-ó-ri-bus. Dé-de-rat



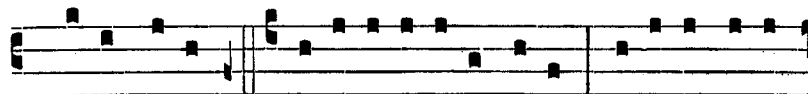
autem trá-di-tor e-jus signum e-is, di-cens: S. Quemcúmque



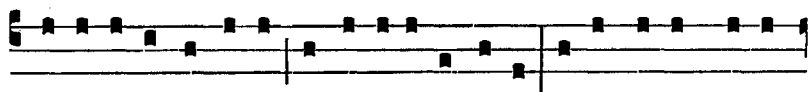
oscu-lá-tus fú-e-ro, ipse est, te-né-te e-um et dú-ci-te cau-te.



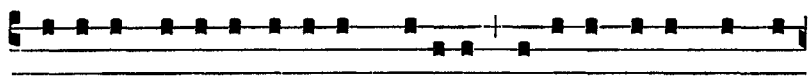
C. Et cum ve-nís-set, sta-tim accé-dens ad e-um, a-it:



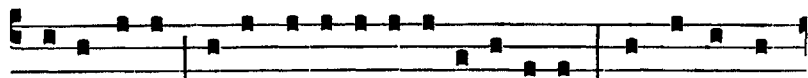
S. A-ve, Rabbi. C. Et oscu-lá-tus est e-um. At il-li ma-nus



in-je-cé-runt in e-um, et te-nu-é-runt e-um. Unus au-tem quidam



de circumstán-ti-bus, e-dú-cens glá-di-um, percússit servum summi



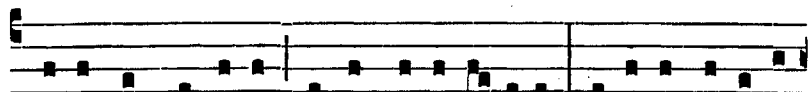
sa-cer-dó-tis: et ampu-tá-vit il-li au-rí-cu-lam. Et respón-dens



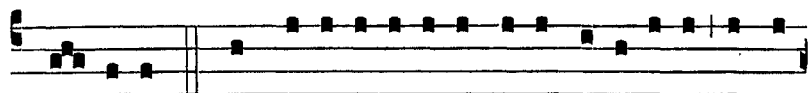
Je-sus, a - it il - lis: ✠ Tamquam ad latró-nem ex-ís-tis cum



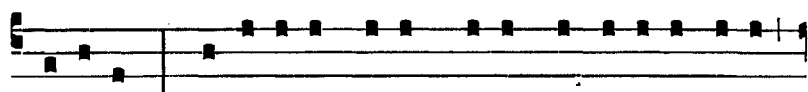
glá-di - is et lignis compre-hénde-re me? co - tí-di - e e-ram a-pud



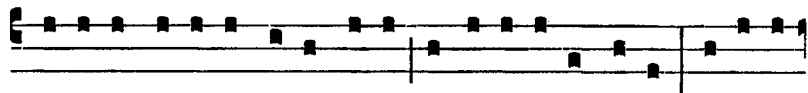
vos in templo do-cens, et non me te-nu - ís-tis. Sed ut imple - ántur



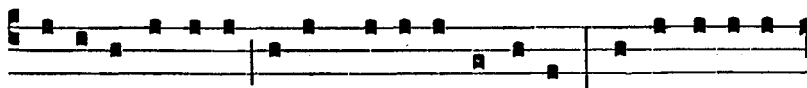
Scip - tú-ræ. C. Tunc discí-pu-li e-jus re-linquéntes e-um, omnes



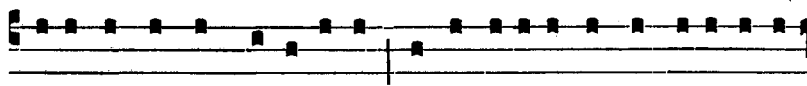
fu-gé-runt. Ad-u-léscens au-tem qui-dam se-que-bá-tur e-um



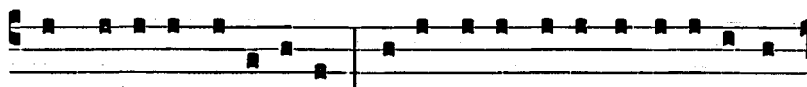
a-míctus síndo-ne su-per nu-do: et te-nu - é-runt e-um. At il-le,



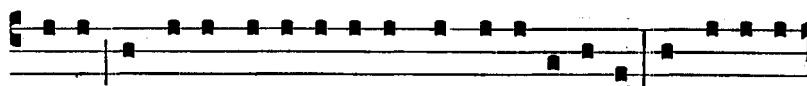
re-jécta síndo-ne, nu-dus pro-fú-git ab e-is. Et addu-xé-runt



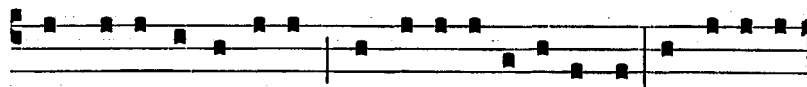
Je-sum ad summum sa-cerdó-tem: et convené-runt omnes sa-cerdó-tes



et scri-bæ et se-ni-ó-res. Petrus autem a longe se-cú-tus est



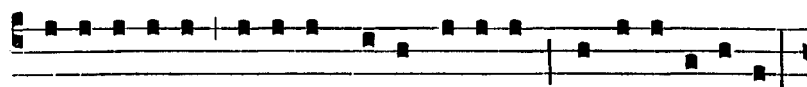
e-um usque intro in á-tri-um summi sa-cerdó-tis: et se-dé-bat



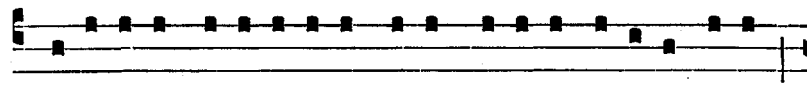
cum mi-nís-tris ad ignem, et ca-le-fa-ci-é-bat se. Summi ve-ro



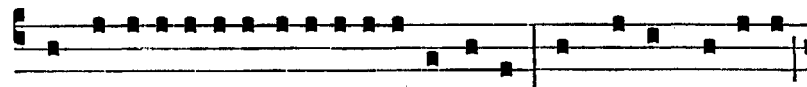
sa-cerdó-tes et omne concí-li-um quæ-ré-bant advérsus Je-sum



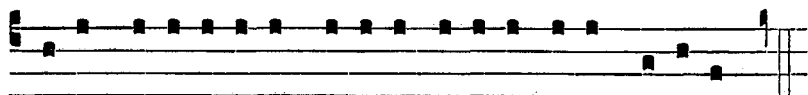
tes-timó-ni-um, ut e-um morti trá-de-rent, nec inve-ni-é-bant.



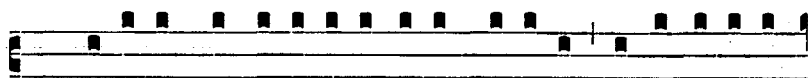
Mul-ti e-nim tes-ti-mó-ni-um falsum di-cé-bant advérsus e-um:



et conve-ni-é-nti-a testimó-ni-a non e-rant. Et qui-dam surgé-tes,



falsum tes-ti-mó-ni-um fe-ré-bant advérsus e-um, di-céntes:



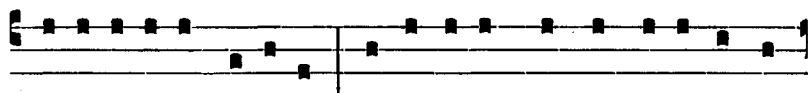
S. Quó-ni-am nos au-dí-vi-mus e-um di-céntem: E-go dissólvam



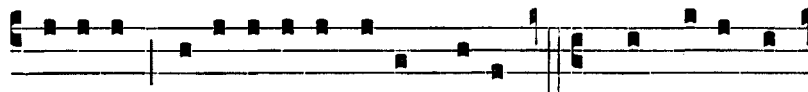
templum hoc ma-nu-fáctum, et per trí-du-um á-li-ud non



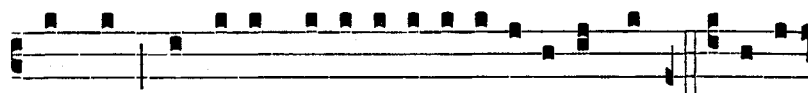
ma-nu-fáctum æ-di-fi-cá-bo. C. Et non e-rat convé-ni-ens



tes-ti-mó-ni-um il-ló-rum. Et exsúrgens summus sa-cérdos in



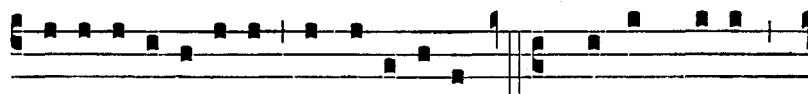
mé-di-um, in-ter-ro-gá-vit Je-sum, di-cens: S. Non respóndes



quidquam ad e-a, quæ ti-bi ob-ji-ci-úntur ab his? C. Il-le



autem ta-cé-bat, et ni-hil respóndit. Rursum summus sa-cérdos



in-ter-ro-gá-bat e-um, et di-xit e-i: S. Tu es Christus,



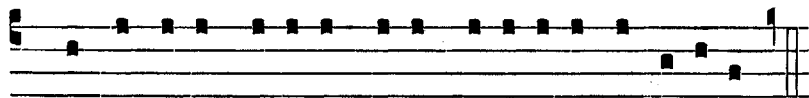
Fí-li-us De-i be-ne-díc-ti? C. Je-sus au-tem di-xit il-li:



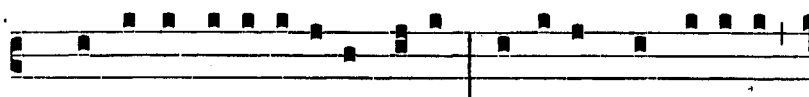
✠ E-go sum: et vi-dé-bi-tis Fí-li-um hó-mi-nis se-déntem a



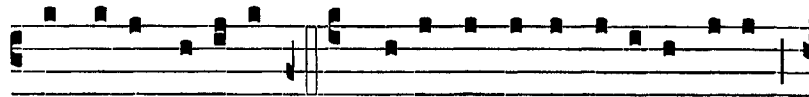
dex-tris vir-tú-tis De-i, et ve-ni-éntem cum nú-bi-bus cæ-li.



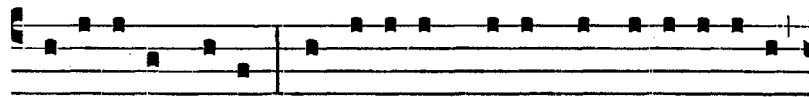
C. Summus autem sa-cér-dos scindens vesti-ménta su-a, a-it:



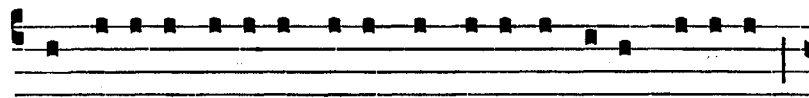
S. Quid adhuc de-si-de-rá-mus testes? Audís-tis blas-phé-mi-am:



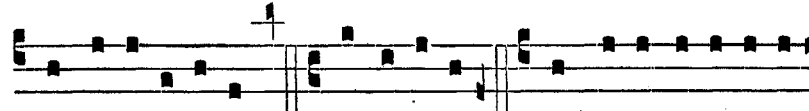
quid vo-bis vi-dé-tur? C. Qui omnes condemna-vé-runt e-um



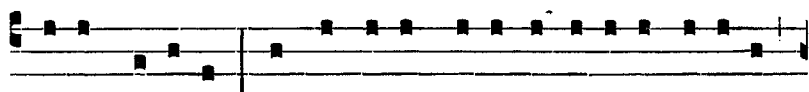
esse re-um mortis. Et cœpé-runt qui-dam conspú-e-re e-um,



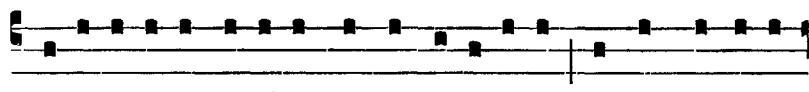
et ve-lá-re fá-ci-em e-jus, et có-la-phís e-um cæ-de-re,



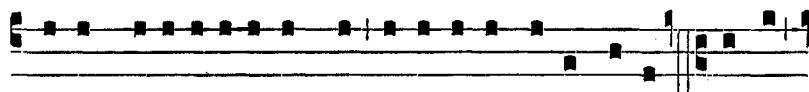
et dí-ce-re e-i: S. Prop-he-tí-za. C. Et mi-níst-ri á-la-phís



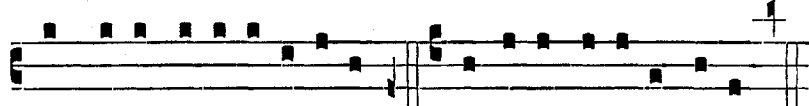
e - um cæ-dé-bant. Et cum esset Petrus in á-tri-o de-órsum,



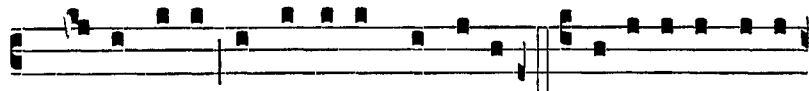
ve-nit u-na ex ancíl-lis summi sa-cerdó-tis: et cum vi-dísset



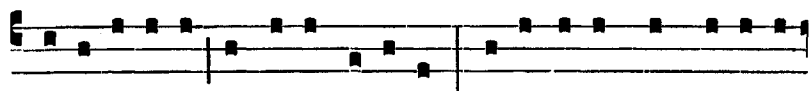
Petrum ca-le-fa-ci-éntem se, aspí-ci-ens il-lum, a-it: S. Et tu



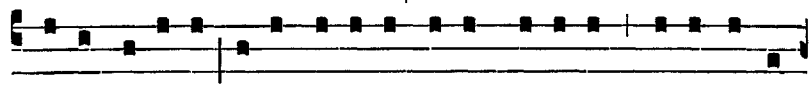
cum Je-su Na-za-ré-no e-ras. C. At il-le ne-gá-vit, di-cens:



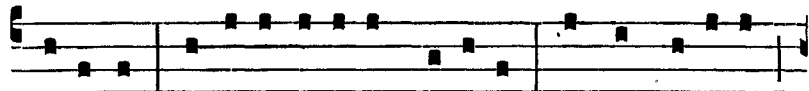
S. Neque sci-o ne-que no-vi, quid di-cas. C. Et éx-i-it fo-ras



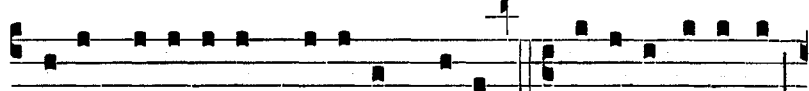
ante á-tri-um, et gal-lus cantá-vit. Rursus autem cum vi-dísset



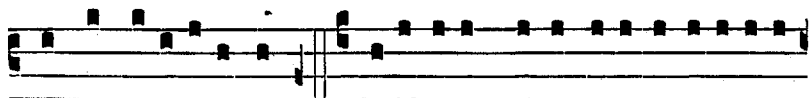
il-lum ancíl-la, cœ-pit dí-ce-re cir-cumstá-nti-bus: Qui-a hic ex



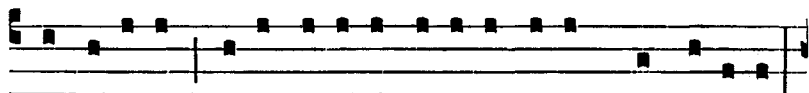
il-lis est. At il-le í-te-rum ne-gá-vit. Et post pu-síl-lum



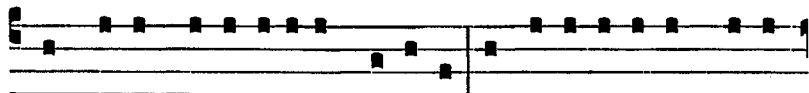
rursus qui astá-bant, di-cé-bant Petro: S. Ve-re ex il-lis es:



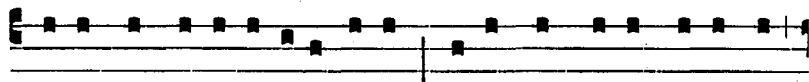
nam et Ga-li-læ-us es. C. Ille autem cœ-pit ana-thema-ti-zá-re



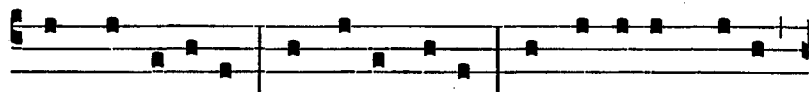
et ju-rá-re: Qui - a né-sci - o hó-mi-nem istum, quem dí-ci-tis.



Et sta-tim gal-lus í-te-rum cantá-vit. Et re-cordá-tus est Petrus



verbi, quod dí-xe-rat e - i Je-sus: Pri-úsquam gal-lus cantet bis,



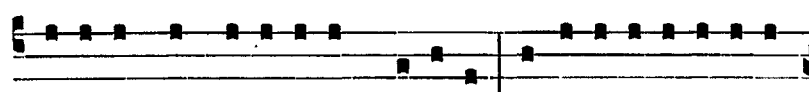
ter me né-gá-bis. Et cœ-pit fle-re. Et confés-tim ma-ne



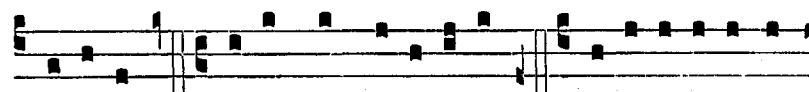
con-sí-li-um fa-ci-éntes summi sa-cerdó-tes cum se-ni-ó-ri-bus



et scri-bis et u-ni-vér-so concí-li-o, vinci-éntes Je-sum,



du-xé-runt et tra-di-dé-runt Pi-lá-to. Et in-ter-ro-gá-vit e-um



Pi-lá-tus: S. Tu es Rex Ju-dæ-ó-rum? C. At il-le respóndens,



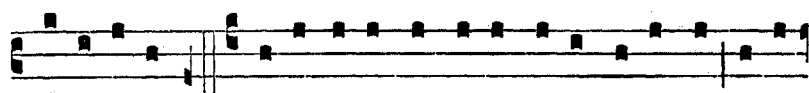
a - it il - li: ✠ Tu di - cis. C. Et accu - sá - bant e - um summi



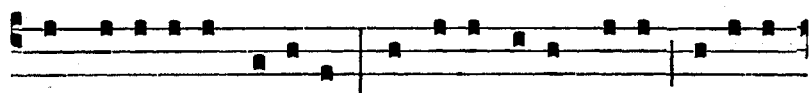
sa - cerdó - tes in mul - tis. Pi - lá - tus autem rursus interro - gá - vit



e - um, di - cens: S. Non respóndes quidquam? vi - de, in quantis



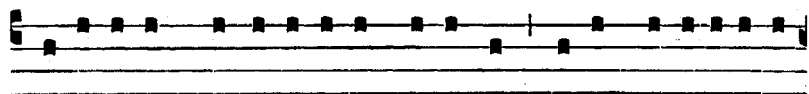
te accú - sant. C. Je - sus autem ámpli - us ni - hil respón - dit, i - ta



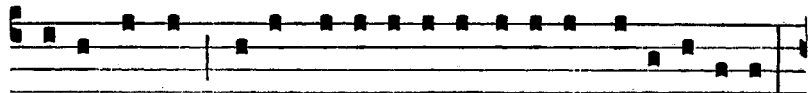
ut mi - ra - ré - tur Pi - lá - tus. Per di - em au - tem festum so - lé - bat



di - mít - te - re il - lis u - num ex vinc - tis, quem - cúm - que pe - ti - í - sent.



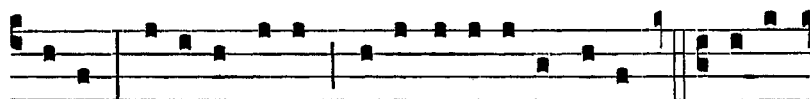
E - rat autem qui di - ce - bá - tur Bar - áb - bas, qui cum se - di - ti - ó - sis



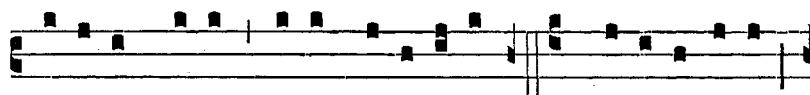
e - rat vinc - tus, qui in se - di - ti - ó - ne fé - ce - rat ho - mi - cí - di - um.



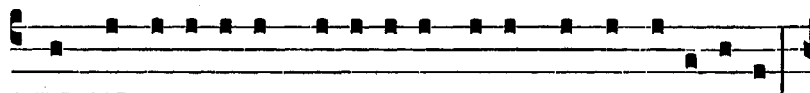
Et cum ascendis - set turba, cœ - pit ro - gá - re, sic - ut sem - per fa - ci - é - bat



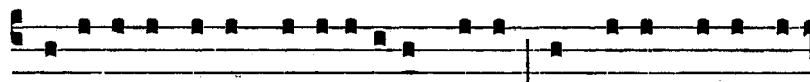
il-lis. Pi-lá-tus autem respóndit e-is et di-xit: S. Vul-tis,



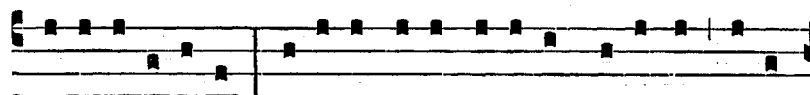
di-mít-tam vo-bis Re-gem Ju-dæ-ó-rum? C. Sci-é-bat e-nim,



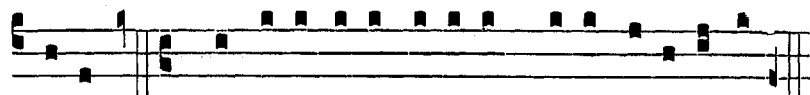
quod per inví-di-am tra-di-dí-sent e-um summi sa-cerdó-tes.



Pontí-fi-ces autem conci-ta-vé-runt turbam, ut ma-gis Bar-á-bbam



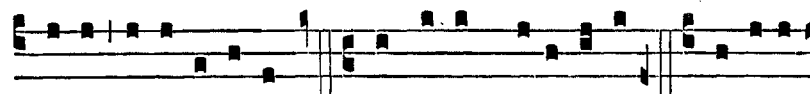
di-mít-te-ret e-is. Pi-lá-tus au-tem í-te-rum respóndens, a-it



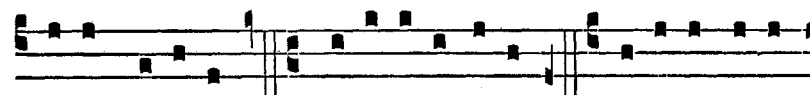
il-lis: S. Quid ergo vul-tis fá-ci-am Re-gi Ju-dæ-ó-rum?



C. At il-li í-te-rum cla-ma-vé-runt: S. Cru-ci-ff-ge e-um. C. Pi-lá-tus



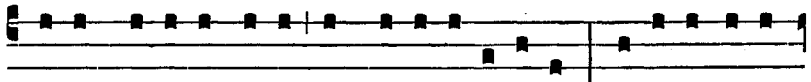
ve-ro di-cé-bat il-lis: S. Quid e-nim ma-li fe-cit? C. At il-li



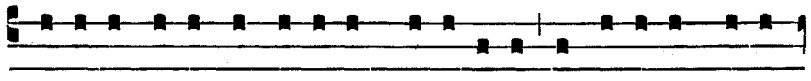
ma-gis clamá-bant: S. Cru-ci-ff-ge e-um. C. Pi-lá-tus autem



vo-lens pópu-lo sa-tisfá-cere, dimí-sit il-lis Bar-ábbam, et trá-di-dit



Je-sum fla-gél-lis cæ-sum, ut cru-ci-fi-ge-ré-tur. Mí-li-tes autem



du-xé-runt e - um in á-tri - um præ-tó-ri - i, et cónvo-cant to-tam



co-hórtem, et índu-unt e - um púrpu-ra, et impó-nunt e - i



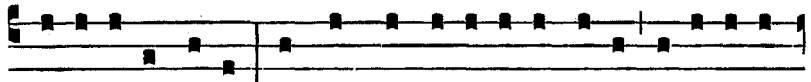
plecténtes spí-ne-am co-ró-nam. Et cœpé-runt sa-lu-tá-re e - um:



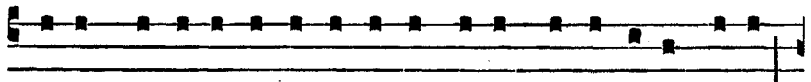
A - ve, Rex Ju-dæ - ó - rum. Et per-cu - ti - é - bant ca - put e - jus



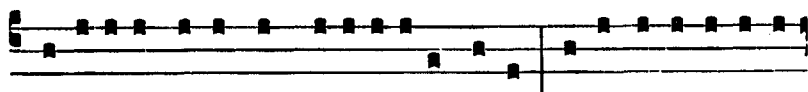
a-rúndi-ne: et conspu-é-bant e - um et, po-néntes gé-nu - a,



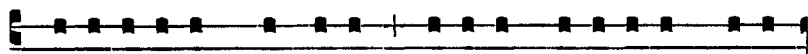
ad-o-rá-bant e - um. Et postquam il-lu-sé-runt e - i, ex-u-é-runt



il-lum púrpu-ra, et in-du - é - runt e - um ves-ti-mén-tis su - is:



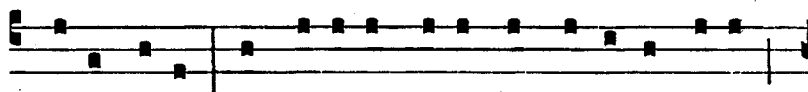
et edú-cunt il-lum, ut cru-ci-fi-ge-rent e - um. Et anga-ri - a-vé-runt



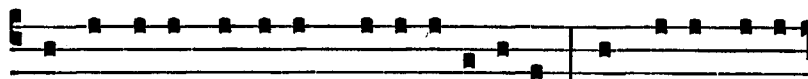
præ-ter-e - úntem quém-pi - am, Simó-nem Cy-re-ná - um, ve-ni-



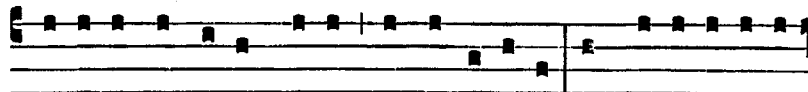
éntem de vil-la, patrem A-lex-ándri et Ru-fi, ut tól-le-ret



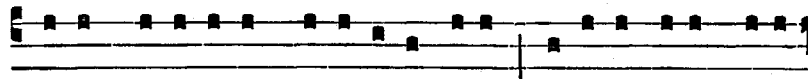
Cru-cem e-jus. Et perdú-cunt il-lum in Gól-go-tha lo-cum,



quod est in-ter-pre-tá-tum Calvá-ri - æ lo-cus. Et da-bant e - i



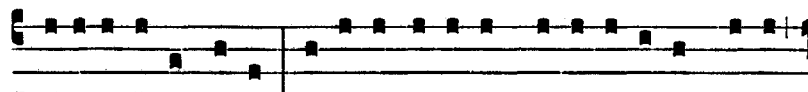
bí-be-re myrrhá-tum vi-num: et non accé-pit. Et cru-ci-fi-géntes



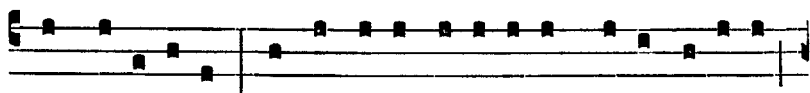
e - um, di-vi-sé-runt ves-timénta e-jus, mitténtes sortem super



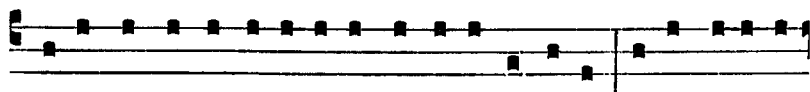
e - is, quis quid tól-le-ret. E-rat autem ho-ra tér-ti - a: et



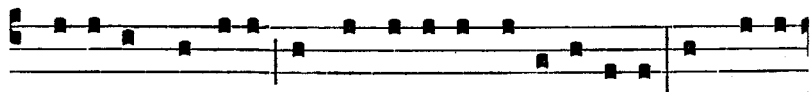
cru-ci-fi-xé-runt e - um. Et e-rat tí-tu-lus causæ e-jus in-scríptus:



Rex Ju-dæ-ó-rum. Et cum e-o cru-ci-fi-gunt du-os latró-nes:



u-num a dextris et á-li-um a si-ní-stris e-jus. Et implé-ta est



Scriptú-ra, quæ di-cit: Et cum in-í-quis re-pu-tá-tus est. Et præ-ter-



e-úntes blasphe-má-bant e-um, mo-véntes cá-pi-ta su-a et



di-céntes: S. Vah, qui dēstru-is templum De-i et in tri-bus



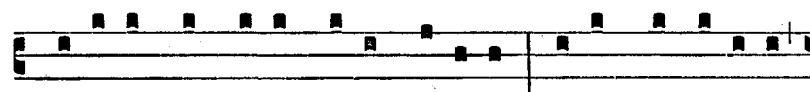
di-é-bus re-æ-dí-fi-cas: salvum fac te-met-í-psum: de-scéndens



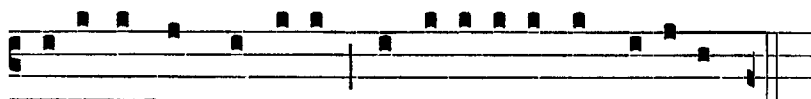
de cru-ce. C. Si-mí-li-ter et summi sa-cerdó-tes il-lu-déntes,



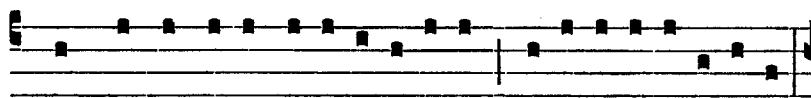
ad altér-utrum cum scri-bis di-cébant: S. A-li-os salvos fe-cit,



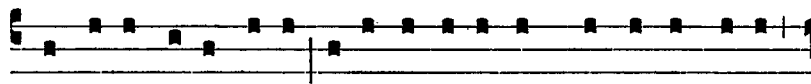
se-í-psum non pot-est salvum fá-ce-re. Christus, Rex Isra-el,



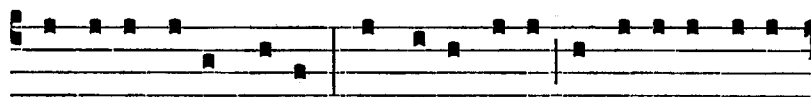
descéndat nunc de cru-ce, ut vi-de-á-mus et cre-dámus.



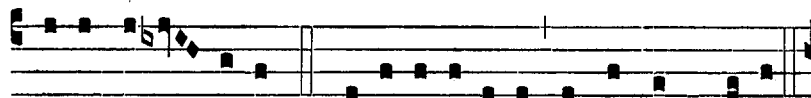
C. Et qui cum e-o cru-ci-fi-xi e-rant, convi-ci-a-bántur e-i.



Et fac-ta ho-ra sexta, té-nebræ factæ sunt per to-tam terram,



usque in ho-ram no-nam. Et ho-ra no-na excla-má-vit Je-sus



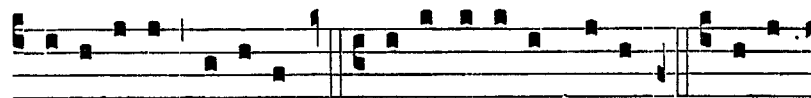
vo-ce magna, di-cens: ✕ E-lo-i, E-lo-i, lamma sa-bachhá-ni?



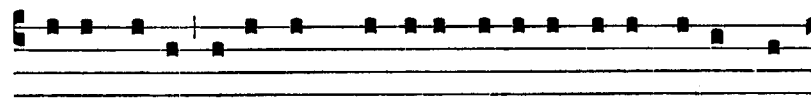
C. Quod est in-ter-pre-tá-tum: ✕ De-us me-us, De-us me-us,



ut quid de-re-liqui-ti me? C. Et qui-dam de circumstán-ti-bus



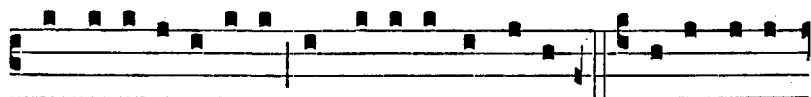
audi-éntes, di-cé-bant: S. Ecce, E-lí-am vo-cat. C. Currens



autem u-nus, et implens spóngi-am a-cé-to cir-cumpo-nénsque

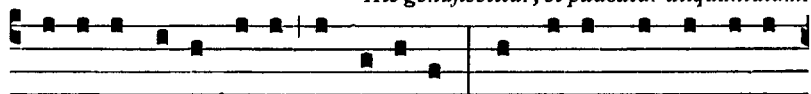


cá-lamo, po-tum da-bat e-i, di-cens: S. Sí-ni-te, vi-de-ámus,



si vé-ni-at E-lí-as ad de-po-néndum e-um. C. Je-sus au-tem

Hic genuflectitur, et pausatúr aliquantulum.



e-míssa vo-ce magna exspi-rá-vit. Et ve-lum templi scissum



est in du-o, a summo usque de-órsum. Vi-dens autem



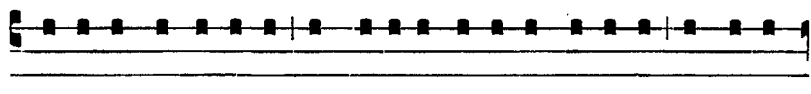
centú-ri-o, qui ex advérso sta-bat, qui-a sic clamans exspi-



rásset, a-it: S. Ve-re hic homo Fí-li-us De-i e-rat. C. E-rant



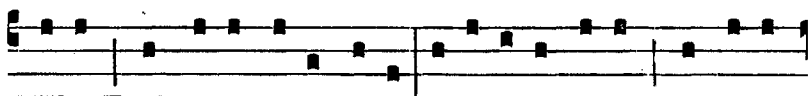
autem et mu-lí-e-res de longe aspi-ci-éntes: in-ter quas e-rat



Ma-rí-a Magda-lé-ne, et Ma-rí-a Ja-có-bi mi-nó-ris, et Jo-seph



ma-ter, et Sa-ló-me: et cum esset in Ga-li-læ-a, seque-bántur



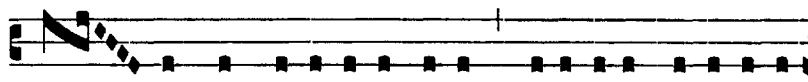
e - um, et mi-nis-trá-bant e - i, et á-li-æ multæ, quæ si-mul



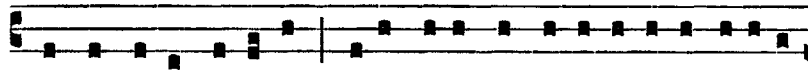
cum e - o ascénde-rant Je-ro - só-ly-mam.

Quod sequitur, cantatur in tono Evangelii: et alla fiunt ut supra in Dominica (pag. 70).

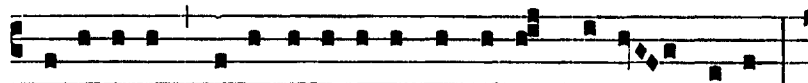
Tonus Evangelii, ad libitum.



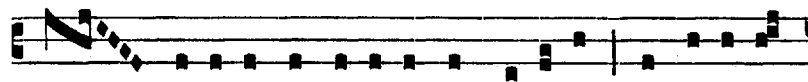
Et cum jam se-ro esset factum (qui-a e-rat Pa-rascé-ve,



quod est ante Sá-bba-tum) ve-nit Joseph ab A-ri-mathæ-a, nó-bi-lis



de-cú-ri-o, qui et ipse e-rat expéctans regnum De-i,



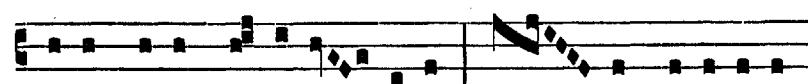
et audácter in-tro-í-vit ad Pi-lá-tum, et pé-ti-it



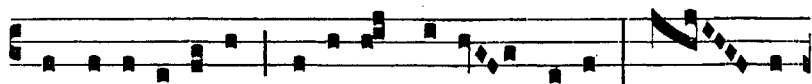
corpus Je-su. Pi - lá-tus au-tem mi-ra-bá-tur, si jam



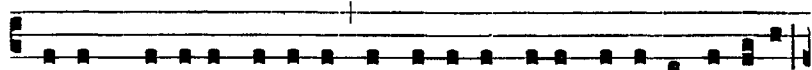
ob-i - ísset. Et accer-sí-to centu-ri-ó-ne, interro-gá-vit



e - um, si jam mór-tu-us esset. Et cum cogno-visset



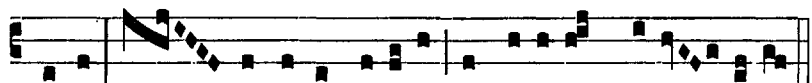
a centu-ri-ó-ne, do-ná-vit corpus Je-su. Jo - seph



autem mercá-tus síndo-nem, et de-pó-nens e-um invólvit síndone,



et pó-su-it e-um in mo-numénto, quod e-rat exci-sum de



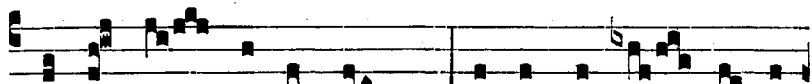
pe-tra, et advól-vit lá-pi-dem ad ósti-um monu - ménti.

Offert.

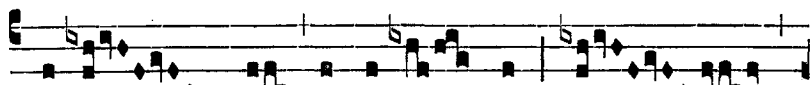
I

C

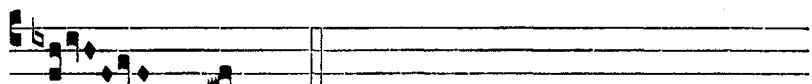
us-tó-di me, * Dó - - mi - ne,



de ma - nu pec-ca - tó - ris: et ab ho - mí - ni - bus



in - i - quis é - ri - pe me, Dó - -



- - mi - ne.

Secreta

Sacrificia nos, quæsumus, Dómine, propénsius ista restáurent: quæ medicínálibus sunt institúta jejúniis. Per Dóminum.

2^a contra persecutores Ecclesiæ *Secreta*

Protege nos, Dómine, tuis mystériis serviéntes: ut, divinis rebus inhæréntes, et córpore tibi famulémur et mente. Per Dóminum.

Vel 2^a pro Papa *Secreta*

Oblátis, quæsumus, Dómine, placáre munéribus: et fámulum tuum N., quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluísti, assídua protec-tióne gubérna. Per Dóminum.

Per ómni - a sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. R̄. Amen. V̄. Dó - mi - nus

vo - bís - cum. R̄. Et cum spí - ri - tu tu - o. V̄. Sur - sum corda.

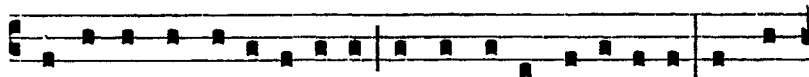
R̄. Ha - bé - mus ad Dó - mi - num. V̄. Grá - ti - as a - gá - mus Dó - mi - no,

De - o nostro. R̄. Dignum et justum est. Ve - re dignum et justum est,

æ - quum et sa - lu - tá - re, nos ti - bi semper et u - bí - que grá - ti - as

á - ge - re: Dó - mi - ne sancte, Pa - ter omní - po - tens, æ - térne De - us:

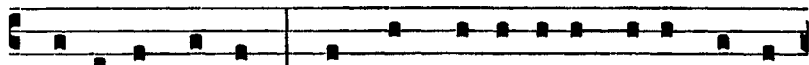
Qui sa - lú - tem hu - má - ni gé - ne - ris in li - gno Cru - cis con - sti - tu - ís - ti:



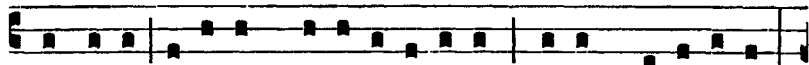
ut, unde mors o-ri-e-bá-tur, in-de vi-ta re-súrge-ret: et, qui



in lig-no vincé-bat, in ligno quoque vince-ré-tur: per Christum,



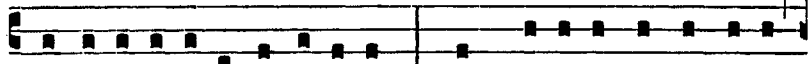
Dó-mi-num nostrum. Per quem ma-jes-tá-tem tu-am lau-dant



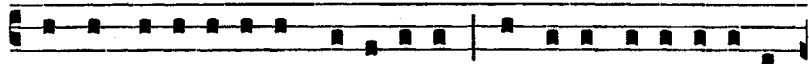
Ange-li, ad-ó-rant Do-mi-na-ti-ó-nes, tre-munt Po-testá-tes.



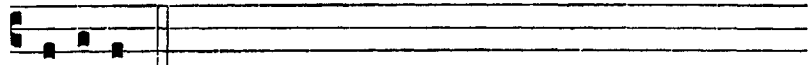
Cæ-li cæ-lo-rúm-que Vir-tú-tes ac be-á-ta Sé-ra-phim só-ci-a



ex-sulta-ti-ó-ne con-cé-lebrant. Cum qui-bus et nostras vo-ces



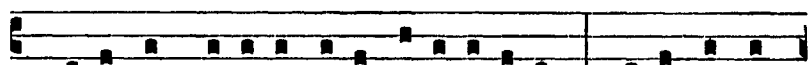
ut ad-mít-ti jú-be-as, de-pre-cá-mur, súppli-ci confes-si-ó-ne



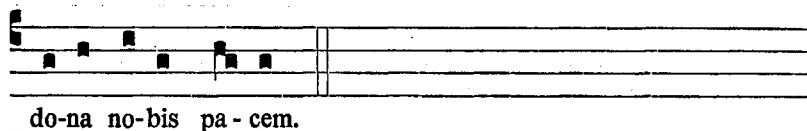
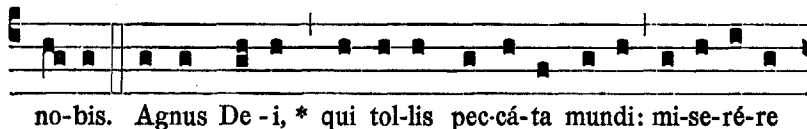
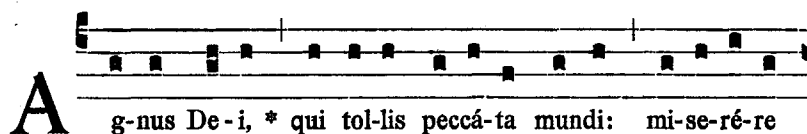
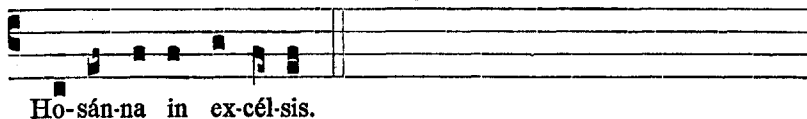
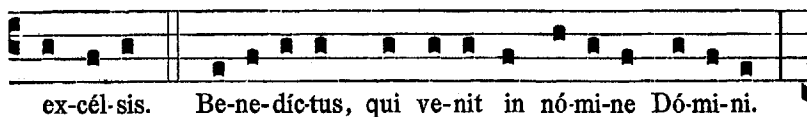
di-céntes:



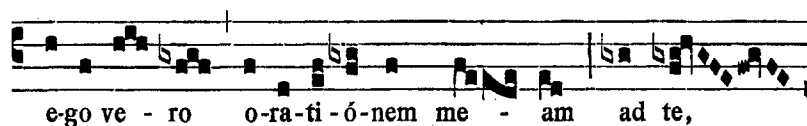
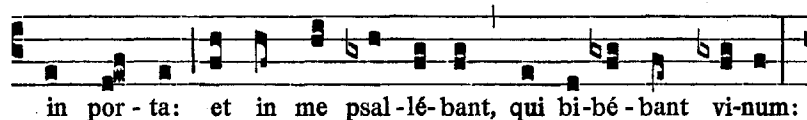
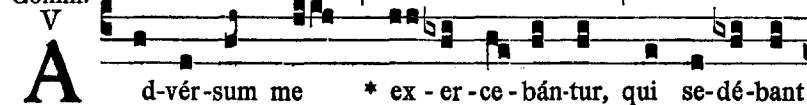
Sanctus, * Sanctus, Sanc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De-us Sá-ba-oth.



Ple-ni sunt cæ-li et terra gló-ri-a tu-a. Ho-sán-na in



Comm.



Dó - mi - ne: tem - pus be - ne - plá - ci - ti, De - us,
 in mul - tí - tú - di - ne mi - se - ri - cór - di - æ
 tu - æ.

Postcommunio

Sanctificatióibus tuis, omnipotens Deus: † et vítia nostra curéntur, *
 et remédia nobis sempitérna provéniant. Per Dóminum.

*2ª contra persecutores Ecclesiæ**Postcommunio*

Quæsumus, Dómine, Deus noster: † ut, quos divína tríbuis partici -
 pátióne gaudére, * humanis non sinas subjacére periculis. Per
 Dóminum.

*Vel 2ª pro Papa**Postcommunio*

Hæc nos, quæsumus, Dómine, divíni sacraménti percéptio prótegat:
 † et fámulum tuum N., quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse
 voluísti; * una cum commisso sibi grege, salvet semper et múniat.
 Per Dóminum.

*Deinde Sacerdos absolute dicit Orémus. Et Diaconus versus ad popu -
 lum, junctis manibus, dicit:*

Hu - mi - li - á - te cá - pi - ta ves - tra De - o.

Oratio

Tua nos misericórdia, Deus, et ab omni subreptiόne vetustátis
 expúrget, * et capaces sanctæ novitátis efficiat. Per Dóminum.

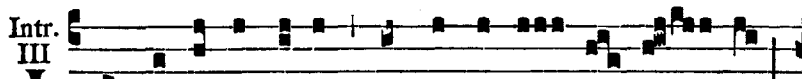
V. Be - ne - di - cá - mus Dó - mi - no. R. De - o grá - ti - as.



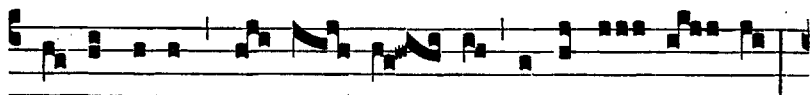
FERIA IV MAJORIS HEBDOMADÆ

AD MISSAM

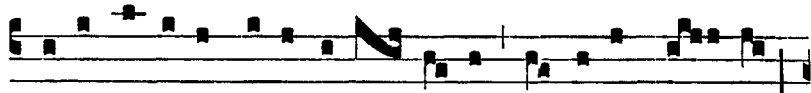
Statio ad Sanctam Mariam Majorem



I n nó-mi-ne Je-su * om-ne ge-nu flec-tá - tur,



cæ-lés-ti-um, ter-rés-tri - um et in-fer-nó - rum:



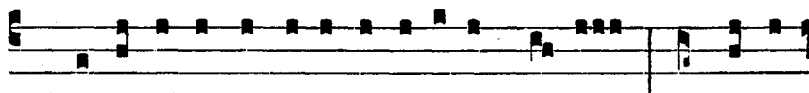
qui-a Dó-mi-nus factus ob-é - di - ens usque ad mor - tem,



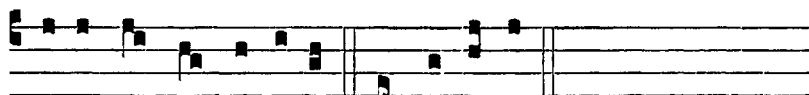
mor-tem au-tem cru - cis: íd - e - o Dó-mi-nus Je-sus



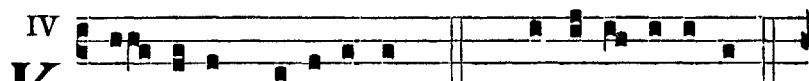
Chris - tus in gló - ri - a est De - i Pa - tris.



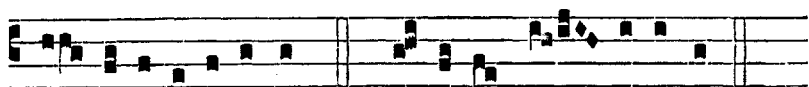
Ps. Dó-mi-ne, ex-áu-di o-ra-ti-ó-nem me-am: * et cla-mor



me-us ad te vé-ni-at. In nó-mi-ne.



K ý - ri - e, * e - lé - i - son. *ijj.* Chris-te, e - lé - i - son. *ijj.*



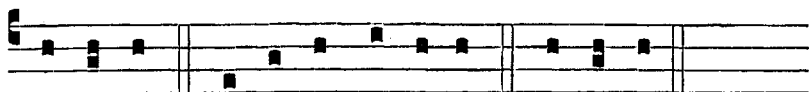
Ký - ri - e, e - lé - i - son. *ij.* Ký - ri - e, * e - lé - i - son.

Post Kýrie, eléison, dicitur:

Sacerdos:

Diaconus:

Subdiaconus:



O - ré - mus. Flec - tá - mus gé - nu - a. R̄. Le - vá - te.

Oratio

Præsta, quæsumus, omnipotens Deus: † ut, qui nostris excéssibus incessanter affligimur, * per unigéniti Filii tui passiónem liberémur: Qui tecum.

Léctio Isaíæ Prophætæ

Is. 62, 11; 63, 1-7

Hæc dicit Dóminus Deus: Dicite filiæ Sion: Ecce, Salvátor tuus venit: ecce merces ejus cum eo. Quis est iste, qui venit de Edom, tinctis véstibus de Bosra? Iste formósus in stola sua, grádiens in multitúdine fortitúdinis suæ. Ego, qui loquor justítiam et propugnátor sum ad salvándum. Quare ergo rubrum est induméntum tuum et vestiménta tua sicut calcántium in torculári? Tórcular calcávi solus, et de géntibus non est vir mecum: calcávi eos in furóre

meo, et conculcavi eos in ira mea: et aspersionis est sanguis eorum super vestimenta mea, et omnia indumenta mea inquinavi. Dies enim ultionis in corde meo, annus redemptionis meae venit. Circumspexi, et non erat auxiliator: quæsi, et non fuit, qui adjuvaret: et salvavit mihi brachium meum, et indignatio mea ipsa auxiliata est mihi. Et conculcavi populos in furore meo, et inebriavi eos in indignatione mea, et detraxi in terram virtutem eorum. Miserationum Domini recordabor, laudem Domini super omnibus, quæ reddidit nobis, Dominus, Deus noster.

Grad.

II
N

e a-vér - tas * fá - ci - em tu - am a
 pú - e - ro tu - o, quó - ni - am
 trí - bu - lor: ve - ló - ci - ter
 ex - áudi me. ¶. Sal - vum me
 fac, De - us,
 quó - ni - am in - tra - vé - runt a - quæ us - que ad
 á - ni - mam me - am: in - fi - xus

sum in li - mo pro - fún - di, et non
est * sub-stán-ti - a.

Hic dicitur V. Dóminus vobíscum, sine Flectámus génuá.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui pro nobis Ffilium tuum Crucis patibulum subire voluisti, ut inimíci a nobis expélleres potestátem: † concéde nobis fámulis tuis; * ut resurrectiónis grátiam consequámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

2ª contra persecutores Ecclesiæ

Oratio

Ecclésiæ tuæ, quæsumus, Dómine, preces placátus admítte; † ut, destrúctis adversitatibus et erróribus univérsis, * secúra tibi sérviat libertáte. Per Dóminum.

Vel 2ª pro Papa

Oratio

Deus, ómnium fidélium pastor et rector, fámulum tuum *N.*, quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluisti, propítius réspice; † da ei, quæsumus, verbo et exémplo, quibus præest, proficere; * ut ad vitam, una cum grege sibi crédito, pervéniat sempitérnam. Per Dóminum.

Non dicitur tertia Oratio.

Léctio Isaíæ Prophétæ

Is. 53, 1-12

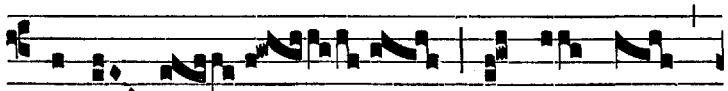
In diébus illis: Dixit Isaías: Dómine, quis crédidit auditui nostro? Et bráchium Dómini cui revelátum est? Et ascéndet sicut virgíltum coram eo, et sicut radix de terra sitiénti: non est spécies ei neque decor: et vídimus eum, et non erat aspéctus, et desiderávimus eum: despéctum et novíssimum virórum, virum dolórum, et sciéntem infirmitátem: et quasi absconditus vultus ejus et despéctus, unde nec reputávimus eum. Vere languóres nostros ipse tulit, et dolóres nostros ipse portávit: et nos putávimus eum quasi leprósum, et percússum a Deo, et humiliátum. Ipse autem vulnerátus est propter iniquitátes nostras, attrítus est propter scélera nostra: disciplina pacis nostræ super eum, et livóre ejus sanáti sumus. Omnes nos quasi oves errávimus, unusquisque in viam suam declinávit: et pósuit Dóminus in eo iniquitátem ómnium nostrum. Oblátus est, quia ipse voluit, et non apéruit os suum: sicut ovis ad occisiónem ducétur, et quasi agnus coram tondénte se obmutéscet et non apériet os suum. De angústia, et de judicio sublátus est: generatióem ejus quis enarrábit? quia

abscissus est de terra viventium: propter scelus pópuli mei percússi eum. Et dabit ímpios pro sepultúra, et dívitem pro morte sua: eo quod iniquitátem non fécerit, neque dolus fúerit in ore ejus. Et Dóminus vóluit contétere eum in infirmitáte: si posúerit pro peccáto ánimam suam, vidébit semen longævum, et volúntas Dómini in manu ejus dirigétur. Pro eo, quod laborávit ánimá ejus, vidébit et saturábitur: in sciéntia sua justificábit ipse justus servus meus multos, et iniquitátes eórum ipse portábit. Ideo dispértiam ei plúrimos: et fórtium dívidet spólia, pro eo quod trádidit in mortem ánimam suam, et cum scelerátis reputátus est: et ipse peccáta multórum tulit, et pro transgressóribus rogávit.

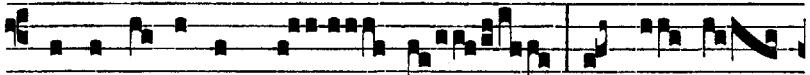
Tract.

II

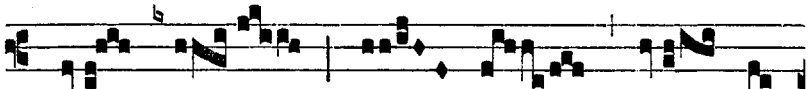
D



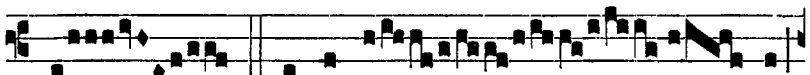
ó-mi - ne, * ex - áu - di



o-ra-ti - ó-nem me - am, et cla - mor



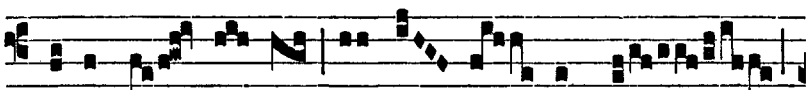
me - us ad te vé - ni-



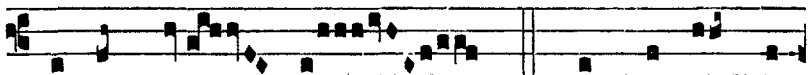
at. ¶. Ne a-vér - - - - - tas



fá-ci - em tu - am a me: in qua-cúm-que

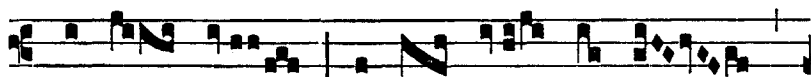


di-e trí - bu - lor, in-clí - na ad me



au-rem tu - - - am. ¶. In qua-cúm-que

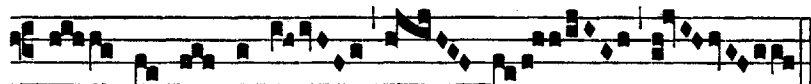




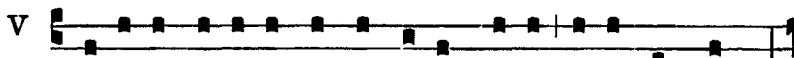
Dó-mi - ne, mi - se - ré - be - ris



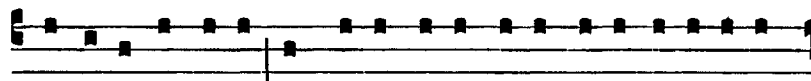
Si-on: qui - a ve-nit tem - pus



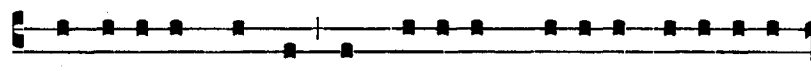
mi - se-rén-di * e - - jus.



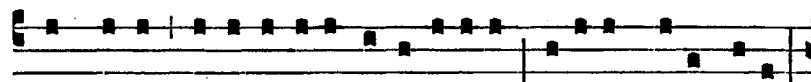
P ássi - o Dó-mi-ni nos-tri Je-su Chris-ti se-cúndum Lu-cam



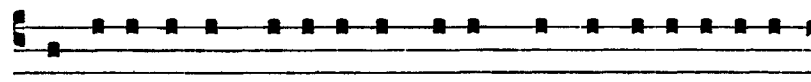
In il-lo témpo-re: Appro-pinquá-bat di-es festus a-zymó-rum,



qui dí-ci-tur Pas-cha: et quæ-ré-bant prínci-pes sa-cerdó-tum



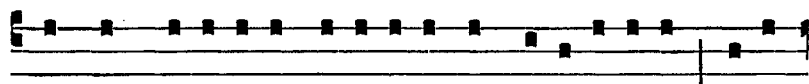
et scribæ, quómo-do Jesum in-ter-fi-ce-rent: tímébant ve-ro plebem.



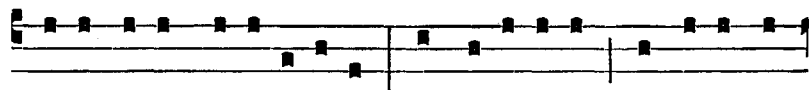
In-trá-vit au-tem sá-ta-nas in Ju-dam, qui cogno-mi-na-bá-tur



Isca-ri-ó-tes, u-num de du-ó-de-cim. Et áb-i-it, et lo-cú-tus



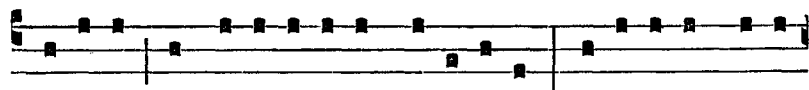
est cum princí-pi-bus sa-cerdó-tum et ma-gistrá-ti-bus, quemád-



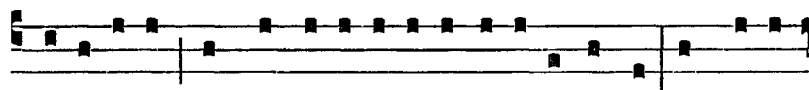
mo-dum il-lum trá-de-ret e-is. Et ga-ví-si sunt, et pacti sunt



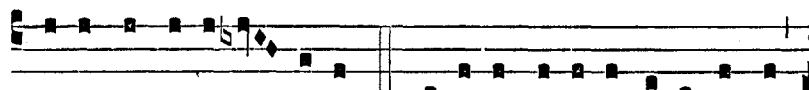
pe-cú-ni-am il-li da-re. Et spo-póndit. Et quæ-ré-bat opportu-



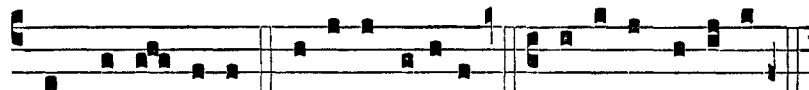
ni-tá-tem, ut trá-de-ret il-lum si-ne turbis. Ve-nit au-tem di-es



a-zymó-rum, in qua ne-cesse e-rat oc-cí-di pascha. Et mi-sit



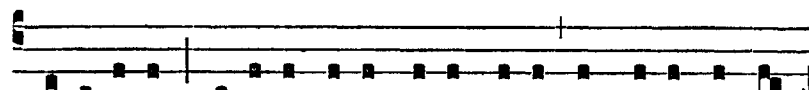
Petrum et Jo-ánnem, di-cens: ✠ E-úntes pa-rá-te no-bis pascha,



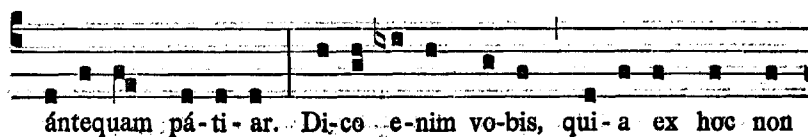
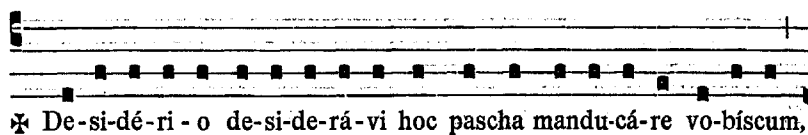
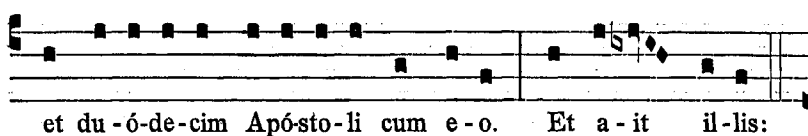
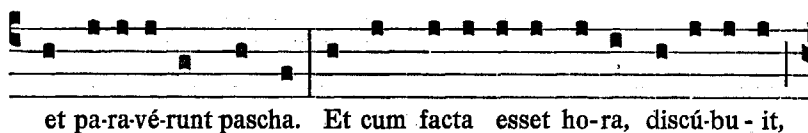
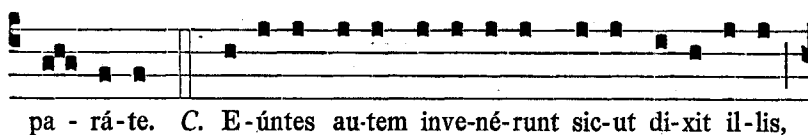
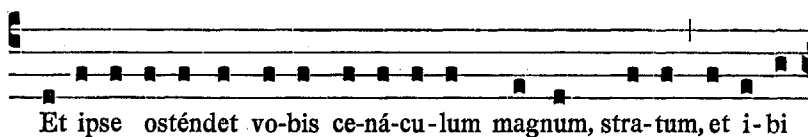
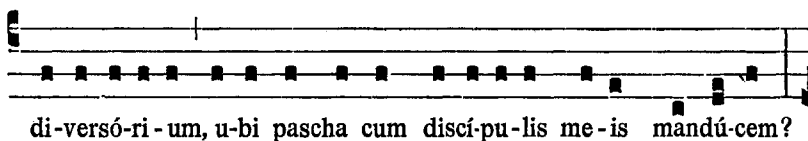
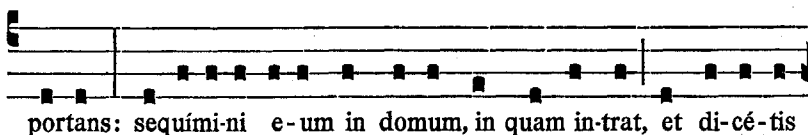
ut mandu-cémus. C. At il-li di-xé-runt: S. U-bi vis pa-rémus?

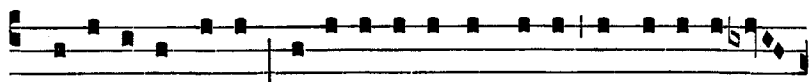
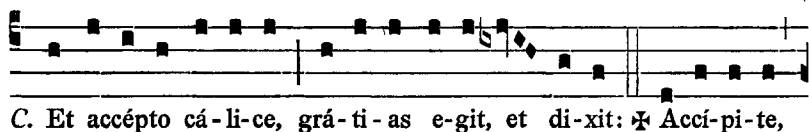
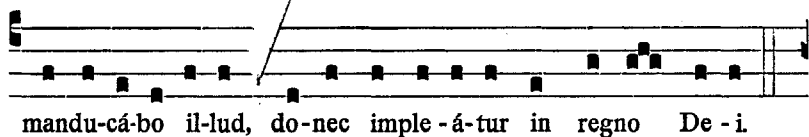


C. Et di-xit ad e-os: ✠ Ecce, in-tro-e-únti-bus vo-bis in

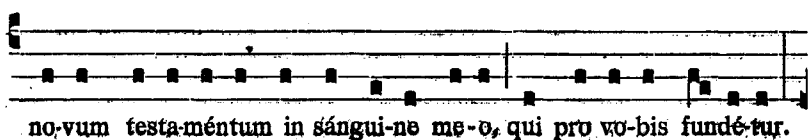
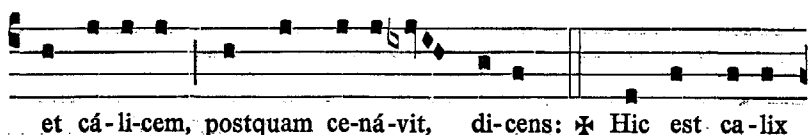
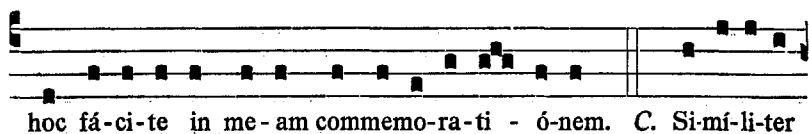
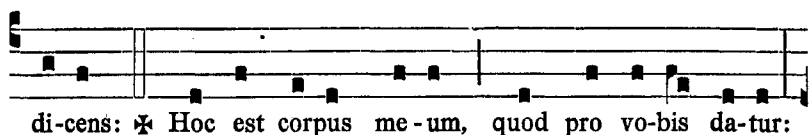


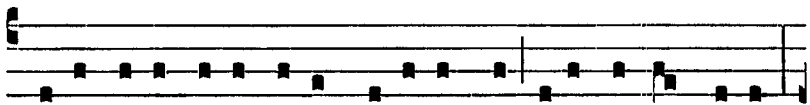
ci-vi-tá-tem, occúrret vo-bis ho-mo qui-dam ámpo-ram a-quæ





C. Et accépto pa-ne, grá-ti-as e-git, et fre-git, et de-dit e-is,





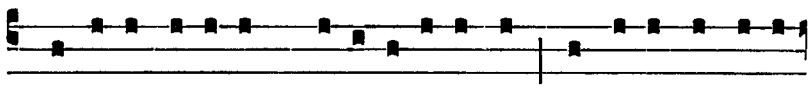
Ve-rúm-ta-men ecce ma-nus tra-déntis me me-cum est in mensa.



Et qui-dem Fí-li - us hó-mi-nis, se-cúndum quod de-fi-ní-tum est,



va-dit: ve-rúm-ta-men væ hó-mi-ni il-li, per quem tra - dé-tur.



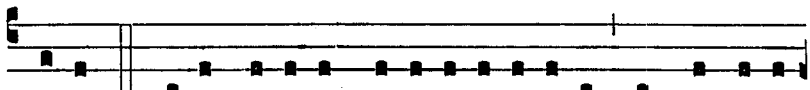
C. Et ip-si cœ-pé-runt quæ-re-re inter se, quis esset ex e-is,



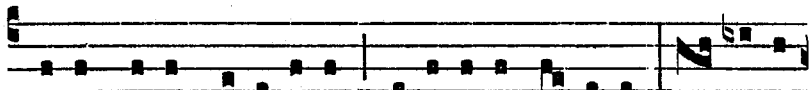
qui hoc factú-rus esset. Facta est autem et contén-ti-o in-ter



e-os, quis e-ó-rum vi-de-ré-tur esse ma-jor. Di-xit au-tem



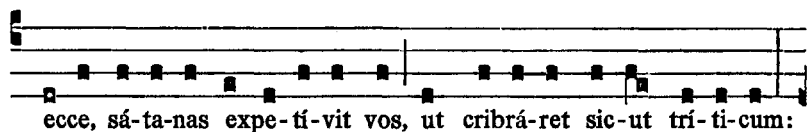
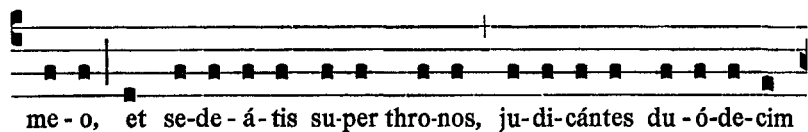
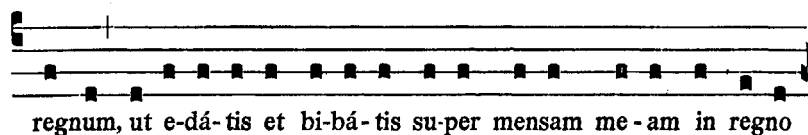
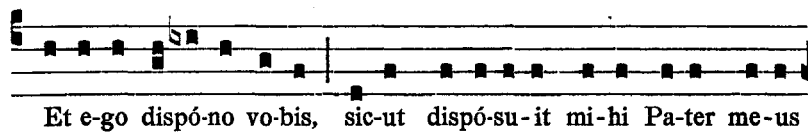
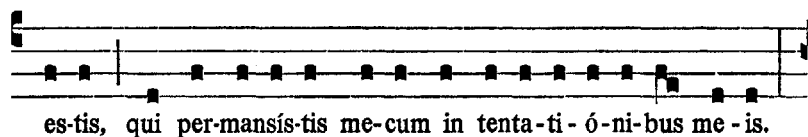
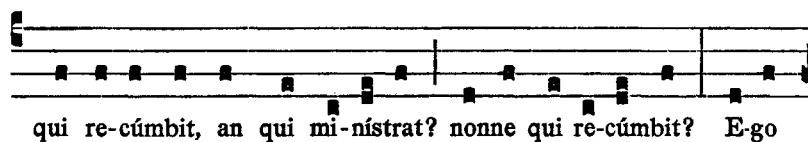
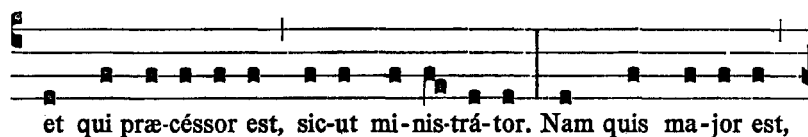
e-is: ✠ Re-ges gén-ti-um do-mi-nántur e-ó-rum: et qui po-tes-

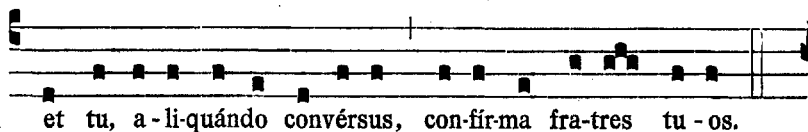
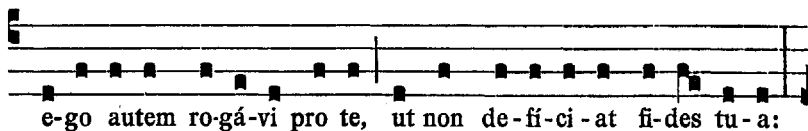


tá-tem ha-bent su-per e-os, be-né-fi-ci vo-cántur. Vos autem



non sic: sed, qui ma-jor est in vo-bis, fi-at sic-ut mi-nor:

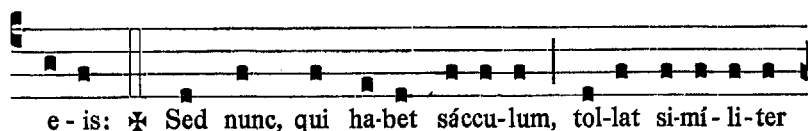
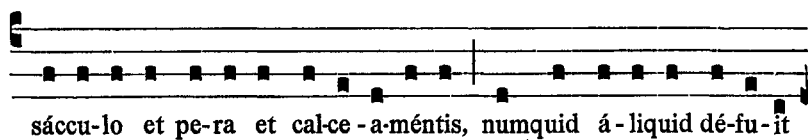
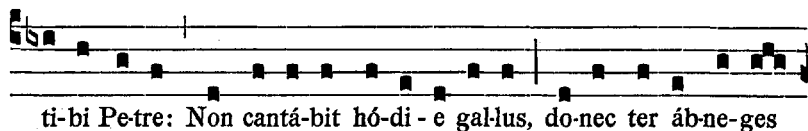


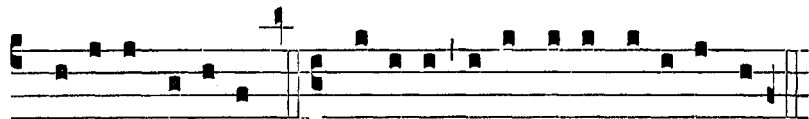
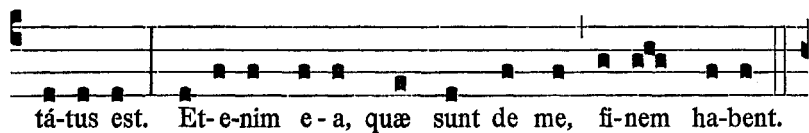
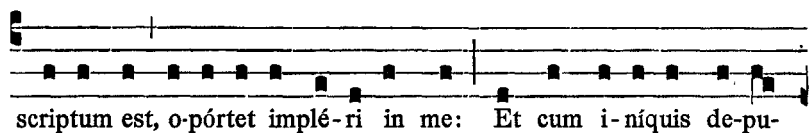
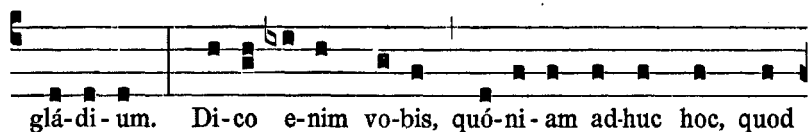
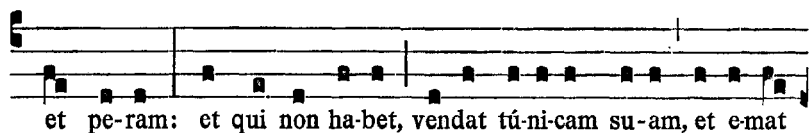


C. Qui di-xit e-i: S. Dó-mi-ne, te-cum pa-rá-tus sum et in

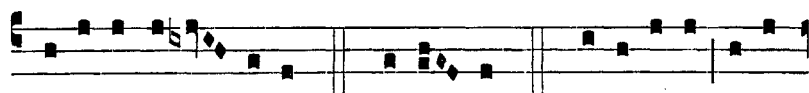


cárce-rem et in mor-tem i-re. C. At il-le di-xit: ✠ Di-co

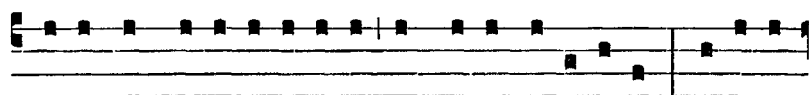




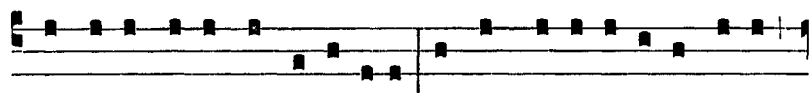
C. At il-le di-xit e-is: ✠ Sa-tis est. C. Et egréssus i-bat



sunt autem il-lum et dis-cí-pu-li. Et cum perve-nísset ad lo-cum



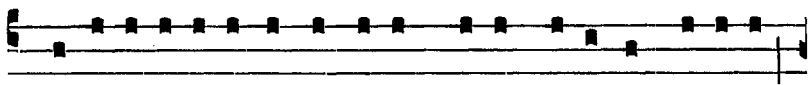
di-xit il-lis: ✠ O-rá-te, ne in-tré-tis in tenta-ti-ó-nem.



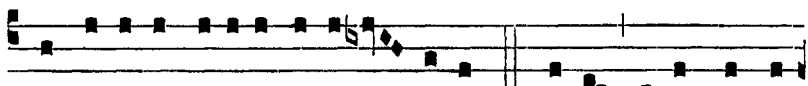
di-xit il-lis: ✠ O-rá-te, ne in-tré-tis in tenta-ti-ó-nem.



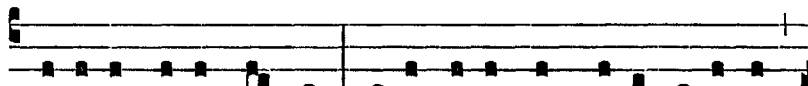
di-xit il-lis: ✠ O-rá-te, ne in-tré-tis in tenta-ti-ó-nem.



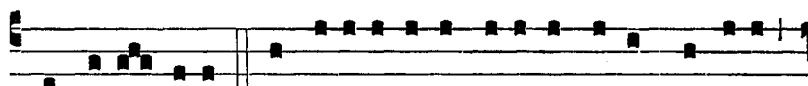
C. Et ipse a-vúl-sus est ab e - is, quantum jactus est lá-pi-dis,



et pó-si-tis gé-ni-bus o-rá-bat, di-cens: ✠ Pa-ter, si vis transfer



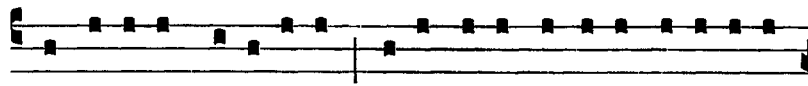
cá-li-cem istum a me: ve-rúm-ta-men non me - a vo-lún-tas



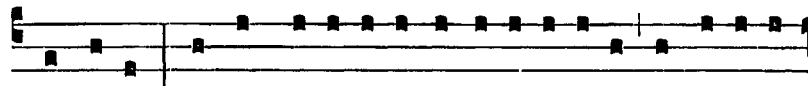
sed tu - a fi-at. C. Appá-ru-it autem il-li Ange-lus de cæ-lo,



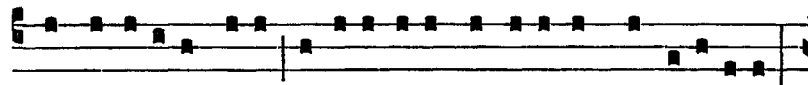
confórtans e - um. Et factus in a-go-ni - a, pro-lí-xi - us o-rábat.



Et factus est su-dor e - jus, sic-ut guttæ sángui-nis de-curréntis



in ter-ram. Et cum surre-xís-set ab o-ra-ti-ó-ne, et ve-nísset



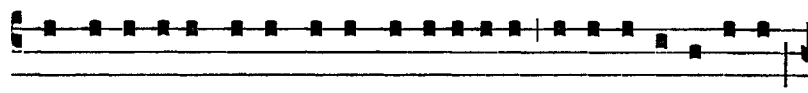
ad discí-pu-los su-os, invé-nit e-os dormi-éntes præ tristí-ti - a.



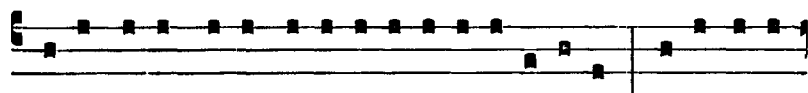
Et a - it il-lis: ✠ Quid dormi-tis? súrgi-te, o-rá-te, ne intré-tis



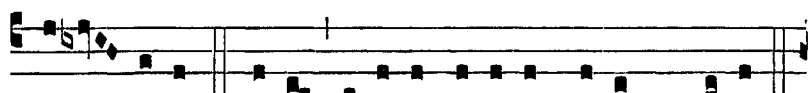
in tenta-ti - ó-nem. C. Adhuc e-o loquente, ecce turba: et



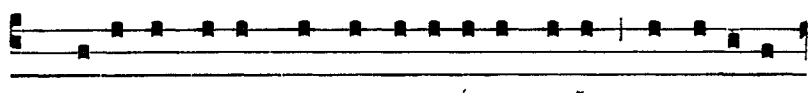
qui vo-ca-bá-tur Ju-das, u-nus de du-ó-de-cim, ante-ce-dé-bat e-os:



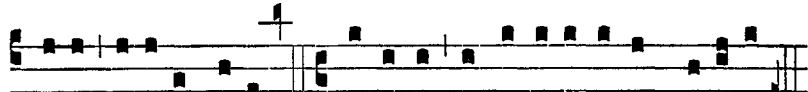
et appro-pinquá-vit Je-su, ut oscu-la-ré-tur e-um. Je-sus autem



di-xit il-li: ✠ Ju-da, óscu-lo Fí-li-um hó-mi-nis tra-dis?



C. Vi-dén-tes au-tem hi, qui circa ipsum e-rant, quod fu-tú-rum



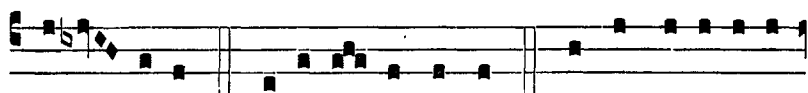
e-rat, dixé-runt e-i: S. Dó-mi-ne, si percú-ti-mus in glá-di-o?



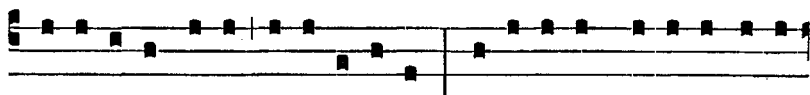
C. Et percús-sit u-nus ex il-lis servum prin-ci-pis sa-cer-dó-tum,



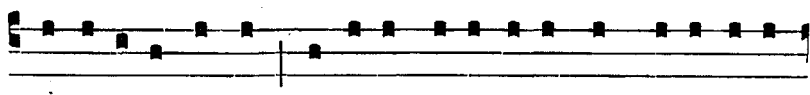
et ampu-tá-vit au-rí-cu-lam e-jus déxte-ram. Respóndens au-tem



Je-sus, a - it: ✠ Sí-ni-te usque huc. C. Et cum te-ti-gisset



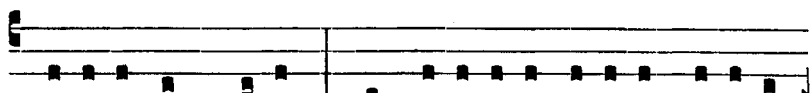
au-ri-cu-lam e-jus, sa-ná-vit e - um. Di-xit autem Je-sus ad e - os,



qui vé-ne-rant ad se, prín-ci-pes sa-cerdó-tum et ma-gistrá-tus



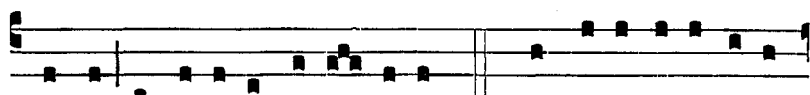
templi et se-ni - ó-res: ✠ Qua-si ad la-tró-nem ex-ís-tis cum



glá-di - is et fús-ti-bus? Cum co-tí-di-e vo-bíscum fú-e-rim



in templo, non extendístis ma-nus in me: sed hæc est ho-ra



ves-tra et po-téstas te-ne-brá-rum. C. Compre-hendéntes autem



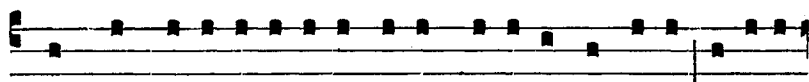
e-um, duxé-runt ad domum prín-ci-pis sa-cerdó-tum. Petrus ve-ro



sequebá-tur a longe. Accénso autem igne in mé-di-o átri-i,



et circumse-dén-ti-bus il-lis, e-rat Petrus in mé-di-o e-ó-rum.



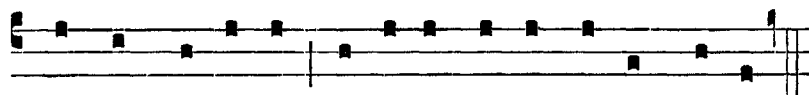
Quem cum vi-disset ancil-la quædam se-dentem ad lumen, et e-um



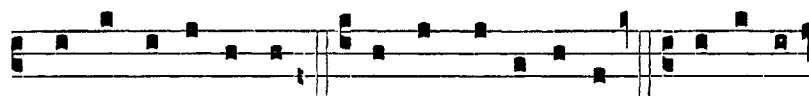
fu-is-set in-tú-i-ta, di-xit: S. Et hic cum il-lo e-rat.



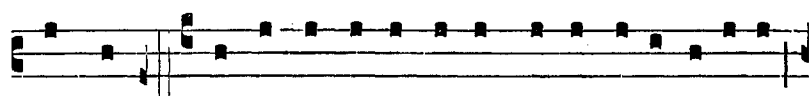
C. At il-le ne-gá-vit e-um, di-cens: S. Mú-li-er, non no-vi il-lum.



C. Et post pu-síl-lum á-li-us vi-dens e-um, di-xit:



S. Et tu de il-lis es. C. Pe-trus ve-ro a-it: S. O ho-mo,



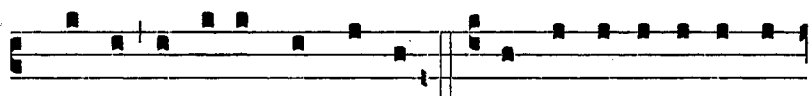
non sum. C. Et in-ter-vál-lo fac-to qua-si ho-ræ u-ní-us,



á-li-us qui-dam af-fir-má-bat, di-cens: S. Ve-re et hic cum



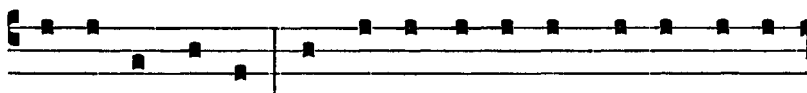
il-lo e-rat: nam et Ga-li-læ-us est. C. Et a-it Pe-trus:



S. Ho-mo, né-sci-o, quid di-cis. C. Et con-tí-nu-o ad-huc



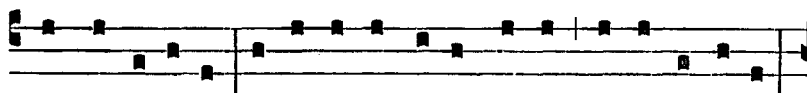
il-lo lo-quén-te can-tá-vit gal-lus. Et convér-sus Dó-mi-nus



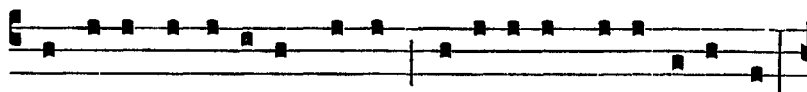
re-spé-xit Pe-trum. Et re-cor-dá-tus est Pe-trus ver-bi



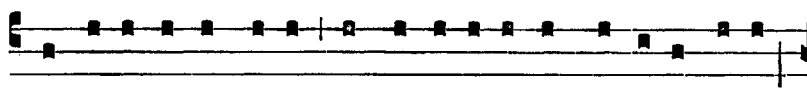
Dó-mi-ni, sic-ut dí-xe-rat: Qui-a pri-ús-quam gal-lus can-tet,



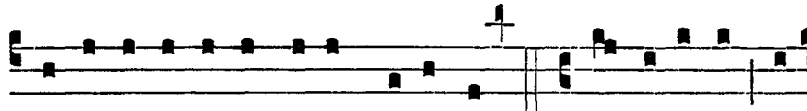
ter me ne-gá-bis. Et egrés-sus fo-ras Pe-trus fle-vit a-má-re.



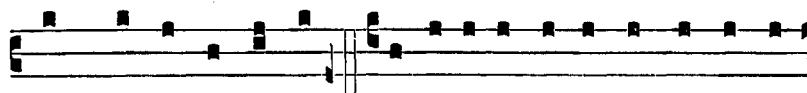
Et vi-ri qui te-né-bant il-lum, il-lu-dé-bant e-i, cædén-tes.



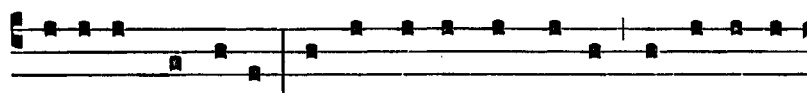
Et ve-la-vé-runt e-um, et per-cu-ti-é-bant fá-ci-em e-jus:



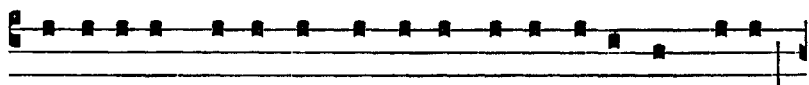
et in-ter-ro-gá-bant e-um, di-cén-tes: S. Prophe-tí-za, quis



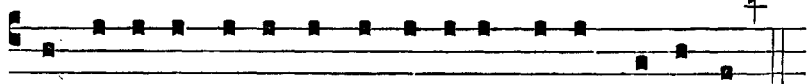
est, qui te per-cús-sit? C. Et á-li-a mul-ta blasphe-mán-tes



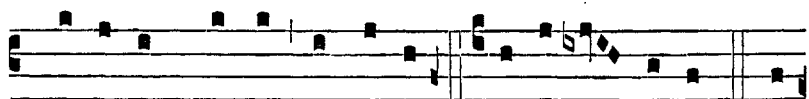
di-cé-bant in e-um. Et ut fac-tus est di-es, con-ve-né-runt



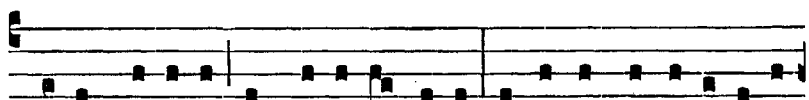
se-ni-ó-res ple-bis et prin-ci-pes sa-cer-dó-tum et scri-bæ,



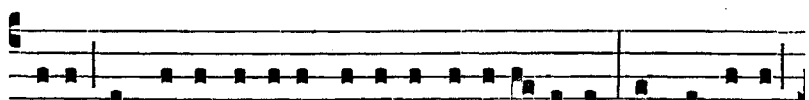
et du-xé-runt il-lum in con-cí-li-um su-um, di-cén-tes:



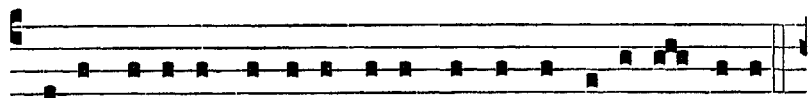
S. Si tu es Chris-tus, dic no-bis. C. Et a-it il-lis: ✠ Si



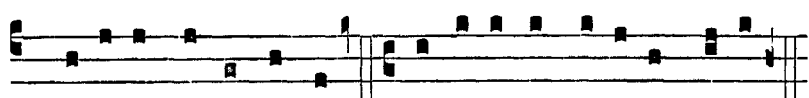
vo-bis dí-xe-ro, non cre-dé-tis mi-hi: si au-tem et in-terro-gá-



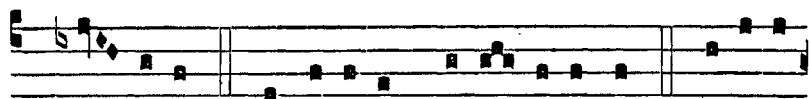
ve-ro, non respondé-bi-tis mi-hi, neque dimit-té-tis. Ex hoc autem



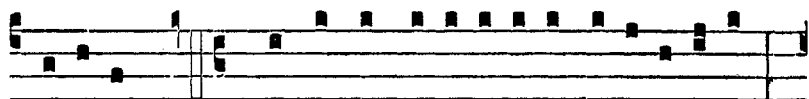
e-rit Fí-li-us hó-mi-nis se-dens a dextris vir-tú-tis De-i.



C. Di-xé-runt au-tem omnes: S. Tu ergo es Fí-li-us De-i?



C. Qui a-it: ✠ Vos dí-ci-tis, qui-a e-go sum. C. At il-li



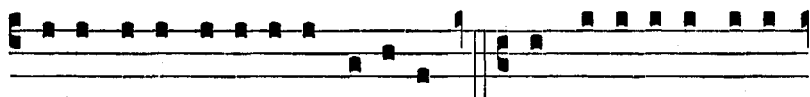
di-xé-runt: S. Quid ad-huc de-si-de-rá-mus tes-ti-mó-ni-um?



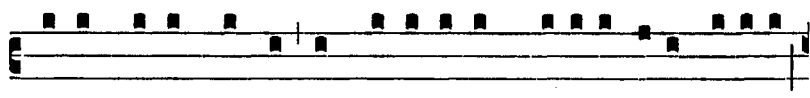
Ipsi e-nim audí-vi-mus de o-re e-jus. C. Et surgens omnis



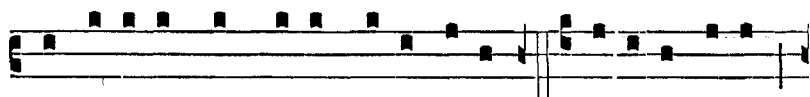
mul-ti-tú-do e-ó-rum, du-xé-runt il-lum ad Pi-lá-tum. Cœpé-runt



autem il-lum accu-sá-re, di-céntes: S. Hunc invé-ni-mus subver-



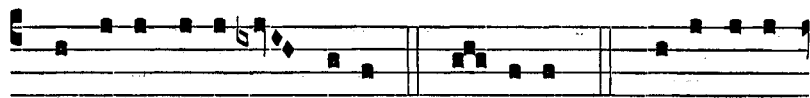
téntem gentem nostram, et pro-hi-béntem tribú-ta da-re Cæ-sa-ri,



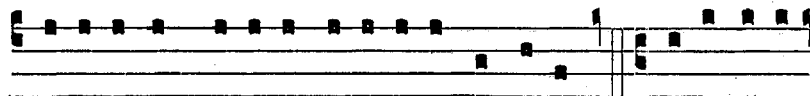
et di-céntem se Christum re-gem esse. C. Pi-lá-tus autem



in-terro-gá-vit e-um, di-cens: S. Tu es Rex Ju-dæ-ó-rum?



C. At il-le respóndens, a-it: ✕ Tu di-cis. C. A-it autem



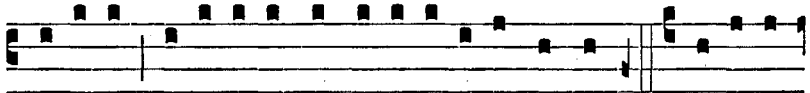
Pi-lá-tus ad princi-pes sa-cerdó-tum et turbas: S. Ni-hil invé-



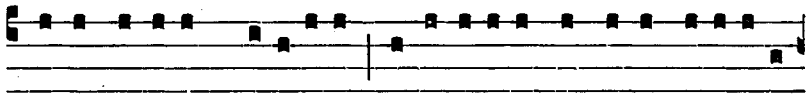
ni-o causæ in hoc hó-mi-ne. C. At il-li inva-lescé-bant,



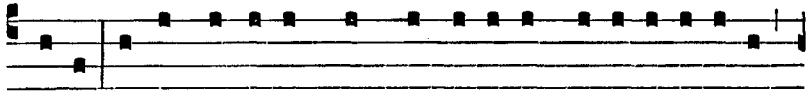
di-céntes: S. Cómmo-vet pó-pu-lum, do-cens per u-ni-vérsam



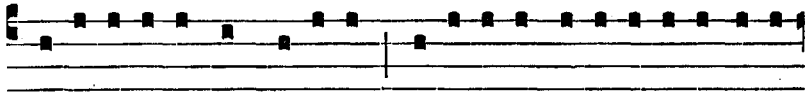
Ju-dæ-am, inci-pi-ens a Ga-li-læ-a usque huc. C. Pi-lá-tus



autem áudi-ens Ga-li-læ-am, in-terrogá-vit, si ho-mo Ga-li-læ-us



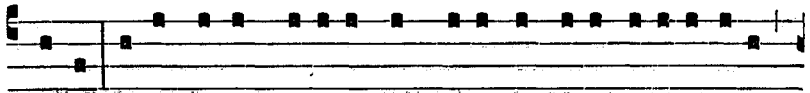
esset. Et ut cognó-vit, quod de He-ró-dis po-testá-te esset,



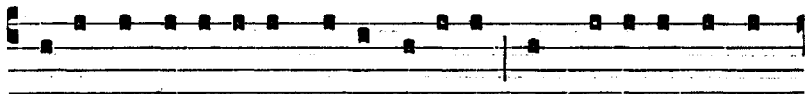
re-mí-sit e-um ad He-ró-dem, qui et ipse Je-ro-só-ly-mis e-rat



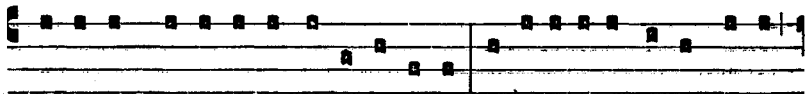
il-lis di-é-bus. He-ró-des au-tem vi-so Je-su ga-ví-sus est



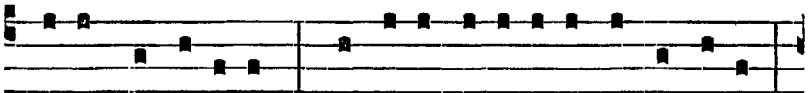
valde. E-rat e-nim cú-pi-ens ex multo témpo-re vi-dé-re e-um,



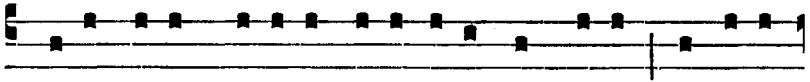
e-o quod audí-e-rat mul-ta de e-o, et spe-rá-bat sig-num



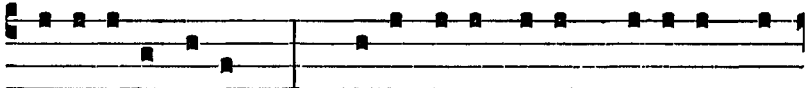
á-liquod vi-dé-re ab e-o fi-e-ri. Interrogábat au-tem e-um



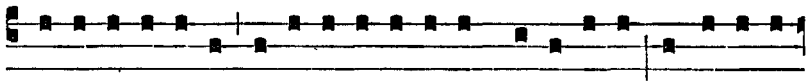
mul-tis sermó-ni-bus. At ipse ni-hil il-li res-pon-dé-bat.



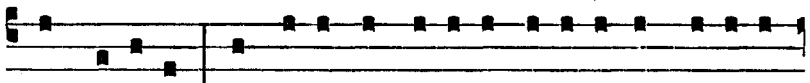
Sta-bant autem prínci-pes sa-cerdó-tum et scri-bæ constán-ter



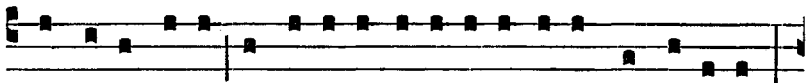
accu-sántes e-um, Spre-vit au-tem il-lum He-ró-des cum



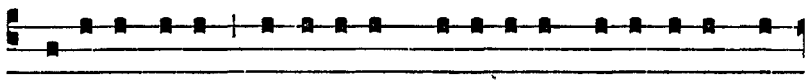
ex-ér-ci-tu su-o: et il-lú-sit indú-tum veste alba, et re-mí-sit



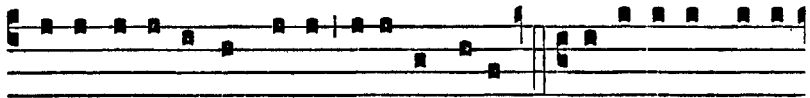
ad Pi-lá-tum. Et fac-ti sunt a-mí-ci He-ró-des et Pi-lá-tus



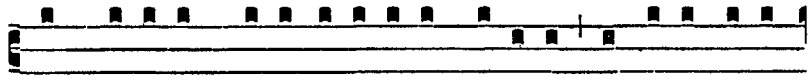
in ipsa di-e: nam ánte-a in-i-mí-ci e-rant ad ín-vi-cem.



Pi-lá-tus autem, convo-cá-tis príncí-pi-bus sa-cerdó-tum et



ma-gistrá-ti-bus et ple-bè, di-xit ad il-los: S. Obt-u-lis-tis mi-hi



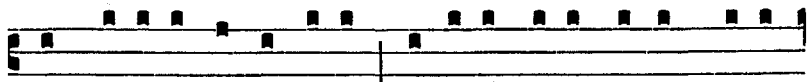
hunc hó-mi-nem, qua-si a-verténtem pó-pu-lum, et ecce, e-go



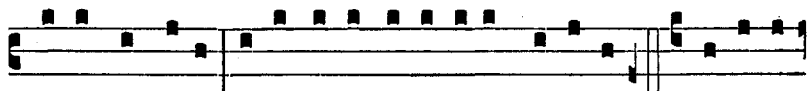
co-ram vo-bis in-térro-gans, nul-lam causam invé-ni in hó-mi-ne



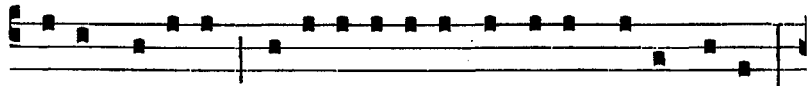
is-to ex his, in qui-bus e-um accu-sá-tis. Sed neque He-ró-des:



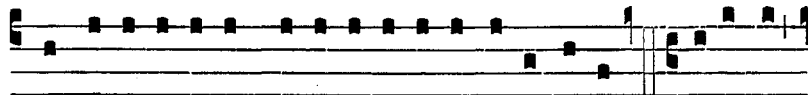
nam re-mí-si vos ad il-lum, et ecce, ni-hil dignum morte



actum est e-i. Emendá-tum ergo illum di-mít-tam. C. Ne-cesse



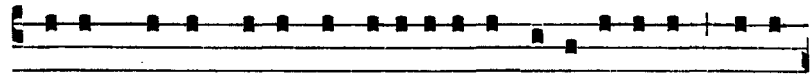
autem ha-bé-bat di-mít-te-re e-is per di-em fes-tum, u-num.



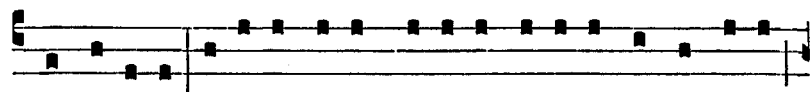
Exclamá-vit autem si-mul u-ni-vér-sa turba, di-cens: S. Tolle hunc,



et di-mít-te no-bis Bar-áb-bam. C. Qui e-rat propter se-di-ti-



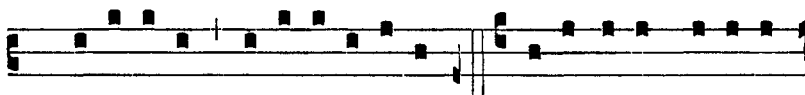
ó-nem quandam factam in ci-vi-tá-te et ho-mi-cí-di - um missus



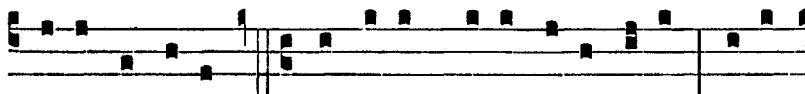
in cárce-rem. I-te-rum autem Pi-lá-tus lo-cú-tus est ad e-os,



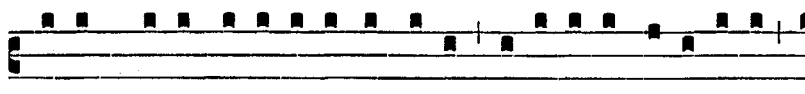
vo-lens di-mít-te-re Je-sum. At il-li succlamá-bant, di-céntes:



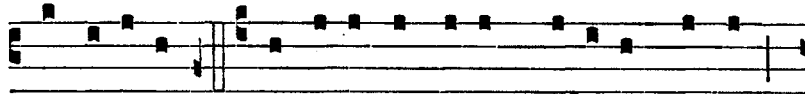
S. Cru-ci-fi-ge, cru-ci-fi-ge e-um. C. Il-le au-tem térti-o



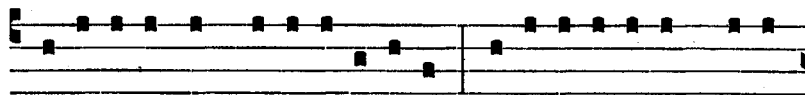
di-xit ad il-los: S. Quid e-nim ma-li fe-cit is-te? Nul-lam



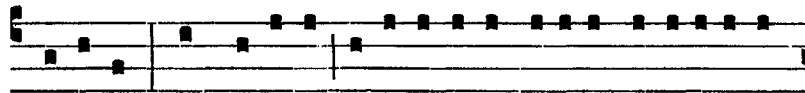
causam mor-tis invé-ni-o in e-o: corrí-pi-am ergo il-lum,



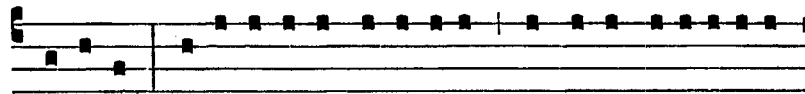
et di-mít-tam. C. At il-li in-stá-bant vó-ci-bus mag-nis,



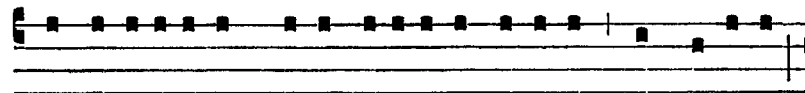
postu-lántes, ut cru-ci-fi-ge-ré-tur. Et inva-lescé-bant vo-ces



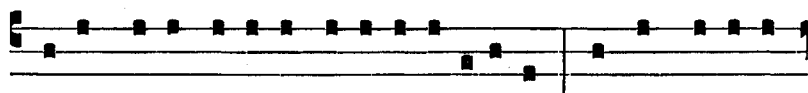
e-ó-rum. Et Pi-lá-tus adju-di-cá-vit fi-e-ri pe-ti-ti-ó-nem



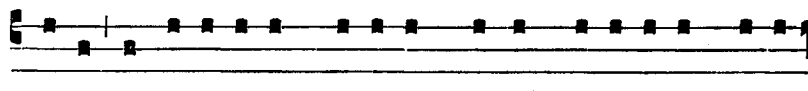
e-ó-rum. Di-mí-sit au-tem il-lis e-um, qui propter homi-cí-di-um



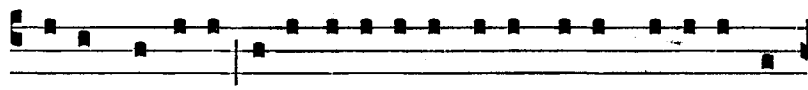
et se-di-ti-ó-nem missus fú-e-rat in cárce-rem, quem pe-té-bant:



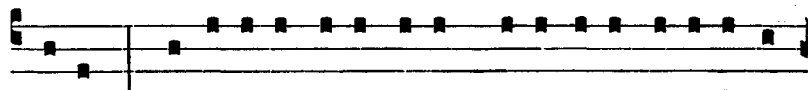
Je-sum ve-ro trá-di-dit vo-luntá-ti e-ó-rum. Et cum dú-ce-re-nt



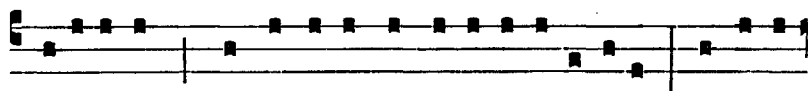
e-um, apprehendé-runt Si-mó-nem quendam Cy-re-nénsem, ve-ni-



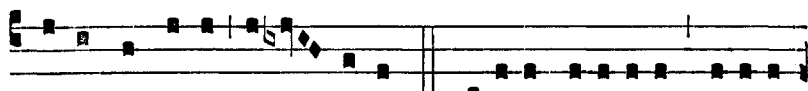
éntem de vil-la: et impo-su-é-runt il-li cru-cem portá-re post



Je-sum. Seque-bá-tur au-tem il-lum mul-ta turba póp-u-li et



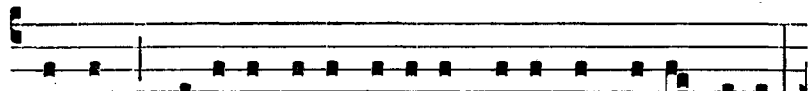
mu-li-e-rum, quæ plangé-bant et lamenta-bántur e-um. Convérsus



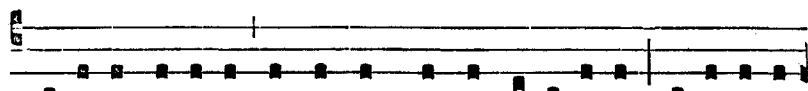
autem ad il-las Je-sus di-xit: ✠ Fí-li-æ Je-rú-sa-lem, no-lí-te



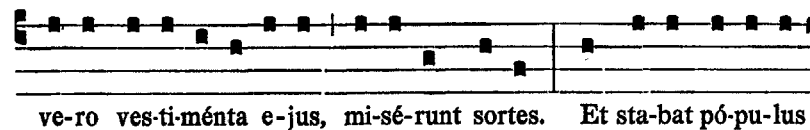
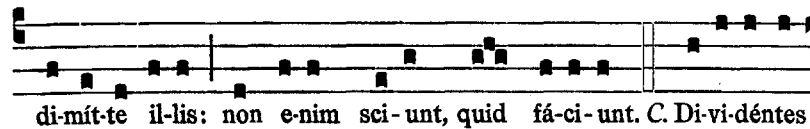
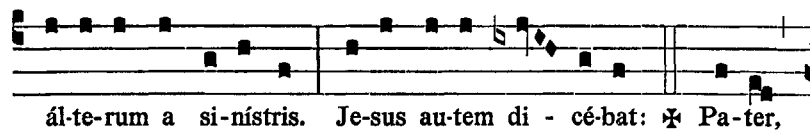
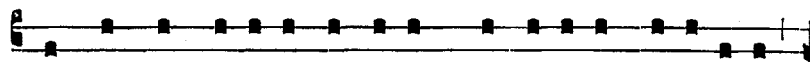
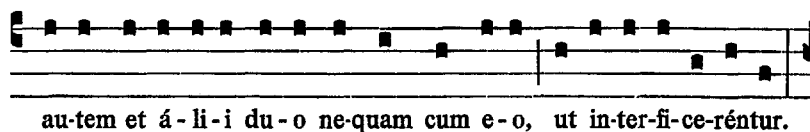
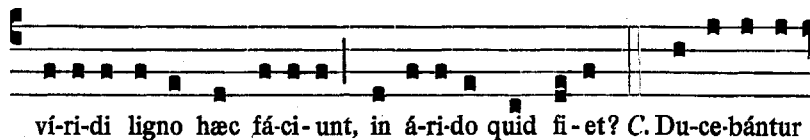
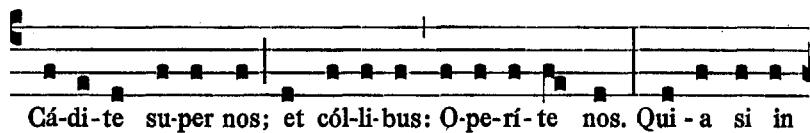
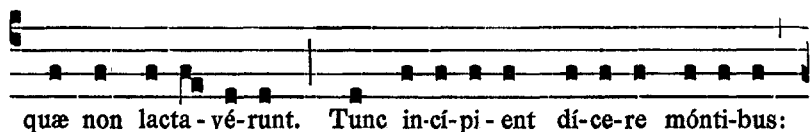
fle-re su-per me, sed su-per vos ipsas fle-te et su-per fí-li-os



ves-tros. Quó-ni-am ecce vé-ni-ent di-es, in qui-bus di-cent:



Be-á-tæ sté-ri-les et ventres, qui non ge-nu-é-runt, et ú-be-ra

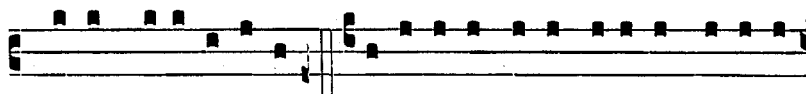




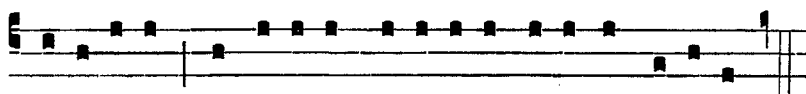
spectans, et de-ri-dé-bant e - um prínci-pes cum e - is, di-céntes:



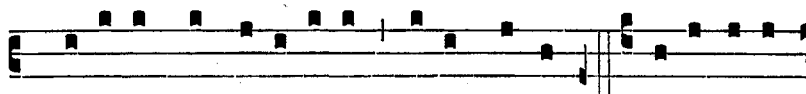
S. A - li - os salvos fe-cit: se salvum fá-ci - at, si hic est



Christus De-i e-léctus. C. Il-lu-dé-bant autem e-i et mí-li-tes



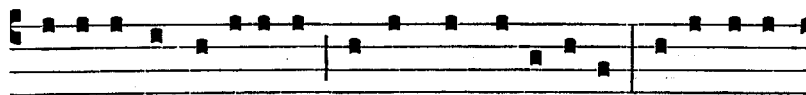
acce-déntes, et a-cé-tum of-fe-réntes e - i, et di-céntes:



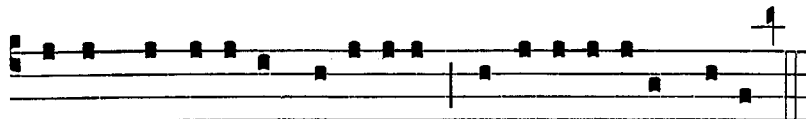
S. Si tu es Rex Ju-dæ-ó-rum, salvum te fac. C. E-rat autem



et su-perscríp-ti - o scripta su-per e - um lít-te-ris græ-cis, et



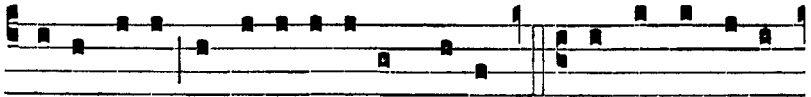
la-tí-nis, et hebrá - i - cis: Hic est Rex Judæ - ó - rum. U-nus autem



de his, qui pendé-bant, latró-ni-bus, blasphemá-bat e - um, di - cens:



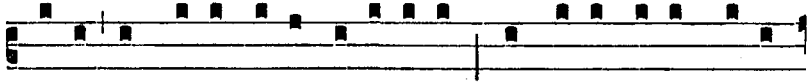
S. Si tu es Christus, salvum fac te-met-ípsum, et nos. C. Respóndens



autem al-ter incre-pá-bat e - um, di-cens: S. Ne-que tu times



De - um, quod in e - á-dem damna-ti - ó-ne es. Et nos qui-dem



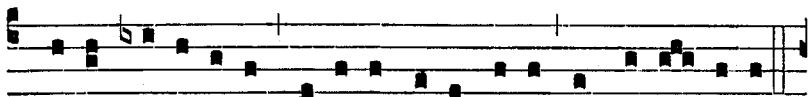
juste, nam digna fac-tis re-cí-pi-mus: hic ve-ro ni-hil ma-li



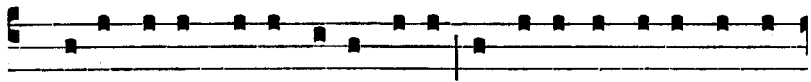
ges-sit. C. Et di-cé-bat ad Je-sum: S. Dómi-ne, meménto me - i,



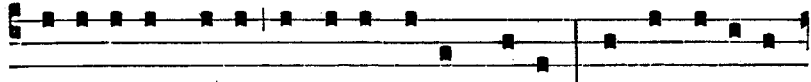
cum vé-ne-ris in regnum tu - um. C. Et di-xit il-li Je-sus:



✠ Amen, di-co ti-bi: Hó-di - e me-cum e-ris in pa-ra - dí-so.



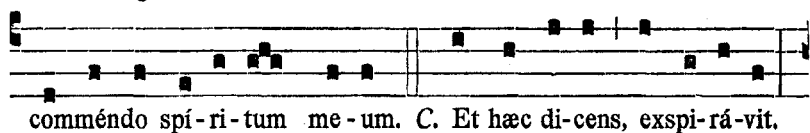
C. E-rat au-tem fe-re ho-ra sexta, et té-ne-bræ factæ sunt in



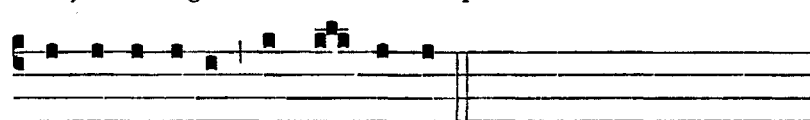
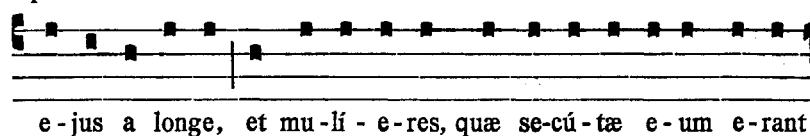
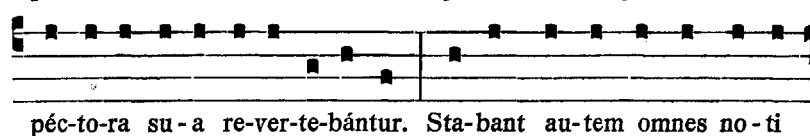
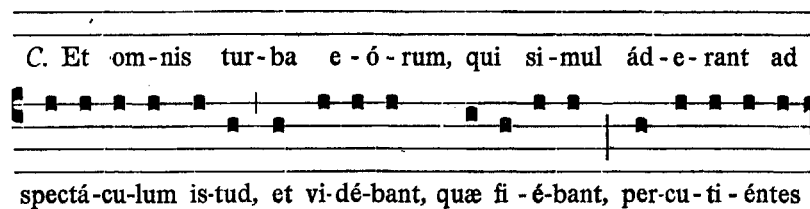
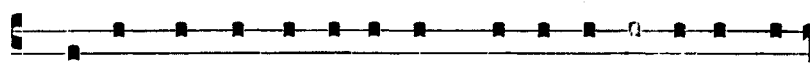
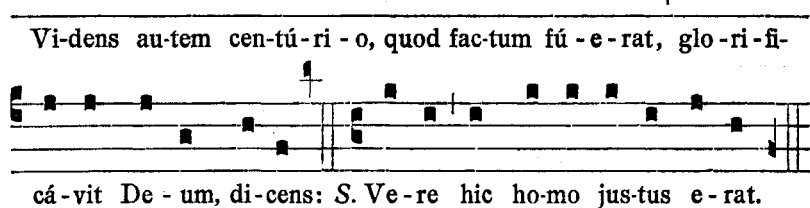
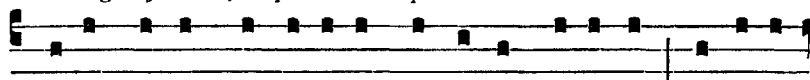
u-ni-vérsam terram usque in ho-ram no-nam. Et obscu-rá-tus



est sol: et ve-lum templi scissum est mé-di - um. Et cla-mans



Hic genuflectitur, et pausatur aliquantulum.



Quod sequitur, legitur in tono Evangelii: et alia fiunt ut supra in Dominica (pag. 70).

Tonus Evangelii, ad libitum.



Et ec-ce, vir nó-mi-ne Jo-seph, qui e-rat de-cú-ri-o,



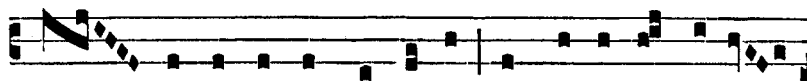
vir bo-nus et jus-tus: hic non con-sén-se-rat con-sí-li-o



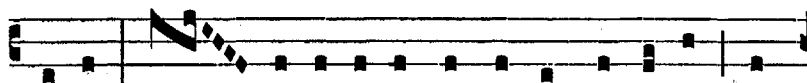
et ác-ti-bus e-ó-rum, ab A-ri-ma-thá-a ci-vi-tá-te



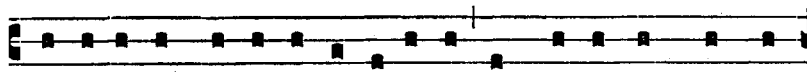
Ju-dæ-æ, qui ex-spec-tá-bat et ip-se reg-num De-i.



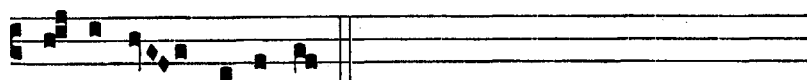
Hic ac-cés-sit ad Pi-lá-tum, et pé-ti-it corpus



Je-su: Et de-pó-si-tum in-vól-vit sín-do-ne, et



pó-su-it in mo-nu-mén-to excí-so, in quo nondum quis-quam



pó-si-tus fú-e-rat.

Offert.
III

D ó - mi - ne, * ex - áu - di o - ra - ti - ó - nem
me - am, et cla - mor me - - us ad
te pervé - ni - at: ne a - vér - tas fá - -
ci - em tu - am a me.

Secreta

Súscipe, quæsumus, Dómine, munus oblátum, et dignánter operáre: ut, quod passiónis Filii tui, Dómini nostri, mystério gérimus, piis afféctibus consequámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

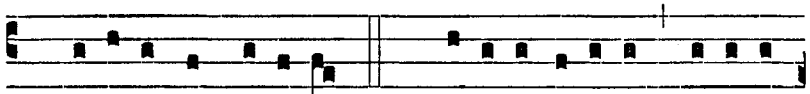
2^a contra persecutores Ecclesiæ *Secreta*

Prótege nos, Dómine, tuis mystériis serviéntes: ut, divinis rebus inhæréntes, et córpore tibi famulémur et mente. Per Dóminum.

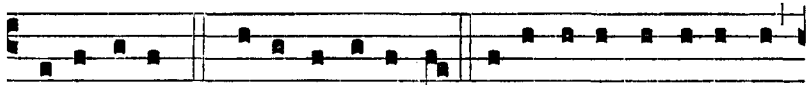
Vel 2^a pro Papa *Secreta*

Oblátis, quæsumus, Dómine, placáre munéribus: et fámulum tuum *N.*, quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluísti, assídua protec-tióne gubérna. Per Dóminum.

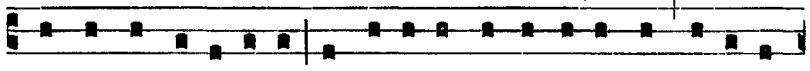
Per ómni - a sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. R̄. Amen. V̄. Dó - mi - nus
vo - bí - cum. R̄. Et cum spí - ri - tu tu - o. V̄. Sur - sum corda.



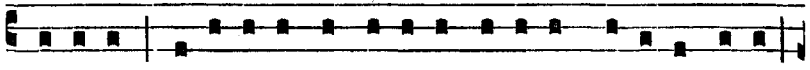
R̄. Ha-bé-mus ad Dó-mi-num. V̄. Grá-ti-as a-gá-mus Dó-mi-no,



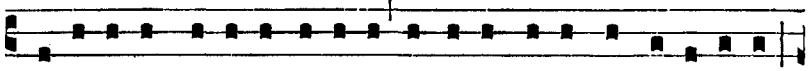
De-o nostro. R̄. Dignum et justum est. Ve-re dignum et justum est,



æquum et sa-lu-tá-re, nos ti-bi semper et u-bíque grá-ti-as



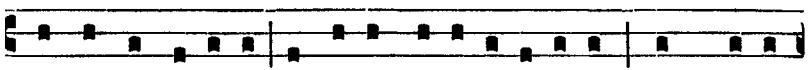
á-ge-re: Dó-mi-ne sancte, Pa-ter omní-po-tens, æ-térne De-us:



Qui sa-lú-tem humá-ni gé-ne-ris in ligno Cru-cis con-sti-tu-is-ti:



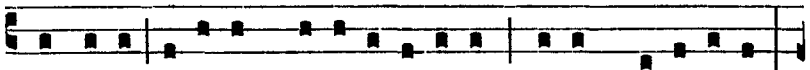
ut, unde mors o-ri-e-bá-tur, in-de vi-ta re-súr-ge-ret: et, qui



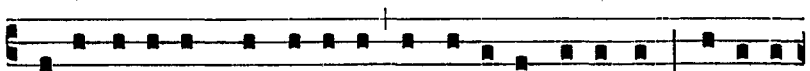
in lig-no vincé-bat, in ligno quoque vince-ré-tur: per Christum,



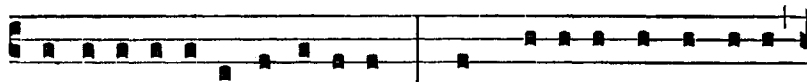
Dó-mi-num nostrum. Per quem ma-jes-tá-tem tu-am lau-dant



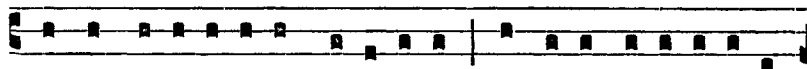
Ange-li, ad-ó-rant Do-mi-na-ti-ó-nes, tre-munt Po-testá-tes.



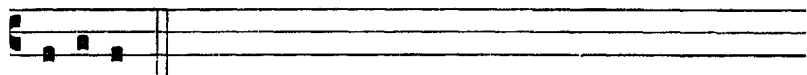
Cæ-li cæ-lo-rúm-que Vir-tú-tes ac be-á-ta Sé-ra-phem só-ci-a



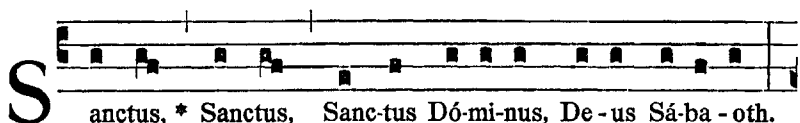
ex-sulta - ti - ó - ne con - cé - lebrant. Cum qui - bus et nostras vo - ces



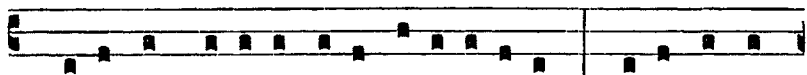
ut ad - mít - ti jú - be - as, depre - cá - mur, súppli - ci confes - si - ó - ne



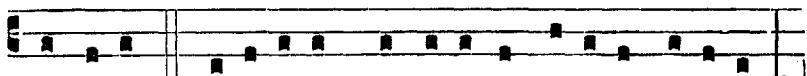
di - céntes:



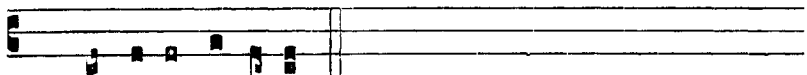
S anctus, * Sanctus, Sanc - tus Dó - mi - nus, De - us Sá - ba - oth.



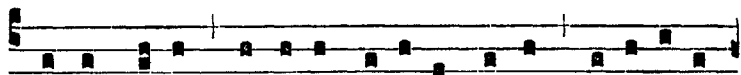
Ple - ni sunt cæ - li et terra gló - ri - a tu - a. Ho - sán - na in



ex - cél - sis. Be - ne - dí - ctus, qui ve - nit in nó - mi - ne Dó - mi - ni.



Ho - sán - na in ex - cél - sis.



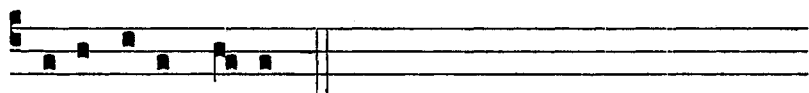
A g - nus De - i, * qui tol - lis pec - cá - ta mundi: mi - se - ré - re



no - bis. Agnus De - i, * qui tol - lis pec - cá - ta mundi: mi - se - ré - re



no - bis. Agnus De - i, * qui tol-lis pec-cá-ta mun-di:

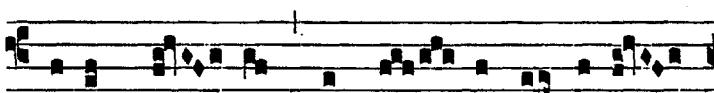


do-na no-bis pa - cem.

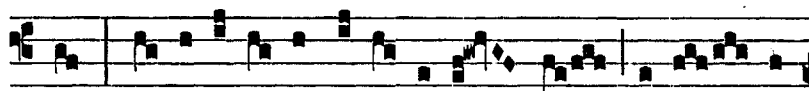
Comm.

II

P



o-tum me - um * cum fle - tu tem-pe-rá -



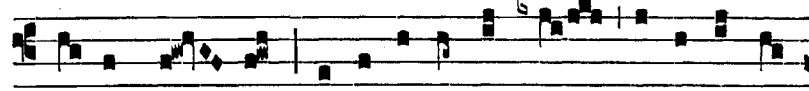
bam: qui - a é-le-vans al-li - sís-ti me: et e - go



sic-ut fæ-num á - ru - i: tu au-tem, Dó-mi - ne, in



æ - tér - num per-ma - nes: tu ex-súr-gens mi-se-ré-



be-ris Si - on, qui - a ve-nit tem-pus mi-se-rén-di



e - - jus.

Postcommunio

Largire sènsibus nostris, omnipotens Deus: † ut, per temporalem Fílii tui mortem, quam mystéria veneránda testántur, * vitam te nobis dedisse perpétuam confidámus. Per eúndem Dóminum.

2^a contra persecutores Ecclesiæ

Postcommunio

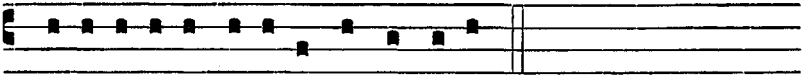
Quæsumus, Dómine, Deus noster: † ut, quos divina tribuis participatióne gaudére, * humanis non sinas subjacére periculis. Per Dóminum.

Vel 2^a pro Papa

Postcommunio

Hæc nos, quæsumus, Dómine, divini sacraménti percéptio próteget: † et fámulum tuum N., quem pastórem Ecclesiæ tuæ præesse voluisti; * una cum commisso sibi grege, salvet semper et múniat. Per Dóminum.

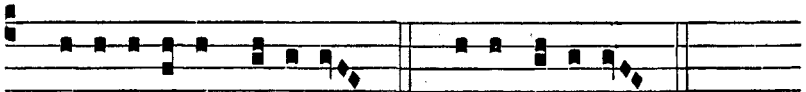
Deinde Sacerdos absolute dicit Orémus. Et Diaconus versus ad populum, junctis manibus, dicit:



Hu-mi-li-á-te cá-pi-ta ves-tra De-o.

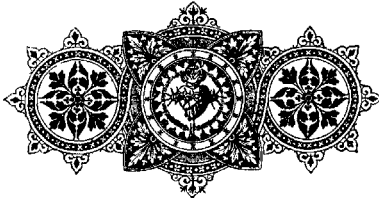
Oratio

Réspice, quæsumus, Dómine, super hanc famíliam tuam, * pro qua Dóminus noster Jesus Christus non dubitávit mánibus tradi nocéntium, et Crucis subíre torméntum: Qui tecum vivit.



V. Be-ne-di-cá-mus DÓ-mi-no.

R. De-o grá-ti-as.





FERIA V IN CENA DOMINI

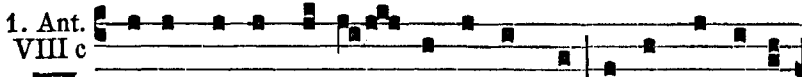
Duplex I classis

AD MATUTINUM

Hodie et biduo sequenti, dictis secreto Pater noster, Ave Maria et Credo, et omnibus aliis prætermisiss, Matutinum absolute incipitur ab Antiphona primi Psalmi: et in fine cujuslibet Psalmi ad Matutinum et ad Laudes extinguitur una ex quindecim candelis candelabri triangularis positi ante Altare.

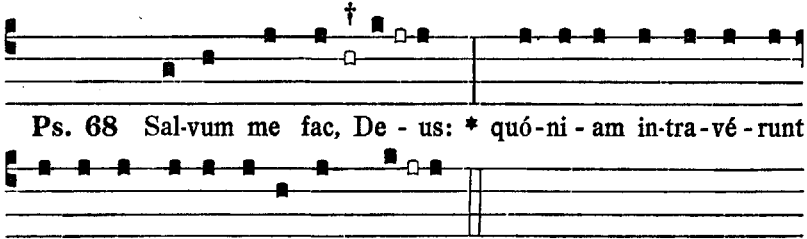
Ad omnes autem Horas usque ad Nonam Sabbati sancti inclusive, in fine Psalmorum et in Responsoriis omittitur Glória Patri. In Officio cantato ultimi versiculi Psalmorum et Canticorum terminantur sicut et alii, scilicet in finali Antiphonæ convenienti. In Officio vero recitato, ad omnes Horas, vox deprimitur per tonum in fine cujusque Psalmi, Cantici et cujusque divisionis: item etiam in fine Psalmi Miserère, qui post Horas voce submissa recitatur. — Oratio Réspice dicitur gravi et recta voce, et ultima syllaba deprimitur ut in Psalmis.

In I Nocturno



Zelus do-mus tu-æ * co-mé-dit me, et oppró-bri-a

ex-pro-brán-ti-um ti-bi ce-ci-dé-runt su-per me.



Ps. 68 Sal-vum me fac, De - us: * quó-ni - am in-tra-vé - runt

aquæ usque ad á-ni-mam me - am.

2. Infixus sum in limo profúndi: * et non est substántia.

3. Veni in altitúdinem maris: * et tempéstatas demérsit me.

4. Laborávi clamans, raucæ factæ sunt fauces meæ: * defecérunt óculi mei, dum spero in Deum meum.

5. Multiplicáti sunt super capillos cápitis mei, * qui odérunt me gratis.

6. Confortáti sunt qui persecúti sunt me inimíci mei injúste: * quæ non rápui, tunc exsolvébam.

7. Deus, tu scis insipiéntiam meam: * et delicta mea a te non sunt abscondita.

8. Non erubéscant in me qui expéctant te, Dómine, * Dómine virtútum.

9. Non confundántur super me * qui quærunte te, Deus Israel.

10. Quóniam propter te sustínui oppróbrium: * opéruit confúsió faciem meam.

11. Extráneus factus sum frátribus meis, * et peregrínus filiis matris meæ.

12. Quóniam zelus domus tuæ comédit me: * et oppróbria exprobrántium tibi cecidérunt super me.

13. Et opéruí in jejúnio ánimam meam: * et factum est in oppróbrium mihi.

14. Et pósui vestiméntum meum cilícium: * et factus sum illis in parábolam.

15. Advérsus me loquebántur, qui sedébant in porta: * et in me psallébant qui bibébant vinum.

16. Ego vero oratióem meam ad te, Dómine: * tempus benepláciti, Deus.

17. In multítudine misericórdiæ tuæ exáudi me, * in veritáte salútis tuæ:

18. Eripe me de luto, ut non infingar: * líbera me ab iis, qui odérunt me, et de profúndis aquárum.

19. Non me demérgat tempéstatas aquæ, † neque absórbeat me profúndum: * neque úrgeat super me púteus os suum.

20. Exáudi me, Dómine, quóniam benigna est misericórdia tua: * secúndum multítudinem miserationum tuárum respice in me.

21. Et ne avértas faciém tuam a púero tuo: * quóniam tribulor, velóciter exáudi me.

22. Inténde ánimæ meæ, et líbera eam: * propter inimícos meos éripe me.

23. Tu scis impropérium meum, et confusióem meam, * et reveréntiam meam.

24. In conspéctu tuo sunt omnes qui tribulant me, * impropérium exspectávit cor meum, et misériam.

25. Et sustínui qui simul contristarétur, et non fuit: * et qui consolaretur, et non invéni.

26. Et dedérunt in escam meam fel: * et in siti mea potavérunt me acéto.

27. Fiat mensa eorum coram ipsis in láqueum, * et in retributiónes, et in scándalum.

28. Obscuréntur oculi eorum ne videant: * et dorsum eorum semper incúrva.

29. Effúnde super eos iram tuam: * et furor iræ tuæ comprehendat eos.

30. Fiat habitatio eorum desérta: * et in tabernáculis eorum non sit qui inhábitet.

31. Quóniam quem tu percussisti, persecúti sunt: * et super dolórem vúlnerum meórum addiderunt.

32. Appóne iniquitatem super iniquitatem eorum: * et non in-trent in justítiam tuam.

33. Deleántur de libro vivéntium: * et cum justis non scribántur.

34. Ego sum pauper et dolens: * salus tua, Deus, suscépit me.

35. Laudábo nomen Dei cum cántico: * et magnificábo eum in laude:

36. Et placébit Deo super vítulum novéllum: * córnua producéntem et úngulas.

37. Videant páuperes et læténtur: * quærite Deum, et vivet ánima vestra.

38. Quóniam exaudivit páuperes Dóminus: * et vinctos suos non despéxit.

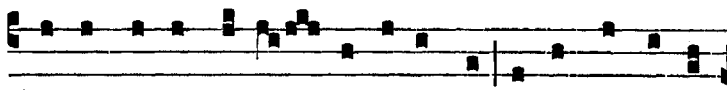
39. Laudent illum cæli et terra, * mare, et ómnia reptília in eis.

40. Quóniam Deus salvam faciet Sion: * et ædificabúntur civitatés Juda.

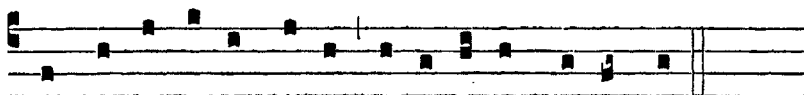
41. Et inhabitábunt ibi, * et hereditáte acquirént eam.

42. Et semen servórum ejus possidébit eam, * et qui díligunt nomen ejus, habitábunt in ea.

Anti-
phona



Ze-lus do-mus tu-æ com-é-dit me, et oppró-bri-a



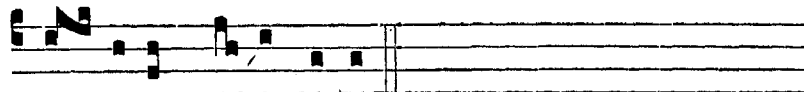
ex-pro-brán-ti - um ti-bi ce-ci-dé-runt su-per me.

2. Ant.
VIII c



A

- ver-tán-tur re-trór-sum * et e-ru-bé-scant, qui



có - gi-tant mi - hi ma - la.



Ps. 69 De - us, in ad - ju - tó - ri - um me - um in - tén - de * Dó - mi - ne,



ad ad - ju - ván - dum me fes - tí - na.

2. Confundántur et revereántur,
* qui quærent ánimam meam.

3. Avertántur retrórsum et eru -
béscant, * qui volunt mihi mala.

4. Avertántur statim erubescén -
tes, * qui dicunt mihi: Euge, euge.

5. Exsúltent et læténtur in te

omnes qui quærent te, * et dicant
semper: Magnificétur Dóminus: qui
diligent salutáre tuum.

6. Ego vero egénus, et pauper
sum: * Deus, ádjuva me.

7. Adjútor meus et liberátor
es tu: * Dómine, ne moréris.

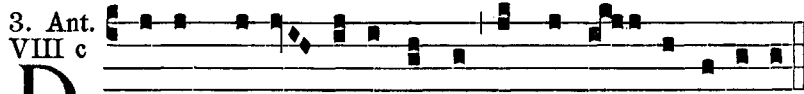


Anti -
phona

A - ver - tántur retrórsum et e - ru - bés - cant, qui có - gi - tant



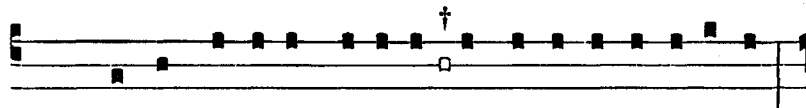
mi - hi ma - la.



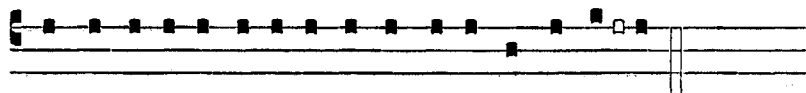
3. Ant.
VIII c

D

e - us me - us, * é - ri - pe me de ma - nu pec - ca - tó - ris.



Ps. 70 In te, Dó - mi - ne, spe - rá - vi, non confúndar in æ - térnum: *



in jus - tí - ti - a tu - a lí - be - ra me et é - ri - pe me.

2. In-clí-na ad me au-rem tu - am, * et sal-va me.

3. Esto mihi in Deum protec-tórem, et in locum munitum: * ut salvum me fácias.

4. Quóniam firmaméntum me-um, * et refúgium meum es tu.

5. Deus meus, éri-pe me de ma-nu peccatóris, * et de manu con-tra legem agéntis et iniqui:

6. Quóniam tu es paciéntia mea, Dómine: * Dómine, spes mea a juventúte mea.

7. In te confirmátus sum ex útero: * de ventre matris meæ tu es protéctor meus.

8. In te cantátio mea semper: * tamquam prodígium factus sum multis: et tu adjútor fortis.

9. Repleátur os meum laude, ut cantem glóriam tuam: * tota die magnitúdinem tuam.

10. Ne projicias me in témpore senectútis: * cum defécerit virtus mea, ne derelinquas me.

11. Quia dixerunt inimíci mei mihi: * et qui custodiébant ánimam meam, consilium fecérunt in unum,

12. Dicéntes: Deus dereliquit eum, † persequimini, et comprehéndite eum: * quia non est qui erípiat.

13. Deus, ne elongéris a me: * Deus meus, in auxilium meum respice.

14. Confundántur, et deficiant detrahéntes ánimæ meæ: * ope-riántur confusióne et pudóre, qui quærunt mala mihi.

15. Ego autem semper sperábo:

* et adjíciam super omnem lau-dem tuam.

16. Os meum annuntiábit justí-tiam tuam: * tota die salutáre tuum.

17. Quóniam non cognóvi litte-ráturam, † introibo in poténtias Dómini: * Dómine, memorábor justítiae tuæ soliús.

18. Deus, docuísti me a juven-túte mea: * et usque nunc pro-nuntiábo mirabília tua.

19. Et usque in senéctam et sé-nium: * Deus, ne derelinquas me,

20. Donec annúntiem bráchium tuum * generatióni omni, quæ ventúra est:

21. Poténtiam tuam et justítiam tuam, Deus, † usque in altíssima, quæ fecísti magnália: * Deus, quis similis tibi?

22. Quantas ostendísti mihi tri-bulatiónes multas et malas: † et convérsus vivificásti me: * et de abyssis terræ íterum reduxísti me:

23. Multiplicásti magnificéntiam tuam: * et convérsus consolátus es me.

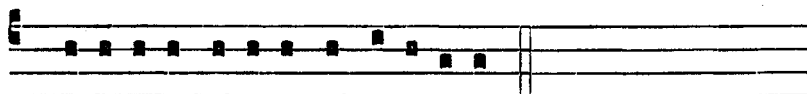
24. Nam et ego confitébor tibi in vasis psalmi veritátem tuam: * Deus, psallam tibi in cíthara, Sanctus Israel.

25. Exsultábunt lábia mea cum cantávero tibi: * et ánima mea, quam redemísti.

26. Sed et lingua mea tota die meditábitur justítiam tuam: * cum confúsi et revériti fúerint, qui quærunt mala mihi.

Anti-
phona

De - us. me - us, é-ri-pe me de ma-nu pecca-tó-ris.

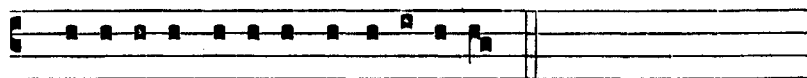


Ÿ. A-vertántur retrórsu[m] et e-ru-béscant.



R̄. Qui có-gi-tant mi-hi ma-la.

Vel juxta recentiorem usum:



Ÿ. A-vertántur retrórsu[m] et e-ru-béscant.

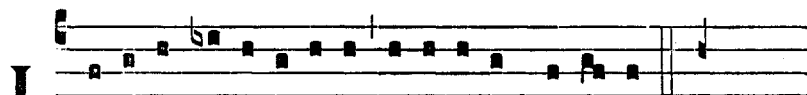


R̄. Qui có-gi-tant mi-hi ma-la.

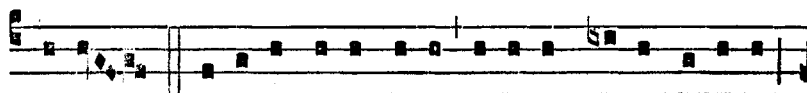
Hoc triduo, post Versiculos Nocturnorum, dicitur secreto Pater noster, nec pronuntiatur Et ne nos, nec dicitur Absolutio, neque dantur Benedictiones ante Lectiones. In fine Lectionum non dicitur Tu autem, sed primæ tres Lectiones Jeremiæ terminantur ut infra.

Lectio I

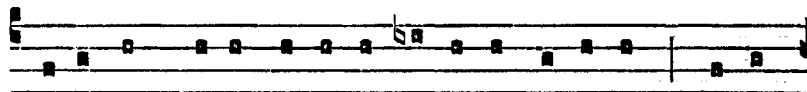
Cap. 1, 1-14



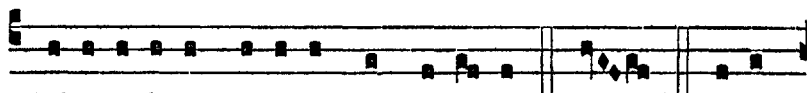
I n-ci-pit Lamentá-ti-o Je-re-mí-æ Prophé-tæ.



A-leph. Quómo-do se-det so-la cí-vi-tas ple-na pó-pu-lo:



facta est qua-si ví-du-a dó-mi-na Gén-ti-um: prin-ceps



pro-vin-ci-á-rum facta. est sub tri-bú-to. Beth. Plo-rans

plo-rá-vit in nocte, et lá-cri-mæ e-jus in ma-xíl-lis e-jus:
 non est qui conso-lé-tur e-am ex óm-ni-bus ca-ris e-jus:
 omnes a-mí-ci e-jus spre-vé-runt e-am, et fac-ti sunt e-i
 in-i-mí-ci. Ghi-mel. Migrá-vit Ju-das propter afflic-ti-ónem
 et mul-ti-tú-di-nem servi-tú-tis: ha-bi-tá-vit inter gentes,
 nec in-vé-nit réqui-em: omnes perse-cu-tó-res e-jus appre-
 hendé-runt e-am inter angústi-as. Da-leth. Vi-æ Si-on
 lu-gent, e-o quod non sint, qui vé-ni-ant ad sol-lemni-tá-tem:
 omnes portæ e-jus destrúctæ: sa-cerdó-tes e-jus ge-méntes:
 vírgi-nes e-jus squá-li-dæ, et ipsa opprés-sa ama-ri-tú-di-ne.

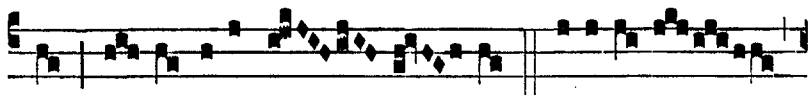
He. Fac-ti sunt hostes e-jus in cá-pi-te, in-i-mí-ci e-jus
 lo-cuple-tá-ti sunt: qui-a Dó-mi-nus lo-cú-tus est su-per e-am
 propter mul-ti-tú-di-nem in-i-qui-tá-tum e-jus: párvu-li e-jus
 duc-ti sunt in capti-vi-tá-tem, ante fá-ci-em tri-bu-lán-tis.
 Je-rú-sa-lem, Je-rú-sa-lem, convér-te-re ad Dó-mi-num, De-um
 tu - um.

Sic terminantur Lectiones de Lamentationibus in hoc triduo.

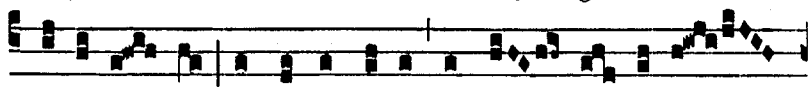
Responsorium I

VIII

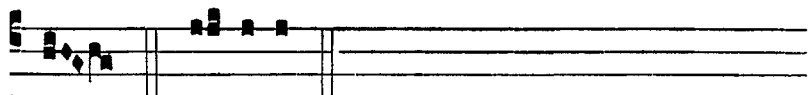
In mon - te * O-li - vé - ti o-rá - vit ad
 Pa - trem: Pa - ter, si fi - e - ri pot - est, tránse - at a
 me ca - lix is - te: * Spí - ri - tus qui - dem promptus



est, ca - ro autem in - fir - ma. V. Vi-gi-lá - te

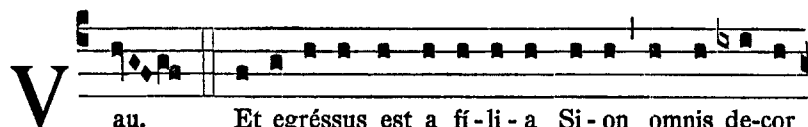


et o-rá - te, ut non in-tré-tis in ten - ta - ti - ó - -

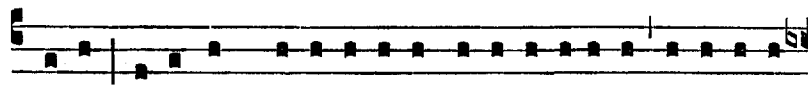


nem. * Spi - ri - tus.

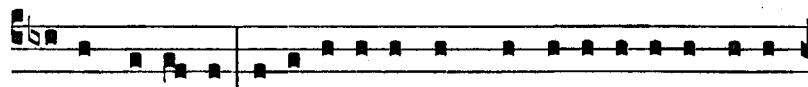
Lectio II



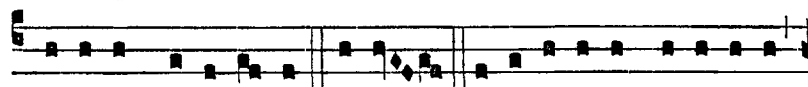
au. Et egréssus est a fi-li-a Si-on omnis de-cor



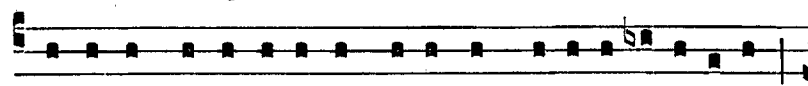
e-jus: fac-ti sunt prin-ci-pes e-jus vel-ut a-rí-e-tes non inve-ni-



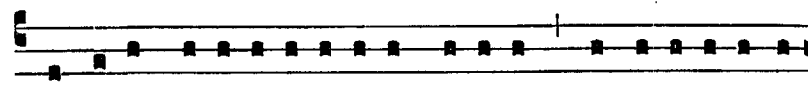
éntes páscu - a: et ab-i-é-runt absque for-ti-tú-di-ne ante



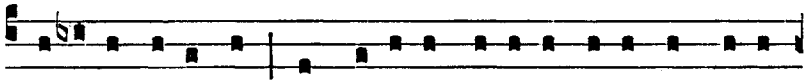
fá-ci - em subsequén-tis. Za - in. Re-cordá-ta est Je-rú-sa-lem



di - é-rum af-flic-ti - ó-nis su - æ et præ-va-ri-ca-ti - ó-nis,



ó-mni - um de-si-de-ra-bí - li - um su - ó-rum, quæ ha-bú - e-rat a



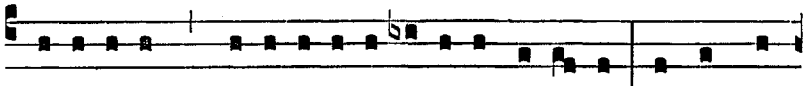
di-é-bus an-tí-quis, cum cá-de-ret pó-pu-lus e-jus in ma-nu



hos-tí-li, et non es-set auxi-li-á-tor: vi-dé-runt e-am hostes,



et de-ri-sé-runt sá-bba-ta e-jus. Heth. Peccá-tum peccá-vit



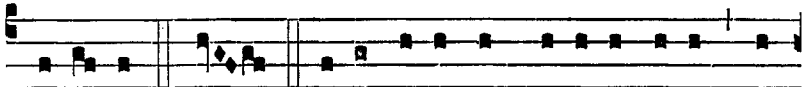
Je-rú-sa-lem, proptér-e-a instá-bi-lis fac-ta est: omnes, qui



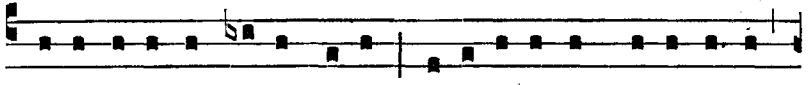
glo-ri-fi-cá-bant e-am, spre-vé-runt il-lam, qui-a vi-dé-runt



ig-no-mí-ni-am e-jus: ipsa au-tem ge-mens con-vér-sa est



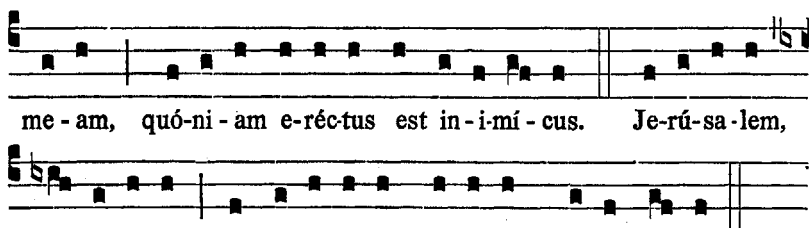
re-trór-sum. Teth. Sordes e-jus in pé-di-bus e-jus, nec



re-cor-dá-ta est fi-nis su-i: de-pó-si-ta est ve-he-mén-ter,



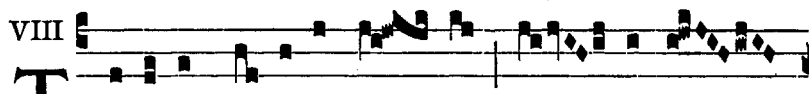
non ha-bens con-so-la-tó-rem: vi-de, Dó-mi-ne, af-flic-ti-ó-nem



me - am, quó - ni - am e - ré - ctus est in - i - mí - cus. Je - rú - sa - lem,
 Je - rú - sa - lem, con - vér - te - re ad Dó - mi - num, De - um tu - um.

Responsorium II

VIII



Tris - tis est * á - ni - ma me - a us - que ad
 mor - tem: sus - ti - né - te hic, et vi - gi - lá - te me - cum:
 nunc vi - dé - bi - tis turbam, quæ circú - mda - bit me: *
 Vos fu - gam ca - pi - é - tis, et e - go va - dam
 im - mó - lá - ri pro vo - bis. V. Ec - ce,
 ap - pro - pin - quat ho - ra, et Fí - li - us hó - mi - nis tra - dé - tur
 in ma - nus pec - ca - tó - rum. * Vos.

Lectio III


 J od. Ma-num su-am mi-sit hos-tis ad ómni-a de-si-


 de-ra-bí-li-a e-jus: qui-a vi-dit gen-tes in-grés-sas


 Sanctu-á-ri-um su-um, de qui-bus præ-cé-pe-ras, ne in-trá-rent


 in ec-clé-si-am tu-am. Caph. Omnis pó-pu-lus e-jus

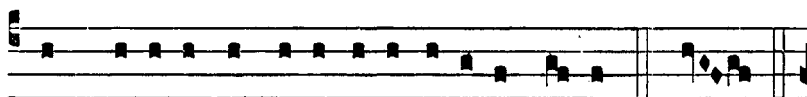

 gemens et quærens pa-nem: de-dé-runt pre-ti-ó-sa quæque pro cibo


 ad re-fo-cil-lándam á-ni-mam. Vi-de, Dó-mi-ne, et consí-de-ra,

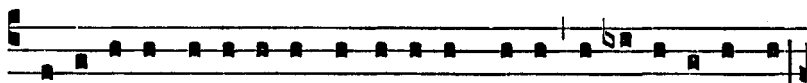

 quó-ni-am fac-ta sum vi-lis. La-med. O vos omnes, qui


 trans-i-tis per vi-am, at-té-ndi-te et vi-dé-te, si est do-lor

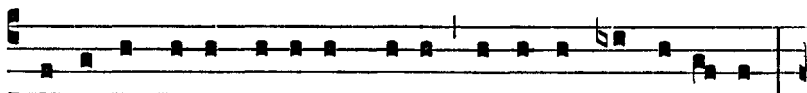

 sic-ut do-lor me-us: quó-ni-am vin-de-mi-á-vit me, ut lo-cú-tus



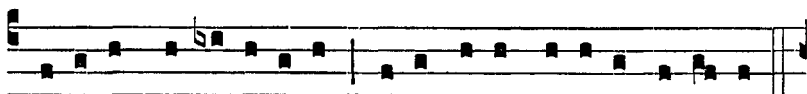
est Dó-mi-nus in di-e i-ræ fu-ró-ris su - i. Mem.



De excél-so mi-sit ignem in ós-si-bus me - is, et e-ru-dí-vit me:



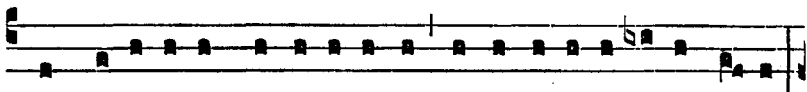
expándit re-te pé-di-bus me - is, convér-tit me re-trór-sum:



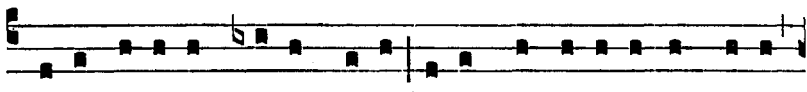
pó-su - it me de-so-lá-tam, to-ta di - e mæ-ró-re conféc-tam.



Nun. Vi-gi-lá-vit ju-gum in - i - qui - tá-tum me - á-rum:



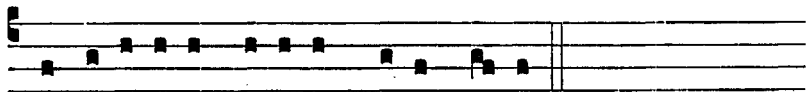
in ma-nu e-jus convo-lú-tæ sunt et impó-si-tæ col-lo me - o:



in-fir-má-ta est vir-tus me - a: de-dit me Dó-mi-nus in ma-nu,



de qua non pó-te-ro súrge - re. Je-rú-sa-lem, Je - rú-sa-lem,



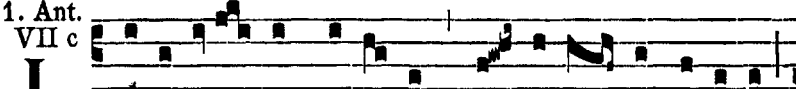
con-vér-te-re ad Dó-mi-num, De - um tu - um.

Responsorium III

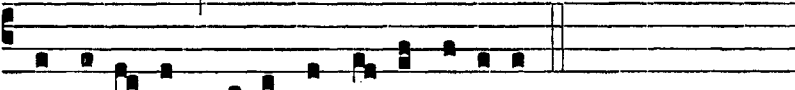
V
E

c-ce, * ví-di-mus e - um non ha-bén-tem
 spé-ci - em ne - que de - có - rem: aspéc-tus e-jus
 in e - - o non est: hic peccá - ta
 nostra por-tá - - vit, et pro no-bis do - let:
 ipse au - tem vulne-rá - tus est propter in - i-qui-
 tá - tes nos - tras: * Cu-jus li-vó - re sa-ná - -
 ti su - mus. V. Ve-re languó-res nostros ipse
 tu - lit, et do-ló-res nos-tros ip - se por-tá - vit. *
 Cu-jus. R. Ec-ce.

In II Nocturno

1. Ant.
VII c


L i-be-rá - vit Dó-mi - nus * páu-pe-rem a po-ténte,



et in-o-pem, cu-i non e-rat adjú-tor.



Ps. 71 De - us, ju-dí-ci - um tu - um re-gi da: * et jus-tí-ti-am



tu - am fi - li - o re - gis:

2. Judicáre pópulum tuum in justitia, * et páuperes tuos in iudicio.

3. Suscipiant montes pacem pópulo: * et colles justítiam.

4. Judicábit páuperes pópuli, et salvos faciet filios páuperum: * et humiliábit calumniatórem.

5. Et permanébit cum sole, et ante lunam, * in generatióne et generatióne.

6. Descéndet sicut plúvia in velus: * et sicut stillicidia stillántia super terram.

7. Oriétur in diébus ejus justitia, et abundántia pacis: * donec auferátur luna.

8. Et dominábitur a mari usque ad mare: * et a flúmine usque ad términos orbis terrárum.

9. Coram illo prócident Æthiopes: * et inimíci ejus terram língent.

10. Reges Tharsis, et insulæ múnera ófferent: * reges Arabum et Saba dona addúcent.

11. Et adorábunt eum omnes reges terræ: * omnes gentes sérvient ei:

12. Quia liberábit páuperem a poténte: * et páuperem, cui non erat adjútor.

13. Parcet páuperi et inopi: * et ánimas páuperum salvas faciet.

14. Ex usúris et iniquitate rédimet ánimas eórum: * et honorábile nomen eórum coram illo.

15. Et vivet, et dábitur ei de auro Arábiæ, † et adorábunt de ipso semper: * tota die benedícent ei.

16. Et erit firmaméntum in terra in summis móntium, † superextollétur super Líbanum fructus ejus: * et florébunt de civitate sicut fænum terræ.

17. Sit nomen ejus benedíctum in sæcula: * ante solem pérmanet nomen ejus.

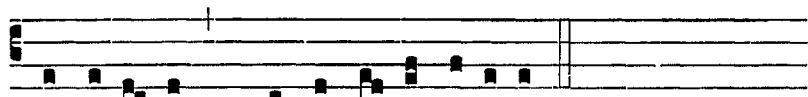
18. Et benedícentur in ipso omnes tribus terræ: * omnes gentes magnificábunt eum.

19. Benedictus Dóminus, Deus Israel, * qui facit mirabilia solus:

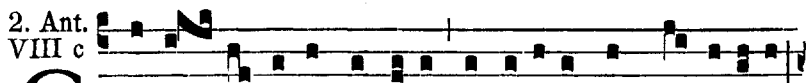
20. Et benedíctum nomen majestátis ejus in ætérnum: * et replébitur majestáte ejus omnis terra: fiat, fiat.



Li-be-rá - vit Dó-mi-nus páu-pe-rem a po-ténte,



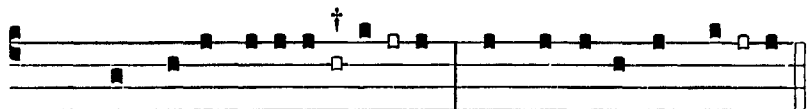
et ín-o-pem, cu-i non e-rat adjú-tor.



C o-gi - ta-vé-runt ím-pi-i, * et lo-cú-ti sunt ne-quí-ti-am:



in-iqui-tá - tem in excélso lo-cú-ti sunt.



Ps.72 Quam bo-nus Isra-el De - us, * his qui recto sunt cor-de!

2. Mei autem pene moti sunt pedes: * pene effúsi sunt gressus mei.

3. Quia zelávi super iníquos, * pacem peccatórum videns.

4. Quia non est respectus mortis eórum: * et firmaméntum in plaga eórum.

5. In labóre hóminum non sunt, * et cum homínibus non flagella-búntur:

6. Ideo ténuít eos supérbia, * opérti sunt iniquitáte et impietáte sua.

7. Pródiit quasi ex ádipe iníquitas eórum: * transiérunt in afféctum cordis.

8. Cogitavérunt, et locúti sunt nequitiam: * iniquitátem in excélso locúti sunt.

9. Posuérunt in cælum os suum: * et lingua eórum transívit in terra.

10. Ideo convertétur pópulus meus hic: * et dies pleni inveniéntur in eis.

11. Et dixerunt: Quómodo scit Deus, * et si est sciéntia in excélso?

12. Ecce ipsi peccatóres, et abundántes in sæculo, * obtinuérunt divítias.

13. Et dixi: Ergo sine causa justificávi cor meum, * et lavi inter innocéntes manus meas:

14. Et fui flagellátus tota die, * et castigátio mea in matutinis.

15. Si dicébam: Narrábo sic: * ecce, natióem filiórum tuórum reprohávi.

16. Existimábam ut cognóscerem hoc, * labor est ante me:

17. Donec intrem in Sanctuárium Dei: * et intéllegam in novíssimis eórum.

18. Verúm tamen propter dolos posuísti eis: * deiecísti eos dum alleverántur.

19. Quómodo facti sunt in desolatióne, súbito defecerunt: * perierunt propter iniquitátem suam.

20. Velut sómnum surgéntium, Dómine, * in civitáte tua imáginem ipsórum ad níhilum redígés.

21. Quia inflammátum est cor meum, et renes mei commutáti sunt: * et ego ad níhilum redáctus sum, et nescívi.

22. Ut juméntum factus sum apud te: * et ego semper tecum.

23. Tenuísti manum déxteram

meam: † et in voluntáte tua deduxísti me, * et cum glória suscepísti me.

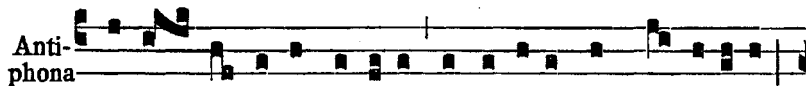
24. Quid enim mihi est in cælo? * et a te quid vólui super terram?

25. Defécit caro mea, et cor meum: * Deus cordis mei, et pars mea Deus in ætérnum.

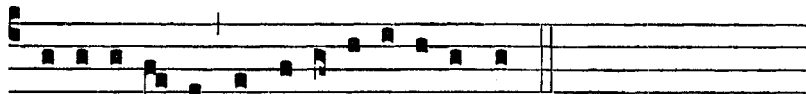
26. Quia ecce, qui elóngant se a te, peribunt: * perdidísti omnes, qui fornicántur abs te.

27. Mihi autem adhærere Deo bonum est: * pónere in Dómino Deo spem meam:

28. Ut annúntiem omnes prædicatiónes tuas, * in portis filiæ Sion.



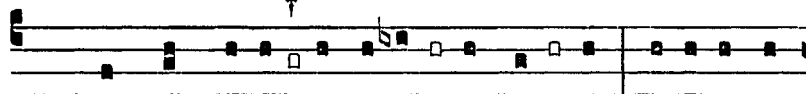
Co-gi - ta - vé - runt ím - pi - i, et lo - cú - ti sunt ne - quí - ti - am:



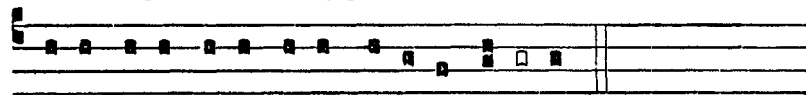
in - i - qui - tá - tem in excélsó lo - cú - ti sunt.



x - súr - ge, Dó - mi - ne, * et jú - dí - ca causam me - am.



Ps. 73 Ut quid, De - us, rep - pu - lis - ti in fi - nem: * i - rá - tus est



fu - ror tu - us su - per o - ves pás - cu - æ tu - æ?

2. Memor esto congregatiónis tuæ, * quam possedísti ab initio.

3. Redemísti virgam hereditátis tuæ: * mons Sion, in quo habitásti in æo.

4. Leva manus tuas in superbiis eórum in finem: * quanta malignátus est inimicus in sancto!

5. Et gloriáti sunt qui odérunt te: * in médio sollemnitétis tuæ.

6. Posuerunt signa sua, signa: * et non cognoverunt sicut in exitu super summum.

7. Quasi in silva lignorum securibus exciderunt januas ejus in idipsum: * in securi et ascia dejecerunt eam.

8. Incenderunt igni Sanctuarium tuum: * in terra polluerunt tabernaculum nominis tui.

9. Dixerunt in corde suo cognitio eorum simul: * Quiescere faciamus omnes dies festos Dei a terra.

10. Signa nostra non vidimus, jam non est propheta: * et nos non cognoscet amplius.

11. Usquequo, Deus, improperebit inimicus? * irritat adversarius nomen tuum in finem?

12. Ut quid avertis manum tuam, et dexteram tuam, * de medio sinu tuo in finem?

13. Deus autem rex noster ante secula: * operatus est salutem in medio terræ.

14. Tu confirmasti in virtute tua mare: * contribulasti capita draconum in aquis.

15. Tu confregisti capita draco-

nis: * dedisti eum escam populis Æthiopum.

16. Tu dirupisti fontes, et torrentes: * tu siccasti fluvios Ethan.

17. Tuus est dies, et tua est nox: * tu fabricatus es auroram et solem.

18. Tu fecisti omnes terminos terræ: * aetatem et ver tu plasmasti ea.

19. Memor esto hujus, inimicus improperevit Domino: * et populus insipiens incitavit nomen tuum.

20. Ne tradas bestiis animas confitentes tibi, * et animas pauperum tuorum ne obliviscaris in finem.

21. Respice in testamentum tuum: * quia replati sunt, qui obscurati sunt terræ domibus iniquitatum.

22. Ne avertatur humilis factus confusus: * pauper et inops laudabunt nomen tuum.

23. Exsurge, Deus, júdica causam tuam: * memor esto improperiorum tuorum, eorum quæ ab insipiente sunt tota die.

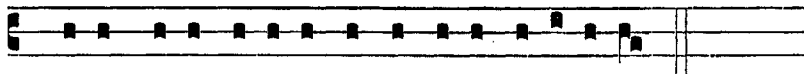
24. Ne obliviscaris voces inimicorum tuorum: * superbia eorum, qui te oderunt, ascendit semper.

Anti-
phona

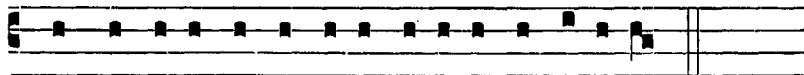
Exsurge, Dó-mi-ne, et jú-di-ca causam me-am.

V. De-us me-us, é-ri-pe me de ma-nu pecca-tó-ris.

R. Et de ma-nu contra le-gem a-gén-tis et in-íqui.

Vel:

V. De - us me - us, é - ri - pe me de ma - nu pecca - tó - ris.



R. Et de ma - nu contra le - gem a - géntis et in - í - qui.

Pater noster, *secreto*.

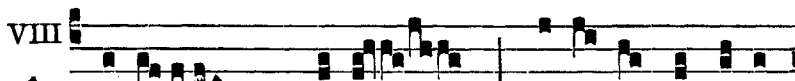
Ex Tractátu sancti Augustíni Epíscopi super Psalmos

Lectio IV

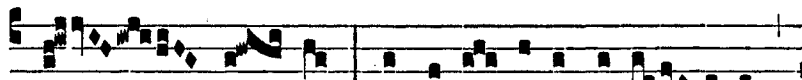
In Ps. 54, ad 1 vers.

Exáudi, Deus, oratióem meam, et ne despéxeris deprecationem meam: inténde mihi, et exáudi me. Satagéntis, solliciti, in tribulatione pósito verba sunt ista. Orat multa pátiens, de malo liberári desiderans. Súperest, ut videámus, in quo malo sit: et cum dicere cceperit, agnoscámus ibi nos esse: ut, comunicáta tribulatione, conjungámus oratióem. Contristátus sum, inquit, in exercitatioe mea, et conturbátus sum. Ubi contristátus? ubi conturbátus? In exercitatioe mea, inquit. Hómines malos, quos pátitur, commemorátus est: eandemque passióem malórum hóminum exercitatioem suam dixit. Ne putétis gratis esse malos in hoc mundo, et nihil boni de illis ágere Deum. Omnis malus aut ídeo vivit, ut corrigátur; aut ídeo vivit, ut per illum bonus exerceátur.

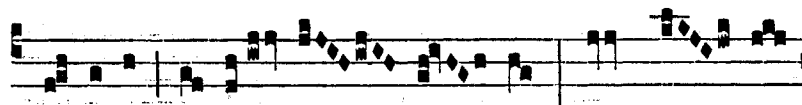
Responsorium IV



A - mí - cus me - us * óscu - li me trá - di -



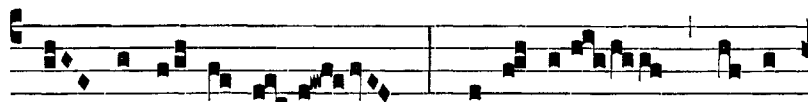
dit sig - no: Quem oscu - lá - tus fú - e - ro,



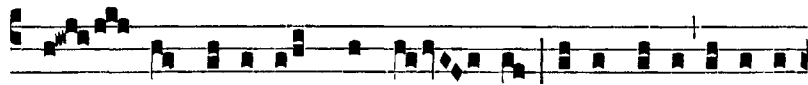
ip - se est, te - né - te e - um: hoc ma - lum



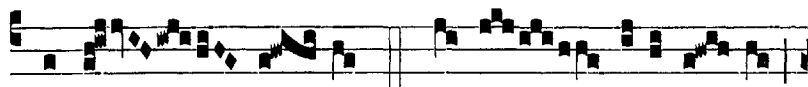
fe-cit sig - num, qui p̄r óscu-lum ad-implé-vit



ho - mi - cí - di - um. * In-fé - lix præ - ter-



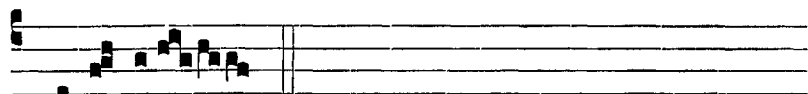
mí - sit pré - ti - um sán - gui - nis, et in fi-ne láque-o



se sus - - pén - dit. V. Bo-num e-rat e - i,



si na-tus non fu - ís-set ho-mo il - le.



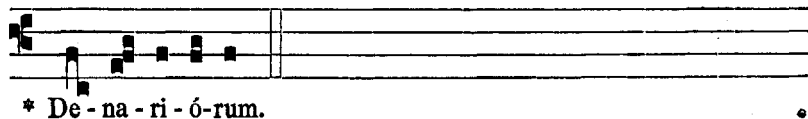
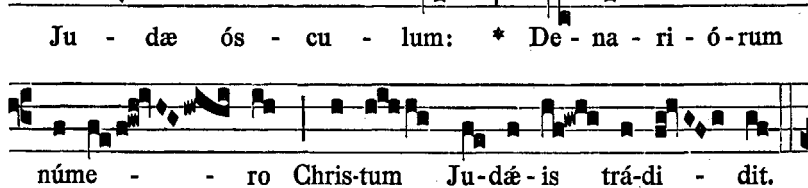
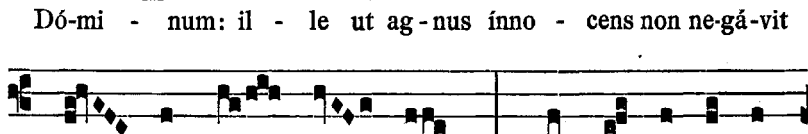
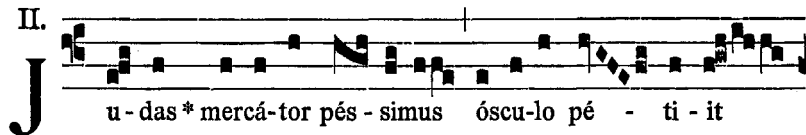
* Infé - lix.

Lectio V

Utinam ergo, qui nos modo exércent, convertántur, et nobiscum exerceántur: tamen quámdiu ita sunt ut exérceant, non eos odérimus: quia in eo quod malus est quis eórum, utrum usque in finem perseveráturus sit, ignorámus. Et plerúmque cum tibi vidéris odísse inimícum, fratrem odísti, et nescis. Diábolus, et ángeli ejus in Scriptúris sanctis manifestáti sunt nobis, quod ad ignem aetérnum sint destináti. Ipsórum tantum desperánda est corréctio, contra quos habémus occúltam luctam: ad quam luctam nos armat Apóstolus, dicens: Non est nobis colluctátio advérsus carnem et sán - guinem: id est, non advérsus hómines, quos vidétis, sed advérsus príncipes, et potestátes, et rectóres mundi, tenebrárum harum. Ne forte cum dixísset, mundi, intellégeres dámones esse rectóres cæli et terræ, mundi dixit, tenebrárum harum: mundi dixit, amatórum mundi: mundi dixit, impiórum et iniquórum: mundi dixit, de quo dicit Evangélium: Et mundus eum non cognóvit.

Responsorium V

II.



Lectio VI

Quóniam vidi iniquitatem et contradíctíonem in civitaté. Atténde glóriam Crucis ipsíus. Jam in fronte regum Crux illa fixa est, cui inimíci insultavérunt. Efféctus probávit virtútem: dómuit orbem non ferro, sed ligno. Lignum Crucis contuméliis dignum visum est inimícis, et ante ipsum lignum stantes caput agitábant, et dicébant: Si Fílius Dei est, descéndat de Cruce. Extendébat ille manus suas ad pópulum non credéntem, et contradicéntem. Si enim justus est, qui ex fide vivit; iníquus est, qui non habet fidem. Quod ergo hic ait, iniquitatem perfídiam intéllege. Vidébat ergo Dóminus in civitaté iniquitatem et contradíctíonem, et extendébat manus suas ad pópulum non credéntem, et contradicéntem; et tamen et ipsos exspéctans dicébat: Pater, ignósce illis, quia nésciunt quid faciunt.

Responsorium VI

VIII

U - nus * ex dis-cí-pu-lis me - is tra-det me

hó-di - e: Væ il - li per quem tra - dar

e - go: * Mé-li - us il-li e - rat, si na - tus non

fu - ís - set. V. Qui in-tíngit me-cum ma-num

in par-ópsi - de, hic me tra-di-tú-rus est in ma-nus

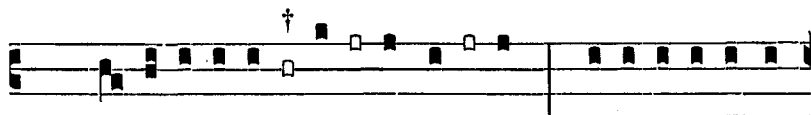
pec - ca - tó - rum. * Mé - li - us. R. U-nus.

In III Nocturno

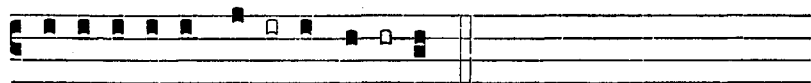
1. Ant.
VII c

D i-xit in-fí-quis: * No-lí-te lo-qui ad-vérsus De-um

in - iqui-tá-tem.



Ps. 74 Con-fi-té-bi-mur ti - bi, De - us: * con-fi-té-bi-mur, et



invo-cá-bi-mus no - men tu - um.

2. Narrábimus mirabilia tua: * cum accépero tempus, ego justítias judicábo.

3. Liquefácta est terra, et omnes qui hábitant in ea: * ego confirmávi colúmnas ejus.

4. Dixi iniquis: Nolíte inique ágere: * et delinquéntibus: Nolíte exaltáre cornu:

5. Nolíte extóllere in altum cornu vestrum: * nolíte loqui advérsus Deum iniquitátem.

6. Quia neque ab Oriénte, neque ab Occidénte, neque a desértis

móntibus: * quóniam Deus judex est.

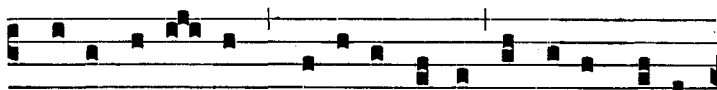
7. Hunc humiliat, et hunc exáltat: * quia calix in manu Dómini vini meri plenus misto.

8. Et inclinávit ex hoc in hoc: † verúm tamen fæx ejus non est exinaníta: * bibent omnes peccatóres terræ.

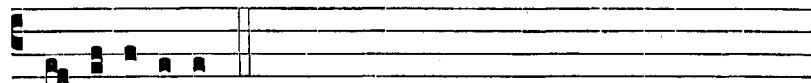
9. Ego autem annuntiábo in sæculum: * cantábo Deo Jacob.

10. Et ómnia córnu peccatórum confringam: * et exaltábuntur córnu justí.

Anti-
phona



Di-xi in-í-quis: No-lí-te lo-qui ad-vérsus De-um

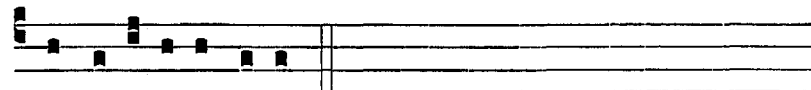


in - iqui - tá - tem.

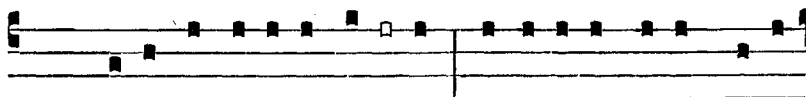
2. Ant.
VIII c

T

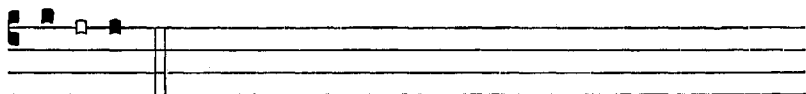
erra tré-mu - it * et qui - é - vit, dum ex - súrge - ret



in ju - dí - ci - o De - us.



Ps. 75 No-tus in Ju-dæ-a De - us: * in Isra-el magnum nomen



e - jus.

2. Et factus est in pace locus ejus: * et habitatio ejus in Sion.

3. Ibi confrégit poténtias arcum, * scutum, gládium, et bellum.

4. Illúminans tu mirabiliter a móntibus ætérnis: * turbáti sunt omnes insipientes corde.

5. Dormiérunt somnum suum: * et nihil invenérunt omnes viri divitiárum in má nibus suis.

6. Ab increpatióne tua, Deus Jacob, * dormitáverunt qui ascenderunt equos.

7. Tu terribilis es, et quis resistet tibi? * ex tunc ira tua.

8. De cælo audítum fecisti júdícium: * terra trémuit et quiévit,

9. Cum exsúrgeret in júdícium Deus, * ut salvos fáceret omnes mansuétos terræ.

10. Quóniam cogitátio hóminis confitébitur tibi: * et reliquæ cogitatónis diem festum agent tibi.

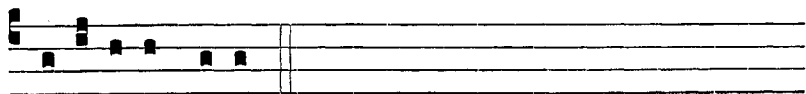
11. Vovéte, et réddite Dómino, Deo vestro: * omnes, qui in circúitu ejus affértis múnera.

12. Terribili et ei qui aufert spíritum princípum, * terribili apud reges terræ.



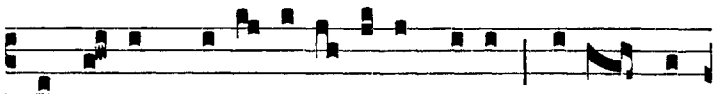
Anti-
phona

Terra tré-mu-it et qui-é - vit, dum ex-súrge-ret in



ju-dí-ci-o De-us.

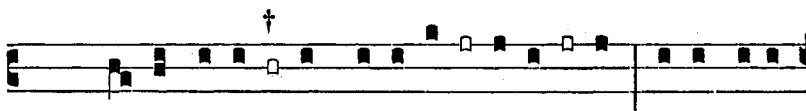
3. Ant.
VII a



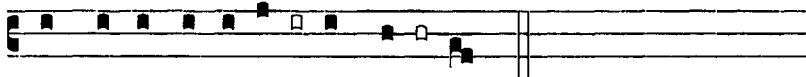
n di - e * tri-bu-la-ti - ó-nis me-æ De - um ex-



qui-sí-vi má-ni-bus me - is.



Ps. 76 Vo-ce me-a ad Dó-mi-num cla-má - vi: * vo-ce me-a



ad De - um, et intén - dit mi - hi.

2. In die tribulatiónis meæ Deum exquisivi, † má-nibus meis nocte contra eum: * et non sum de-céptus.

3. Rénuít consolári ánima mea: * memor fui Dei, et delectátus sum, et exercitátus sum: et defé-cit spíritus meus.

4. Anticipavérunt vigilias óculi mei: * turbátus sum, et non sum locútus.

5. Cogitávi dies antiquos: * et annos ætérnos in mente hábui.

6. Et meditátus sum nocte cum corde meo, * et exercitábar, et scopébam spíritum meum.

7. Numquid in ætérnum projiciet Deus: * aut non appónet ut complacítior sit adhuc?

8. Aut in finem misericórdiam suam abscindet, * a generatióne in generatiónem?

9. Aut obliviscétur miseréri De-us? * aut continébit in ira sua misericórdias suas?

10. Et dixi: Nunc cœpi: * hæc mutatió dexteræ Excélsi.

11. Memor fui óperum Dómini

* quia memor ero ab inítio mira-bílium tuórum.

12. Et meditábor in ómnibus opéribus tuis: * et in adinventi-ónibus tuis exercébor.

13. Deus, in sancto via tua: † quis Deus magnus sicut Deus noster? * tu es Deus qui facis mi-rabilia.

14. Notam fecísti in pópulis vir-tútem tuam: * redemísti in bráchio tuo pópulum tuum, filios Jacob, et Joseph.

15. Vidérunt te aquæ, Deus, vi-dérunt te aquæ: * et timuérunt, et turbátæ sunt abyssi.

16. Multitúdo sónitus aquárum: * vocem dedérunt nubes.

17. Etenim sagittæ tuæ tráns-eunt: * vox tonítui tui in rota.

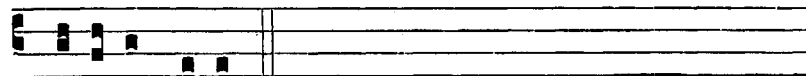
18. Illuxérunt coruscatiónes tuæ orbi terræ: * commóta est, et contrémuit terra.

19. In mari via tua, et sémitæ tuæ in aquis multis: * et vestigia tua non cognoscéntur.

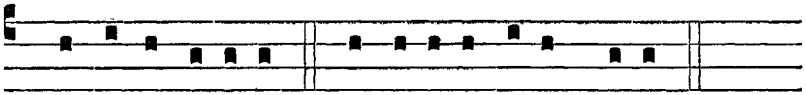
20. Deduxisti sicut oves pópulum tuum, * in manu Móysi et Aaron.



In di - e tri-bu-la-ti - ó-nis me - æ De - um exqui-si-vi



má-ni-bus me - is.



V. Ex-súr-ge, Dó-mi-ne. R. Et jú-di-ca causam me - am.

Vel:



V. Ex-súr-ge, Dó-mi-ne. R. Et jú-di-ca causam me - am.
Pater noster, *secreto*.

De Epístola prima beáti Pauli Apóstoli ad Corínthios

Lectio VII

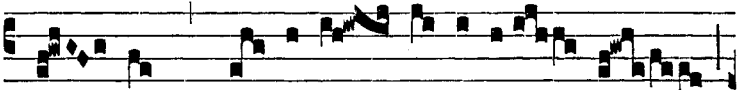
Cap. 11, 17-34

Hoc autem præcipio: non laudans, quod non in mélius, sed in detérius convenítis. Primum quidem conveniéntibus vobis in Ecclésiám, áudio scissúras esse inter vos, et ex parte credo. Nam opórtet et háereses esse, ut et qui probáti sunt, manífesti fiant in vobis. Conveniéntibus ergo vobis in unum, jam non est Dominicam cenam manducáre. Unusquisque enim suam cenam præsumit ad manducándum. Et álius quidem ésurit, álius autem ébrius est. Numquid domos non habétis ad manducándum et bibéndum? aut Ecclésiám Dei contémnitis, et confúnditis eos, qui non habent? Quid dicam vobis? Laudo vos? In hoc non laudo.

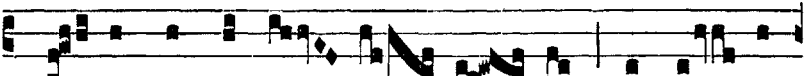
Responsorium VII

VII

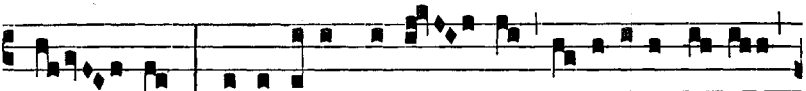
E



ram * qua - si ag - nus ínno - cens:



duc - tus sum ad im - mo - lán - dum, et ne - sci-



é - bam: con-sí-li-um fe-cé - runt in-imí-ci me - i



ad-vérsum me, di-céntes: * Ve-ní-te, mit-támus lignum in

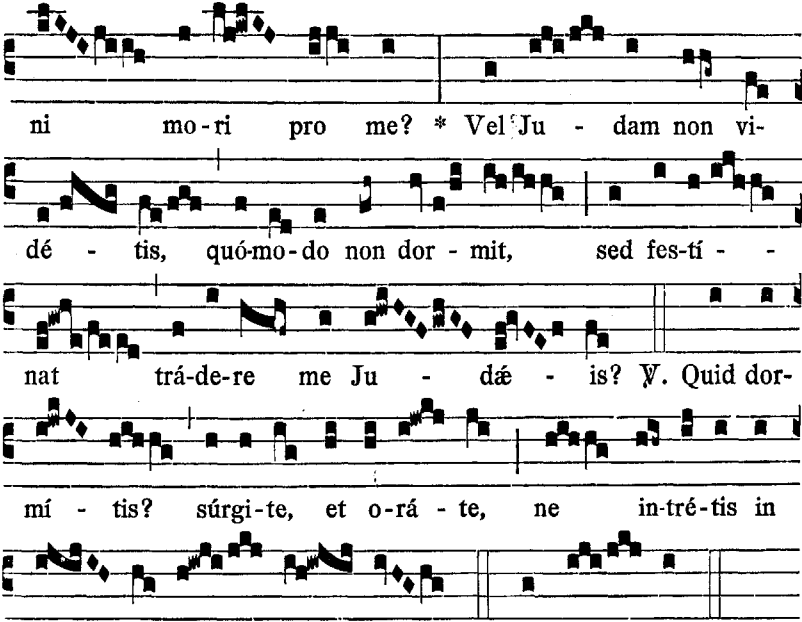
pa-nem e - jus, et e-ra-dá - mus e - um
 de ter - ra vi - - vén-ti - um. Ψ . Om - nes
 in-i-mí-ci me - i advérsum me co-gi-tá-bant ma-la mi - hi:
 ver - bum in - í-quum manda-vé-runt ad-vér-sum me,
 di - cén - tes. * Ve-ní-te.

Lectio VIII

Ego enim accépi a Dómino, quod et trádidí vobis, quóniam Dóminus Jesus, in qua nocte tradebátur, accépit panem, et grátias agens fregit, et dixit: Accípíte et manducáte: hoc est corpus meum, quod pro vobis tradétur: hoc fácite in meam commemoratióem. Simíliter et cálicem, postquam cenávit, dicens: Hic calix novum Testaméntum est in meo ságuine; hoc fácite, quotiescúmque bibétis, in meam commemoratióem. Quotiescúmque enim manducábítis panem hunc, et cálicem bibétis, mortem Dómini annuntiábítis, donec véniat.

Responsorium VIII

VII
 U - na ho - ra * non po-tu - ís - tis
 vi - gi - lá - re me - cum, qui ex-hor-ta-bá - mi-

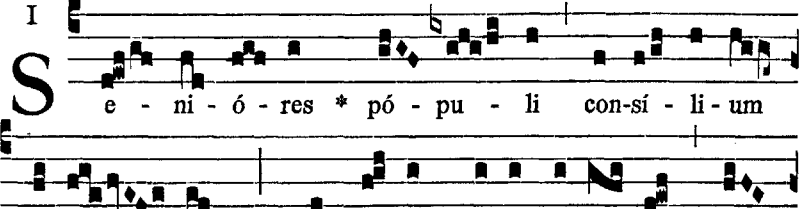


ni mo-ri pro me? * Vel Ju - dam non vi-
 dé - tis, quó-mo-do non dor - mit, sed fes-tí -
 nat trá-de-re me Ju - dá - is? ¶. Quid dor-
 mí - tis? súrgi-te, et o-rá - te, ne in-tré-tis in
 ten - ta - ti - ó - nem. * Vel Ju - dam.

Lectio IX

Itaque quicumque manducáverit panem hunc, vel biberit cálicem Dómini indigne, reus erit córporis et sánguinis Dómini. Probet autem seipsum homo: et sic de pane illo edat, et de cálice bibat. Qui enim manducat et bibit indigne, júdicium sibi manducat et bibit, non dijúdicans corpus Dómini. Ideo inter vos multi infírmi et imbecílles, et dórmunt multi. Quod, si nosmetípsos dijúdicarémus, non útique judicarémur. Dum judicámur autem, a Dómino corrípimur, ut non cum hoc mundo damnémur. Itaque, fratres mei, cum convenítis ad manducándum, ínvicem exspectáte. Si quis ésurit, domi mandúcet: ut non in júdicium conveniátis. Cétera autem, cum vénero, dispónam.

Responsorium IX



I
Se - ní - ó - res * pó - pu - li con-sí - li - um
 fe-cé - runt, * Ut Je - sum do-lo te-né - rent, et

oc - cí - de - rent: cum glá - di - is et fús - ti - bus
 ex - i - é - runt tamquam ad latró - nem. Ψ . Colle - gé - runt
 pontí - fi - ces et pha - ri - sá - i concí - li - um. * Ut Je - sum.
 R η . Se - ni - ó - res.

Si Matutinum, hodie vel biduo sequenti, extra Chorum a Laudibus separetur, subjungitur Oratio Réspice, quæsumus, infra 212: et Laudes, dictis secreto Pater noster et Ave Maria, absolute a prima Antiphona incipiuntur.

AD LAUDES

1. Ant.
VIII G

Jus - ti - fi - cé - ris, Dó - mi - ne, * in sermó - ni - bus tu - is,
 et vincas cum ju - di - cá - ris.

Ps. 50 Mi - se - ré - re me - i, De - us, * se - cún - dum mag - nam mi - se -
 ri - cór - di - am tu - am.

2. Et secúndum multitudinem
 miseratiónum tuárum, * dele ini -
 quitátem meam.

3. Amplius lava me ab iniqui -
 tate mea: * et a peccáto meo mun -
 da me.

4. Quóniam iniquitátem meam ego cognóscó: * et peccátum meum contra me est semper.

5. Tibi soli peccávi, et malum coram te feci: * ut justificéris in sermónibus tuis, et vincas cum iudicáris.

6. Ecce enim in iniquitátibus concéptus sum: * et in peccátis concépit me mater mea.

7. Ecce enim veritátem dilexisti: * incérta et occúlta sapiéntiæ tuæ manifestásti mihi.

8. Aspérget me hyssópo, et mundábor: * lavábis me, et super nivem dealbábor.

9. Auditui meo dabis gáudium et lætítiam: * et exultábunt ossa humiliáta.

10. Avérte fáciem tuam a peccátis meis: * et omnes iniquitátes meas dele.

11. Cor mundum crea in me, Deus: * et spíritum rectum ínnova in viscéribus meis.

12. Ne projicias me a fácie tuá:

* et spíritum sanctum tuum ne áuferas a me.

13. Redde mihi lætítiam salutáris tui: * et spíritu principáli confírma me.

14. Docébo iníquos vias tuas: * et impii ad te converténtur.

15. Libera me de sanguínibus, Deus, Deus salutis meæ: * et exultábit lingua mea justítiam tuam.

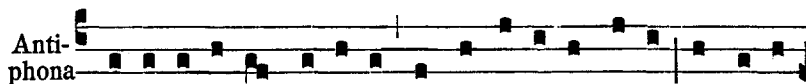
16. Dómine, lábia mea apéries: * et os meum annuntiábit laudem tuam.

17. Quóniam si voluísset sacrificium, dedissem útique: * holocáustis non delectáberis.

18. Sacrificium Deo spíritus contribulátus: * cor contritum, et humiliátum, Deus, non despícies.

19. Benigne fac, Dómine, in bona voluntáte tua Sion: * ut ædificén-tur muri Jerúsalem.

20. Tunc acceptábis sacrificium justítie, oblatiónes, et holocáusta: * tunc impónent super altáre tuum vitulos.



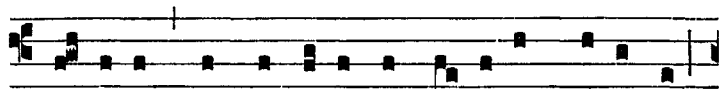
Jus-ti-fi-cé-ris, Dó-mi-ne, in sermó-ni-bus tu-is, et vincas



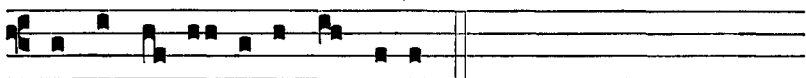
cum ju-di-cá-ris.

2. Ant.

II D
D

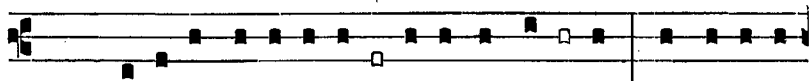


ó-mi-nus * tamquam o-vis ad vic-ti-mam ductus est,

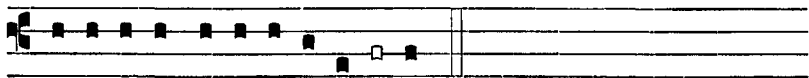


et non a-pé-ru-it os su-um.

†



Ps. 89 Dó-mi-ne, re-fú-gi-um factus es no - bis: * a ge-ne-ra-



ti - ó-ne in ge-ne-ra-ti - ó - nem.

2. Priúsqvam montes fierent, aut formarétur terra et orbis: * a sœculo et usque in sœculum tu es, Deus.

3. Ne avértas hóminem in humilitátem: * et dixísti: Convertímini filii hóminum.

4. Quóniam mille anni ante óculos tuos, * tamquam dies hestérna quæ prætériti,

5. Et custódia in nocte, * quæ pro nihilo habéntur, eórum anni erunt.

6. Mane sicut herbá tránseat, † mane flóreat, et tránseat: * vespere décidat, indúret et aréscat.

7. Quia defécimus in ira tua, * et in furóre tuo turbáti sumus.

8. Posuísti iniquitátes nostras in conspéctu tuo: * sœculum nostrum in illuminatióne vultus tui.

9. Quóniam omnes dies nostri defecérunt: * et in ira tua defécimus.

10. Anni nostri sicut arána medítábuntur: * dies annórum nostrórum in ipsis, septuaginta anni.

11. Si autem in potentátibus,

octoginta anni: * et ámplius eórum, labor et dolor.

12. Quóniam supervénit mansuetúdo: * et corripíemur.

13. Quis novit potestátem iræ tuæ: * et præ timóre tuo iram tuam dinumeráre?

14. Déxteram tuam sic notam fac: * et eruditós corde in sapiéntia.

15. Convértere, Dómine, úsque-quo? * et deprecábilis esto super servos tuos.

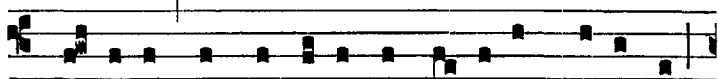
16. Repléti sumus mane misericórdia tua: * et exultávimus, et delectáti sumus ómnibus diébus nostris.

17. Lætáti sumus pro diébus, quibus nos humiliásti: * annis, quibus vídimus mala.

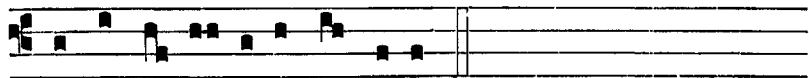
18. Réspice in servos tuos, et in ópera tua: * et dírige filios eórum.

19. Et sit splendor Dómini, Dei nostri, super nos, † et ópera mánuum nostrárum dírige super nos: * et opus mánuum nostrárum dírige.

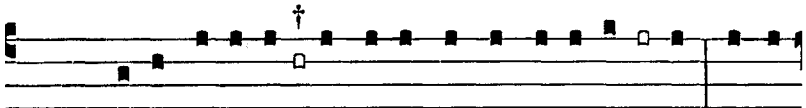
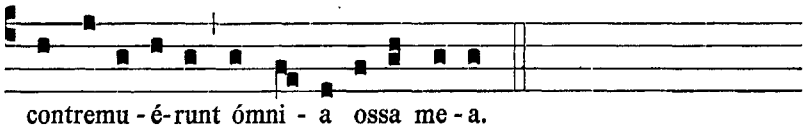
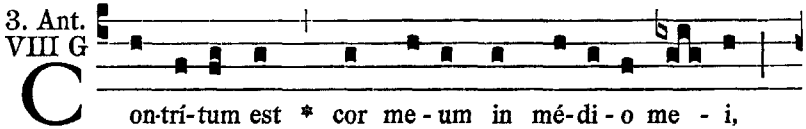
Anti-
phona



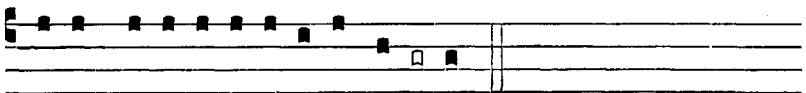
Dó-mi-nus tamquam o-vis ad víc-ti-mam ductus est,



et non a-pé-ru-it os su-um.

3. Ant.
VIII G

Ps. 35 Di-xit injús-tus ut de-línquat in se-met-íp - so: * non est



timor De - i ante ó-cu-los e - jus.

2. Quóniam dolóse egit in conspéctu ejus: * ut inveniátur iniquitas ejus ad ódium.

3. Verba oris ejus iniquitas, et dolus: * nóluit intellégere ut bene ágeret.

4. Iniquitátem meditátus est in cubili suo: * ástitit omni viæ non bonæ, malítiam autem non odívit.

5. Dómine, in cælo misericórdia tua: * et véritas tua usque ad nubes.

6. Justítia tua sicut montes Dei: * judícia tua abyíssus multa.

7. Hómínes, et juménta salvábis, Dómine: * quemádmódu multiplícásti misericórdiam tuam, Deus.

8. Fílii autem hómínum * in tégmíne alárum tuárum sperábunt.

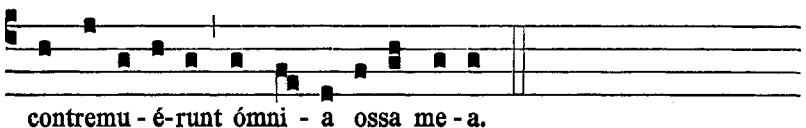
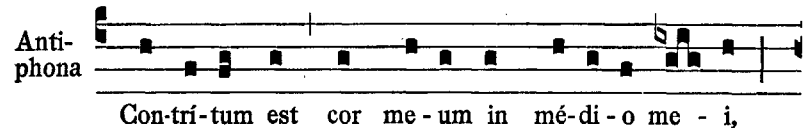
9. Inebriábuntur ab ubertáte domus tuæ: * et torrén-te voluptátis tuæ potábis eos.

10. Quóniam apud te est fons vitæ: * et in lúmine tuo vidébitus lumen.

11. Præténde misericórdiam tuam sciéntibus te, * et justítiam tuam his, qui recto sunt corde.

12. Non véniat mihi pes supérbia: * et manus peccatóris non móveat me.


13. Ibi cecidérunt qui operántur iniquitátem: * expúlsi sunt, nec potuérunt stare.

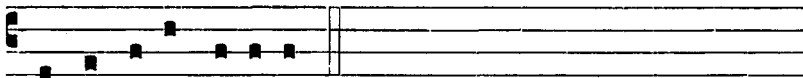
Anti-
phona


4. Ant.

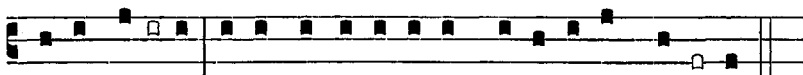
IV A*

E


 xhor-tá-tus es * in virtú-te tu-a, et in re-fecti-ó-ne


 sancta tu - a, Dó-mi-ne.


 Canticum Moysi Cantémus Dómi-no: glo-ri-ó-se e-nim magni-fi-


 cá-tus est, * equum et ascensó-rem de-jé-cit in ma - re.

2. Fortitúdo mea, et laus mea
Dóminus, * et factus est mihi in
salútem:

3. Iste Deus meus, et glorifi-
cábo eum: * Deus patris mei, et
exaltábo eum.

4. Dóminus quasi vir pugnátor, †
Omnípotens nomen ejus. * Cur-
rus Pharaónis et exercitum ejus
projéct in mare.

5. Elécti príncipes ejus submér-
si sunt in Mari Rubro: * abyssi
operuérunt eos, descendérunt in
profúndum quasi lapis.

6. Dextera tua, Dómine, mag-
nificáta est in fortitúdine: † dex-
tera tua, Dómine, percússit inimi-
cum. * Et in multítudine glórie
tuæ deposuísti adversários tuos:

7. Misísti iram tuam, quæ de-
vorávit eos sicut stipulam. * Et
in spíritu furóris tui congregáta
sunt aquæ:

8. Stetit unda fluens, * congre-
gátae sunt abyssi in médio mari.

9. Dixit inimicus: Pérsequar et
comprehéndam, * dívidam spólia,
implébitur ánima mea:

10. Evaginábo gládium meum,
* interficiet eos manus mea.

11. Flavit spíritus tuus, et opé-
ruit eos mare: * submérsi sunt
quasi plumbum in aquis vehe-
méntibus.

12. Quis símilis tui in fórtibus,
Dómine? * quis símilis tui, mag-
níficus in sanctitáte, terríbilis atque
laudábilis, fáciens mirabilia?

13. Extendísti manum tuam, et
devorávit eos terra. * Dux fuísti
in misericórdia tua pópulo quem
redemísti:

14. Et portásti eum in fortitú-
dine tua, * ad habitáculum sanc-
tum tuum.

15. Ascendérunt pópuli, et iráti
sunt: * dolóres obtínuérunt habi-
tatóres Philístiim.

16. Tunc conturbáti sunt prin-
cipes Edom, † robústos Moab obtí-
nuít tremor: * obriguérunt om-
nes habitatóres Chánaan.

17. Irruat super eos formído et
pavor, * in magnitúdine bráchii tui:

18. Fiant inmóviles quasi lapis,
† donec pertránseat pópulus tuus,

Dómine: * donec pertránseat pópulus tuus iste, quem possedísti.

19. Introduces eos, et plantábis in monte hereditátis tuæ, * firmíssimo habitáculo tuo, quod operátus es, Dómine:

20. Sanctuárium tuum, Dómine, quod firmavérunt manus tuæ. *

Dóminus regnábit in ætérnum et ultra.

21. Ingréssus est enim eques Phárao cum curríbus et equítibus ejus in mare: * et redúxit super eos Dóminus aquas maris:

22. Fílii autem Israel ambulavérunt per siccum * in médio ejus.

Anti-
phona

Exhortá-tus es in vir-tú-te tu-a, et in re-fec-ti-ó-ne

sancta tu-a, Dó-mi-ne.

5. Ant.

II D

O

b-lá-tus est, * qui-a ip-se vó-lu-it, et

peccá-ta nos-tra ip-se portá-vit.

Ps. 146 Laudá-te Dó-mi-num quó-ni-am bo-nus est psal-mus: *

De-o nostro sit ju-cúnda de-có-raque laudá-ti-o.

2. Ædificans Jerúsalem Dóminus: * dispersiónes Israëlís congregábit.

3. Qui sanat contrítos corde: * et álligat contritiónes eórum.

4. Qui númerat multitudinem stellárum: * et ómnibus eis nómina vocat.

5. Magnus Dóminus noster, et magna virtus ejus: * et sapiéntiæ ejus non est númerus.

6. Suscípíens mansuétos Dóminus: * humilians autem peccatóres usque ad terram.

7. Præcínite Dómino in confessi-
one: * psállite Deo nostro in cithara.

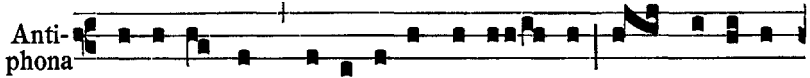
8. Qui óperit cælum núbibus:
* et parat terræ plúviam.

9. Qui producít in móntibus
fænum: * et herbam servitúti hó-
minum.

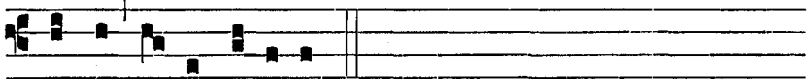
10. Qui dat juméntis escam ip-
sórum: * et pullis corvórum in-
vocántibus eum.

11. Non in fortitúdine equi vo-
luntátem habébit: * nec in tibiis
viri beneplácitum erit ei.

12. Beneplácitum est Dómino
super tíméntes eum: * et in eis,
qui sperant super misericórdia
ejus.

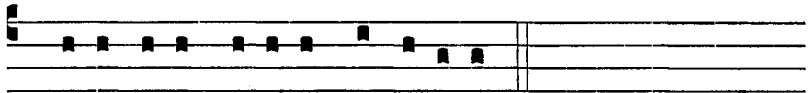


Oblá-tus est, qui - a ip-se vó-lu - it, et peccá-ta

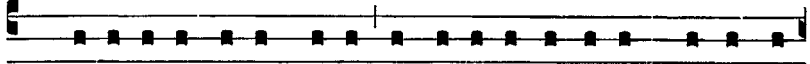


nostra ip-se por-tá-vit.

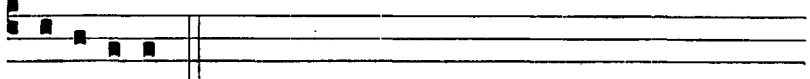
Capitulum et Hymnus non dicuntur hoc in triduo.



Y. Homo pa-cis me - æ, in quo spe-rá-vi.



R. Qui e-dé-bat pa-nes me - os, ampli - á-vit advérsum me supplan-

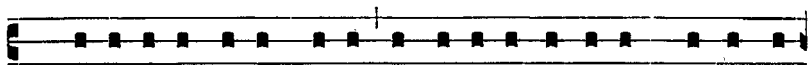


ta - ti - ó-nem.

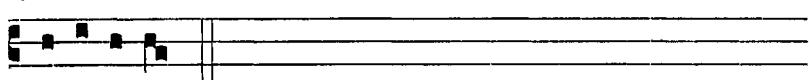
Vel:



Y. Homo pa-cis me - æ, in quo spe-rá-vi.



R. Qui e-dé-bat pa-nes me - os, ampli - á-vit advérsum me supplan-



ta - ti - ó-nem.

Ad Benedictus, Antiphona

I g

T rá-di-tor au-tem * de-dit e - is signum, di-cens: Quem os-cu-
lá-tus fú - e-ro, ipse est, te-né - te e - um.

Canticum Zachariæ

B e-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De - us Is-ra - el, * qui - a vi-si-tá-vit,
et fe-cit red-empti - ó-nem ple-bis su - æ:

Vel:

1. Be-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De - us Is-ra - el, * qui - a vi-si-tá-vit,
et fe-cit red-empti - ó-nem ple-bis su - æ: (2. Et e-ré-xit . . .)

2. Et eréxit cornu salutis nobis: * in domo David, púeri sui.

3. Sicut locútus est per os sanctorum, * qui a sáculo sunt, prophetarum ejus:

4. Salútem ex inimicis nostris, * et de manu ómnium, qui odérunt nos:

5. Ad faciendam misericórdiam cum pátribus nostris: * et memorári testaménti sui sancti.

6. Jusjurándum, quod jurávit ad Abraham, patrem nostrum, * datúrum se nobis:

7. Ut sine timóre, de manu inimicórum nostrórum liberáti, * serviámus illi.

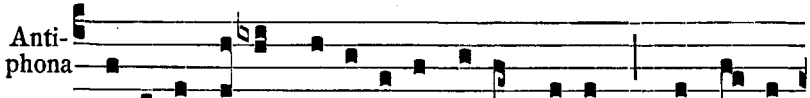
8. In sanctitáte, et justífiá coram ipso, * ómnibus diébus nostris.

9. Et tu, puer, Prophéta Altíssimi vocáberis: * præibis enim ante faciém Dómini paráre vias ejus:

10. Ad dandam sciéntiam salú-
tis plebi ejus: * in remissionem
peccatorum eorum:

11. Per viscera misericórdiæ Dei
nostri: * in quibus visitávit nos,
óriens ex alto:

12. Illumináre his, qui in téne-
bris, et in umbra mortis sedent:
* ad dirigéndos pedes nostros in
viam pacis.



Trá-di-tor au-tem de-dit e - is signum, di-cens: Quem os-cu-



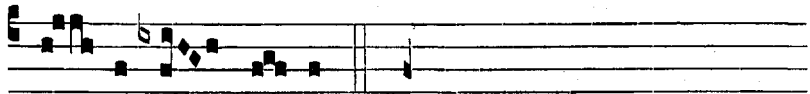
lá-tus fú - e-ro, ipse est, te-né - te e - um.

Interim dum dicitur Canticum Benedictus, extinctis prius omnibus candelis in candelabro triangulari, præter unam, quæ posita est in summitate candelabri, exstinguuntur paulatim sex candelæ positæ a principio supra Altare, ita ut in ultimo versu exstinguatur ultima candela; similiter exstinguuntur lampades et luminaria per ecclesiam. Cum repetitur Antiphona Tráditor, accipitur suprema candela ex candelabro, et absconditur sub Altari in cornu Epistolæ.

Repetita Antiphona post Benedictus, dicitur:

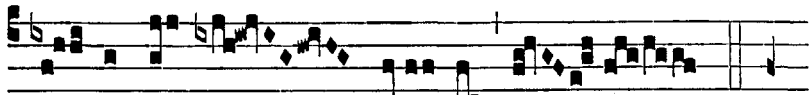


Chris-tus * factus est pro no - bis obé - di - ens



us - que ad mor - tem.

Secunda nocte additur:



Mor - tem au - tem cru - cis.

Tertia nocte additur:



Propter quod et De - us ex-al-tá-vit il-lum,

et de-dit il-li no - men,
quod est su - per om - ne no - men.

Et sic dicitur etiam (sine cantu) per omnes Horas diei.

Cum incipitur Antiphona Christus factus est, omnes genuflectunt: et ea finita, dicitur Pater noster totum sub silentio. Postea, aliquantulum altius:

Psalmus 50

Miserere mei, Deus, * secúndum magnam misericórdiam tuam.

Et secúndum multitudínem miseratiónum tuárum, * dele iniquitátem meam.

Amplius lava me ab iniquitáte mea: * et a peccáto meo munda me.

Quóniam iniquitátem meam ego cognósko: * et peccátum meum contra me est semper.

Tibi soli peccávi, et malum coram te feci: * ut justificéris in sermónibus tuis, et vincas cum iudicáris.

Ecce enim in iniquitátibus concéptus sum: et in peccátis concépit me mater mea.

Ecce enim veritátem dilexisti: * incérta et occúlta sapiéntiæ tuæ manifestásti mihi.

Aspérges me hyssópo, et mundábor: * lavábis me, et super nivem dealbábor.

Auditui meo dabis gáudium et lætítiam: * et exsultábunt ossa humiliáta.

Avérte fáciem tuam a peccátis

meis: * et omnes iniquitátes meas dele.

Cor mundum crea in me, Deus: * et spíritum rectum ínnova in viscéribus meis.

Ne projicias me a fácie tua: * et spíritum sanctum tuum ne áuferas a me.

Redde mihi lætítiam salutáris tui: * et spíritu principáli confirma me.

Docébo iníquos vias tuas: * et impii ad te converténtur.

Líbera me de sanguínibus, Deus, Deus salutis meæ: * et exsultábit lingua mea justítiam tuam.

Dómine, lábia mea apéries: * et os meum annuntiábit laudem tuam.

Quóniam si voluísset sacrificium, dedíssem útiq;: * holocáustis non delectáberis.

Sacrificium Deo spíritus contribulátus: * cor contrítum, et humiliátum, Deus, non despicias.

Benígne fac, Dómine, in bona voluntáte tua Sion: * ut ædificén-tur muri Jerúsalem.

Tunc acceptábis sacrificium justítiae, oblatiões, et holocáusta: * tunc impónent super altáre tuum vítilos.

Quo finito, sine Orémus, dicitur simili voce

Oratio

Réspice, quæsumus, Dómine, super hanc familiam tuam, pro qua Dóminus noster Jesus Christus non dubitávit mánibus tradi nocéntium, et Crucis subíre torméntum: *Sed Qui tecum vivit, dicitur sub silentio.*

Sic terminantur omnes Horæ in hoc triduo, usque ad Nonam Sabbati sancti inclusive. Ad Laudes tamen, finita Oratione, fit fragor et strepitus aliquantulum: mox profertur candela accensa de sub Altari, et omnes surgunt, et cum silentio discedunt.

Ad Horas

Prima, Tertiá, Sexta et Nona, hoc triduo, dictis secreto Pater noster, Ave María, et ad Primam Credo, absolute inchoantur a Psalmis, qui erunt de Dominica, ad Primam tamen ut in Festis: quibus finitis, dicitur Antiphona Christus factus est pro nobis, cum reliquis, ut supra in Laudibus.

AD PRIMAM

Pater noster, Ave María et Credo, secreto.

Psalmus 53

Deus, in nómine tuo salvum me fac: * et in virtúte tua júdica me.

Deus, exáudi orationem meam: * áuribus pécipe verba oris mei.

Quóniam aliéni insurrexérunt advérsum me, † et fortes quæsiérunt ánimam meam: * et non proposuérunt Deum ante conspéctum suum.

Ecce enim Deus ádjuvat me: * et Dóminus suscéptor est ánimæ meæ.

Avérte mala inimícis meis: * et in veritáte tua dispérde illos.

Voluntárie sacrificábo tibi, * et confitébor nómini tuo, Dómine: quóniam bonum est:

Quóniam ex omni tribulatione eripuísti me: * et super inimícos meos despéxit óculus meus.

Psalmus 118, i

Beáti immaculáti in via: * qui ámbulant in lege Dómini.

Beáti, qui scrutántur testimónia ejus: * in toto corde exquírunteum.

Non enim qui operántur iniquitátem, * in viis ejus ambulavérunt.

Tu mandásti * mandáta tua custodíri nimis.

Utinam dirigántur viæ meæ, * ad custodiéndas justificatiónes tuas!

Tunc non confúndar, * cum perspéxero in ómnibus mandátis tuis.

Confitébor tibi in directiône cordis: * in eo quod didici júdicia justitiæ tuæ.

Justificatiónes tuas custódiám: * non me derelínquas usquequáque.

In quo córrigit adolescéntior viam suam? * in custodiéndo sermónes tuos.

In toto corde meo exquisívi te: * ne repéllas me a mandátis tuis.

In corde meo abscondi elóquia tua: * ut non peccem tibi.

Benedíctus es, Dómine: * doce me justificatiónes tuas.

In lábiis meis, * pronuntiávi
ómnia júdicia oris tui.

In via testimoniórum tuórum
delectátus sum, * sicut in ómni-
bus divítiis.

In mandátis tuis exercébor: *
et considerábo vias tuas.

In justificatióibus tuis medi-
tábor: * non obliviscar sermónes
tuos.

Psalmus 118, ii

Retribue servo tuo, vivífica me:
* et custódiám sermónes tuos.

Revéla óculos meos: * et con-
siderábo mirabília de lege tua.

Incola ego sum in terra: * non
abscondas a me mandáta tua.

Concupívit ánima mea deside-
ráre justificatiónes tuas, * in omni
témpace.

Incepásti supérbos: * maledícti
quí declinant a mandátis tuis.

Aufer a me oppróbrium, et con-
témptum: * quia testimónia tua
exquisívi.

Ant. Christus factus est, cum reliquis, ut supra in Laudibus, 210.

*In hoc triduo non legitur Martyrologium, nec dicuntur cetera omnia
usque ad finem Horæ.*

AD TERTIAM

Pater noster et Ave María, secreto.

Psalmus 118, iii

Legem pone mihi, Dómine, viam
justificatiónum tuárum: * et
exquíram eam semper.

Da mihi intelléctum, et scrutá-
bor legem tuam: * et custódiám
illam in toto corde meo.

Deduc me in sémitam manda-
tórum tuórum: * quia ipsam vólui.

Inclína cor meum in testimónia
tua: * et non in avarítiam.

Avérte óculos meos ne vídeant
vanitátem: * in via tua vivífica me.

Státue servo tuo elóquium tuum,
* in timóre tuo.

Etenim sedérunt príncipes, et
advérsus me loquebántur: * servus
autem tuus exercebátur in justifi-
catióibus tuis.

Nam et testimónia tua meditá-
tio mea est: * et consílium meum
justificatiónes tuæ.

Adhæsít pavíménto ánima mea:
* vivífica me secúndum verbum
tuum.

Vias meas enuntiávi, et exau-
dísti me: * doce me justificatió-
nes tuas.

Viam justificatiónum tuárum
ínstrue me: * et exercébor in mi-
rabílibus tuis.

Dormitávit ánima mea præ tæ-
dio: * confirma me in verbis tuis.

Viam iniquitátis ámove a me:
* et de lege tua miserére mei.

Viam veritátis elégi: * júdicia
tua non sum oblítus.

Adhæsi testimoniis tuis, Dómi-
ne: * noli me confúndere.

Viam mandatórum tuórum cu-
cúrri, * cum dilatásti cor meum.

Amputa oppróbrium meum quod
suscipátus sum: * quia júdicia tua
júcúnda.

Ecce concupívi mandáta tua: *
in æquitáte tua vivífica me.

Et véniat super me misericór-
dia tua, Dómine: * salutáre tuum
secúndum elóquium tuum.

Et respondébo exprobrántibus
mihi verbum: * quia sperávi in
sermónibus tuis.

Et ne áuferas de ore meo ver-
bum veritátis usquequáque: * quia
in júdiciis tuis supersperávi.

Et custódiám legem tuam sem-

per: * in sáculum et in sáculum sáculi.

Et ambulábam in latitúdine: * quia mandáta tua exquisívi.

Et loquébar in testimóniis tuis in conspéctu regum: * et non confundébar.

Et meditábar in mandátis tuis, * quæ diléxi.

Et levávi manus meas ad mandáta tua, quæ diléxi: * et exercébar in justificatióibus tuis.

Psalmus 118, iv

Memor esto verbi tui servo tuo, * in quo mihi spem dedísti.

Hæc me consoláta est in humilitáte mea: * quia elóquium tuum vivificávit me.

Supérbi inique agébant usquequáque: * a lege autem tua non declinávi.

Memor fui judiciórum tuórum a sáculo, Dómine: * et consolátus sum.

Deféctio ténuit me, * pro peccatóribus derelinquéntibus legem tuam.

Cantábiles mihi erant justificatiónes tuæ, * in loco peregrinatiónis meæ.

Memor fui nocte nóminis tui, Dómine: * et custodívi legem tuam.

Hæc facta est mihi: * quia justificatiónes tuas exquisívi.

Pórtio mea, Dómine, * dixi custodíre legem tuam.

Deprecátus sum fáciem tuam in toto corde meo: * miserére mei secúndum elóquium tuum.

Cogitávi vias meas: * et convertí pedes meos in testimónia tua.

Parátus sum, et non sum turbátus: * ut custódiam mandáta tua.

Funes peccatórum circumpléxi sunt me: * et legem tuam non sum oblítus.

Média nocte surgébam ad confiténdum tibi, * super iudicia justificatiónis tuæ.

Párticeps ego sum ómnium tíméntium te: * et custodiéntium mandáta tua.

Misericórdia tua, Dómine, plena est terra: * justificatiónes tuas doce me.

Psalmus 118, v

Bonitatem fecísti cum servo tuo, Dómine, * secúndum verbum tuum.

Bonitatem, et disciplinam, et sciéntiam doce me: * quia mandátis tuis crédidi.

Príusquam humiliárer ego delíqui: * proptérea elóquium tuum custodívi.

Bonus es tu: * et in bonitáte tua doce me justificatiónes tuas.

Multiplicáta est super me iniquitas superbórum: * ego autem in toto corde meo scrutábor mandáta tua.

Coagulátum est sicut lac cor eórum: * ego vero legem tuam meditátus sum.

Bonum mihi quia humiliásti me: * ut discam justificatiónes tuas.

Bonum mihi lex oris tui, * super mília auri et argénti.

Manus tuæ fecérunt me, et plasmavérunt me: * da mihi intelléctum, et discam mandáta tua.

Qui tímēt te vidébunt me, et lætabúntur: * quia in verba tua supersperávi.

Cognóvi, Dómine, quia æquitas iudicia tua: * et in veritate tua humiliásti me.

Fiat misericórdia tua ut conso-

létur me, * secúndum elóquium tuum servo tuo.

Véniant mihi miseratiónes tuæ, et vivam: * quia lex tua meditatio mea est.

Confundántur supérbi, quia in júste iniquitátem fecérunt in me:

Ant. Christus factus est, cum reliquis, ut supra in Laudibus, 210.

AD SEXTAM

Pater noster et Ave María, secreto.

Psalmus 118, vi

Defécit in salutáre tuum ánima mea: * et in verbum tuum supersperávi.

Defecérunt óculi mei in elóquium tuum, * dicéntes: Quando consoláberis me?

Quia factus sum sicut uter in pruina: * justificatiónes tuas non sum oblítus.

Quot sunt dies servi tui? * quando fácies de persecúentibus me iudícium?

Narravérunt mihi iníqui fabulatiónes: * sed non ut lex tua.

Omnia mandáta tua véritas: * iníque persecúti sunt me, ádjuva me.

Paulo minus consummavérunt me in terra: * ego autem non derelíqui mandáta tua.

Secúndum misericórdiam tuam vivífica me: * et custódiám testimónia oris tui.

In ætérnum, Dómine, * verbum tuum pérmanet in cælo.

In generatióem et generatióem véritas tua: * fundásti terram, et pérmanet.

Ordinatióne tua perseverat dies: * quóniam ómnia sérviant tibi.

Nisi quod lex tua meditatio mea est: * tunc forte periissem in humilitáte mea.

In ætérnum non oblivíscar jus-

* ego autem exercébor in mandátis tuis.

Convertántur mihi timéntes te: * et qui novérunt testimónia tua.

Fiat cor meum immaculátum in justificatióibus tuis, * ut non confúndar.

ificatiónes tuas: * quia in ipsis vivificásti me.

Tuus sum ego, salvum me fac: * quóniam justificatiónes tuas exquisívi.

Me exspectavérunt peccatóres ut pérderent me: * testimónia tua intelléxi.

Omnis consummationis vidi finem: * latum mandátum tuum nimis.

Psalmus 118, vii

Quómodo diléxi legem tuam, Dómine? * tota die meditatio mea est.

Super inimícos meos prudéntem me fecísti mandáto tuo: * quia in ætérnum mihi est.

Super omnes docéntes me intelléxi: * quia testimónia tua meditatio mea est.

Super senes intelléxi: * quia mandáta tua quæsívi.

Ab omni via mala prohibui pedes meos: * ut custódiám verba tua.

A iudícis tuis non declinávi: * quia tu legem posuísti mihi.

Quam dúlcia fáucibus meis elóquia tua, * super mel ori meo!

A mandátis tuis intelléxi: * próp- terea odívi omnem viam iniquitátis.

Lucérna pédibus meis verbum tuum, * et lumen sémitis meis.

Jurávi, et státui * custodíre júdicia justítie tuæ.

Humiliátus sum usquequáque, Dómine: * vivífica me secúndum verbum tuum.

Voluntária oris mei beneplácita fac, Dómine: * et iudícia tua doce me.

Anima mea in mánibus meis semper: * et legem tuam non sum oblítus.

Posuerunt peccatóres láqueum mihi: * et de mandátis tuis non errávi.

Hereditáte acquisívi testimónia tua in ætérnum: * quia exsultatio cordis mei sunt.

Inclinávi cor meum ad faciéndas justificatiónes tuas in ætérnum, * propter retributiónem.

Psalms 118, viii

Iníquos ódio hábui: * et legem tuam diléxi.

Adjútor et suscéptor meus es tu: * et in verbum tuum super-sperávi.

Declináte a me, maligni: * et scrutábor mandáta Dei mei.

Súscipe me secúndum elóquium tuum, et vivam: * et non confúndas me ab exspectatióne mea.

Adjuva me, et salvus ero: * et meditábor in justificatióibus tuis semper.

Sprevisti omnes discedétes a iudiciis tuis: * quia injústa cogitatio eórum.

Prævaricántes reputávi omnes peccatóres terræ: * ideo diléxi testimónia tua.

Confíge timóre tuo carnes meas: * a iudiciis enim tuis timui.

Feci iudícium et justítiam: * non tradas me calumniántibus me.

Súscipe servum tuum in bonum: * non calumniéntur me supérbi.

Oculi mei defecérunt in salutáre tuum: * et in elóquium justítiae tuæ.

Fac cum servo tuo secúndum misericórdiam tuam: * et justificatiónes tuas doce me.

Servus tuus sum ego: * da mihi intelléctum, ut sciam testimónia tua.

Tempus faciéndi, Dómine: * dissipavérunt legem tuam.

Ideo diléxi mandáta tua, * super aurum et topázion.

Proptérea ad ómnia mandáta tua dirigébar: * omnem viam iniquam ódio hábui.

Ant. Christus factus est, cum reliquis, ut supra in Laudibus, 210.

AD NONAM

Pater noster et Ave María, secreto.

Psalms 118, ix

Mirabilia testimónia tua: * ideo scrutáta est ea ánima mea.

Declarátio sermónum tuórum illúminat: * et intelléctum dat párvulis.

Os meum apéruí, et attráxi spíritum: * quia mandáta tua desiderábam.

Aspice in me, et miserére mei, * secúndum iudícium diligéntium nomen tuum.

Gressus meos dirige secúndum

elóquium tuum: * et non dominétur mei omnis injustítia.

Rédime me a calúmniis hóminum: * ut custódiam mandáta tua.

Fáciem tuam illúmina super servum tuum: * et doce me justificatiónes tuas.

Exitus aquárum deduxérunt óculi mei: * quia non custodiérunt legem tuam.

Iustus es, Dómine: * et rectum iudícium tuum.

Mandásti justítiam testimónia tua: * et veritátem tuam nimis.

Tabescere me fecit zelus meus: * quia oblíti sunt verba tua inimíci mei.

Ignítum elóquium tuum vehemén-ter: * et servus tuus diléxit illud.

Adolescéntulus sum ego et contéptus: * justificatiónes tuas non sum oblítus.

Justítia tua, justítia in ætérnum: * et lex tua véritas.

Tribulátio, et angústia invenérunt me: * mandáta tua meditatio mea est.

Æquitas testimónia tua in ætérnum: * intelléctum da mihi, et vivam.

Psalmus 118, x

Clamávi in toto corde meo, exáudi me, Dómine: * justificatiónes tuas requíram.

Clamávi ad te, salvum me fac: * ut custódiam mandáta tua.

Prævéní in maturitáte, et clamávi: * quia in verba tua super-sperávi.

Prævenérunt óculi mei ad te dilúculo: * ut meditárer elóquia tua.

Vocem meam audi secúndum misericórdiam tuam, Dómine: * et secúndum júdicium tuum viví-fica me.

Appropinquavérunt persecúentes me iniquitáti: * a lege autem tua longe facti sunt.

Prope es tu, Dómine: * et omnes viæ tuæ véritas.

Inítio cognóvi de testimóniis tuis: * quia in ætérnum fundásti ea.

Vide humilitátem meam, et éri-pe me: * quia legem tuam non sum oblítus.

Júdica júdicium meum, et rédime me: * propter elóquium tuum viví-fica me.

Longe a peccatóribus salus: * quia justificatiónes tuas non ex-quisiérunt.

Misericórdiæ tuæ multæ, Dómine: * secúndum júdicium tuum viví-fica me.

Multi qui persecúntur me, et tribulant me: * a testimóniis tuis non declinávi.

Vidi prævaricántes, et tabescébam: * quia elóquia tua non custodiérunt.

Vide quóniam mandáta tua diléxi, Dómine: * in misericórdia tua viví-fica me.

Principium verbórum tuórum, véritas: * in ætérnum ómnia jú-dicia justítiae tuæ.

Psalmus 118, xi

Príncipes persecúti sunt me gra-tis: * et a verbis tuis formidávit cor meum.

Lætábor ego super elóquia tua: * sicut qui invénit spólia multa.

Iniquitátem ódio hábui, et abominátus sum: * legem autem tuam diléxi.

Sépties in die laudem dixi tibi, * super júdicia justítiae tuæ.

Pax multa diligéntibus legem tuam: * et non est illis scándalum.

Exspectábam salutáre tuum, Dómine: * et mandáta tua diléxi.

Custodívit ánima mea testimónia tua: * et diléxit ea vehemén-ter.

Servávi mandáta tua, et testi-mónia tua: * quia omnes viæ meae in conspéctu tuo.

Appropínquet deprecátio mea in conspéctu tuo, Dómine: * juxta elóquium tuum da mihi intelléc-tum.

Intret postulátio mea in conspéctu tuo: * secúndum elóquium tuum éri-pe me.

Eructábunt lábia mea hymnum, * cum docúeris me justificatiónes tuas.

Pronuntiábit lingua mea eló-quium tuum: * quia ómnia man-dáta tua æquitas.

Fiat manus tua ut salvet me: *
quóniam mandáta tua elégi.

Concupívi salutáre tuum, Dó-
mine: * et lex tua meditátio mea
est.

Vivet ánima mea, et laudábit
te: * et júdicia tua adjuvábunt me.

Errávi, sicut ovis, quæ périit: *
quære servum tuum, quia man-
dáta tua non sum oblítus.

Ant. Christus factus est, cum reliquis, ut supra in Laudibus, 210.

¶ Hoc triduo prohibentur omnes Missæ privatæ.

AD MISSAM

Statio ad sanctum Joannem in Laterano

Intr.
IV

Nos au - tem * glo - ri - á - ri o-pór - tet in
Cru-ce Dó - mi - ni nos - tri Je - su Chris - ti: in quo est
sa-lus, vi - ta et re - sur-réc-ti - o nos - tra: per
quem sal-vá - ti et li-be - rá - ti su - mus. *Ps.* De - us
mi-se-re-á-tur nos-tri, et be-ne-dí-cat no-bis: * il-lú-mi-net
vul-tum su-um su-per nos, et mi-se-re - á - tur nos-tri.
Nos au - tem.

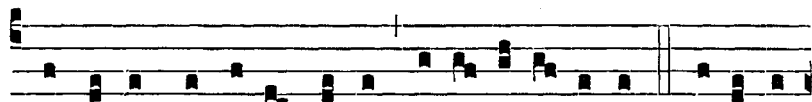
I
K ý-ri - e, * e - lé - i - son. *ij.* Chris - te,
 e - lé - i - son. *ij.* Ký - ri - e, e - lé - i - son. *ij.*
 Ký - ri - e, * ** e - lé - i - son.

Dicitur Glória in excélsis, quo intonato pulsantur campanæ; quæ, expleto Hymno, silent usque ad Sabbatum sanctum, ut suo loco notatur.

IV
G ló - ri - a in ex - cél - sis De - o. Et in terra pax ho - mí -
 ni - bus bo - næ vo - lun - tá - tis. Laudá - mus te. Be - ne - dí - ci - mus te.
 Ad - o - rá - mus te. Glo - ri - fi - cá - mus te. Grá - ti - as
 á - gi - mus ti - bi propter mag - nam gló - ri - am tu - am. Dó - mi - ne
 De - us, Rex cæ - lés - tis, De - us, Pa - ter om - ní - po - tens.
 Dó - mi - ne, Fi - li u - ni - gé - ni - te, Je - su Chris - te.



Dó-mi-ne De-us, Agnus De -i, Fi - li - us Pa - tris.



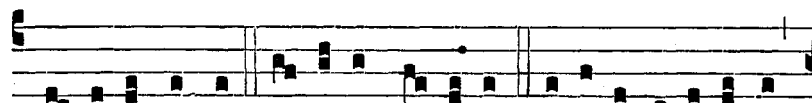
Qui tol-lis pec-cá-ta mundi, mi-se-ré-re no-bis. Qui tol-lis



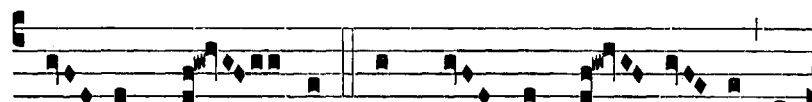
pec-cá - ta mundi, sú-s-ci-pe de-pre-ca-ti - ó-nem nostram. Qui



se-des ad déxte-ram Pa-tris, mi-se-ré-re no-bis. Quó-ni - am



tu so-lus Sanctus. Tu so-lus Dó-mi-nus. Tu so-lus Al-tíssi-mus,



Je - su Chris - te. Cum Sanc - to Spí - ri - tu, in



gló-ri-a De-i Pa - tris. A - men.


Oratio

Deus, a quo et Judas reátus sui pœnam, et confessiõnis suæ latro præmium sumpsit, concède nobis tuæ propitiatiõnis efféctum: † ut, sicut in passióne sua Jesus Christus, Dóminus noster, diversa utrisque intulit stipéncia meritórum; * ita nobis, abláto vetustátis erróre, resurrectiõnis suæ grátiam largiátur: Qui tecum vivit.

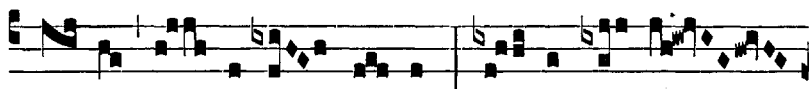
Lectio Epistolæ beati Pauli Apóstoli ad Corínthios

1 Cor. 11, 20-32

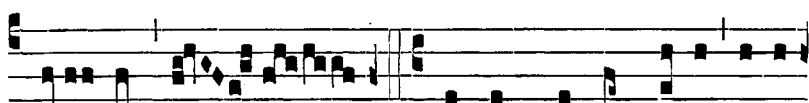
Fratres: Conveniéntibus vobis in unum, jam non est Domínicam cenam manducáre. Unusquísque enim suam cenam præsumit ad manducándum. Et álius quidem ésurit: álius autem ébrius est. Numquid domos non habétis ad manducándum et bibéndum? aut ecclésiám Dei contémnitis, et confúnditis eos, qui non habent? Quid dicam vobis? Laudo vos? In hoc non laudo. Ego enim accépi a Dómino, quod et trádidi vobis, quóniam Dóminus Jesus, in qua nocte tradébátur, accépit panem, et grátias agens fregit, et dixit: Accípите, et manducáte: hoc est corpus meum, quod pro vobis tradétur: hoc fácite in meam commemoratióem. Simíliter et cálicem, postquam cenávit, dicens: Hic calix novum Testaméntum est in meo ságuine: hoc fácite, quotiescúmque bibétis, in meam commemoratióem. Quotiescúmque enim manducábítis panem hunc et cálicem bibétis, mortem Dómini annuntiábítis, donec véniat. Itaque, quicúmque manducáverit panem hunc vel biberit cálicem Dómini indigne, reus erit córporis et ságuinis Dómini. Probet autem seípsum homo, et sic de pane illo edat et de cálice bibat. Qui enim mandúcat et bibit indigne, júdicium sibi mandúcat et bibit: non dijúdicans corpus Dómini. Ideo inter vos multi infirmi et imbecílles, et dórmiunt multi. Quod si nosmetípsos dijúdicarémus, non útique judicarémur. Dum judicámur autem, a Dómino corrípimur, ut non cum hoc mundo damnémur.

Grad. 


Chris - tus * fac-tus est pro no - bis ob - é -



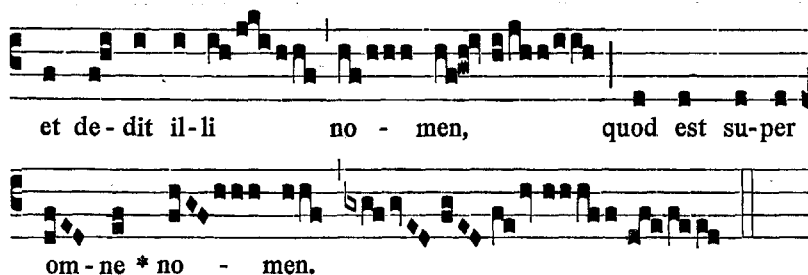
di - ens us-que ad mor - tem, mor - tem au - tem



cru - cis. V. Prop-ter quod et De-us ex-al-



tá - vit il-lum:



et de - dit il - li no - men, quod est su - per
om - ne * no - men.

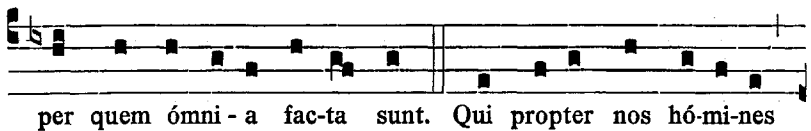
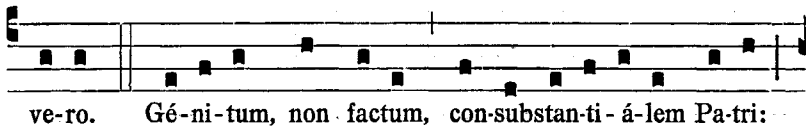
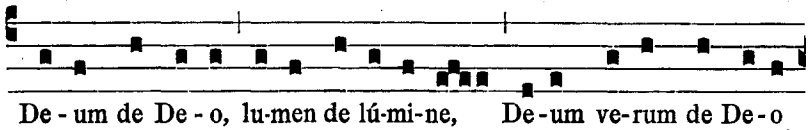
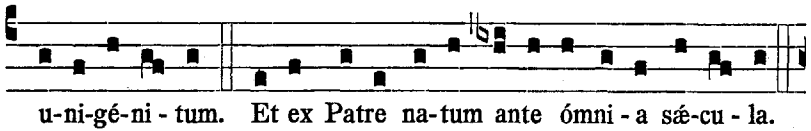
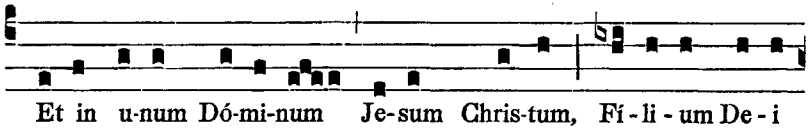
✠ Sequéntia sancti Evangélii secúndum Joánnem

Joann. 13, 1-15

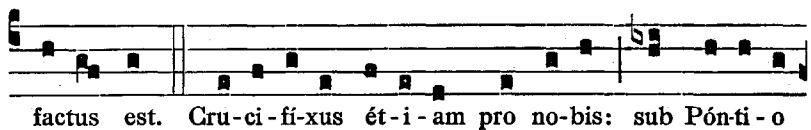
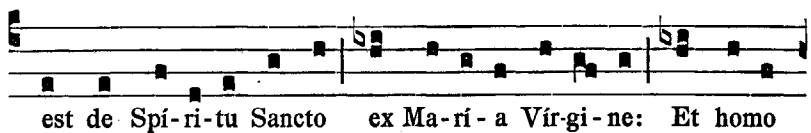
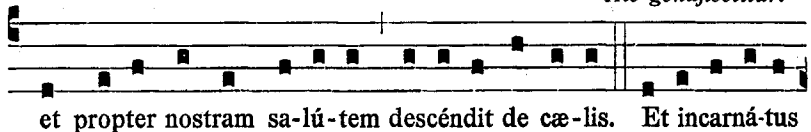
Ante diem festum Paschæ, sciens Jesus, quia venit hora ejus, ut tránseat ex hoc mundo ad Patrem: cum dilexisset suos, qui erant in mundo, in finem diléxit eos. Et cena facta, cum diábolus jam misisset in cor, ut tráderet eum Judas Simónis Iscariótæ: sciens, quia ómnia dedit ei Pater in manus, et quia a Deo exívit, et ad Deum vadit: surgit a cena, et ponit vestiménta sua: et cum accépsisset línteum, præcínxit se. Deínde mittit aquam in pelvim, et cœpit laváre pedes discipulórum, et extérgere línteo, quo erat præcínctus. Venit ergo ad Simónem Petrum. Et dicit ei Petrus: Dómine, tu mihi lavas pedes? Respóndit Jesus, et dixit ei: Quod ego fácio, tu nescis modo, scies autem póstea. Dixit ei Petrus: Non lavábis mihi pedes in ætérnum. Respóndit ei Jesus: Si non lávero te, non habébis partem mecum. Dicit ei Simon Petrus: Dómine, non tantum pedes meos, sed et manus et caput. Dicit ei Jesus: Qui lotus est, non índiget nisi ut pedes lavet, sed est mundus totus. Et vos mundi estis, sed non omnes. Sciébat enim, quisnam esset, qui tráderet eum: proptérea dixit: Non estis mundi omnes. Postquam ergo lavit pedes eórum, et accépit vestiménta sua: cum recubúisset íterum, dixit eis: Scitis, quid fécerim vobis? Vos vocátis me Magíster et Dómine: et bene dicitis: sum étenim. Si ergo ego lavi pedes vestros, Dóminus et Magíster: et vos debétis alter alterius laváre pedes. Exémplum enim dedi vobis, ut, quemádmódu(m) ego feci vobis, ita et vos faciátis.



IV
Cre - do in u - num De - um. Patrem omni - po - téntem, factó - rem
cæ - li et terræ, vi - si - bí - li - um ómni - um et in - vi - si - bí - li - um.



Hic genuflectitur.



di - e, se-cún-dum Scriptú-ras. Et ascéndit in cæ-lum: se-det
 ad dèxte-ram Pa-tris. Et í-te-rum ventú-rus est cum gló-ri-a
 ju-di-cá-re vi-vos et mórtu - os: cu-jus regni non e-rit fi-nis.
 Et in Spí-ri-tum Sanctum, Dó-mi-num et vi-vi-fi-cántem:
 qui ex Patre Fi-li-óque procé-dit. Qui cum Patre et Fí-li-o
 si-mul ad-o-rá-tur et conglo-ri-fi-cá-tur: qui lo-cú-tus est
 per Prophé-tas. Et u-nam sanctam cathó-li-cam et a-postó-
 li-cam Ecclé-si - am. Con-fí-te-or u-num bap-tís-ma in re-mis-
 si-ó-nem pec-ca-tó-rum. Et expéc-to re-surrec-ti-ó-nem
 mortu-ó-rum. Et vi-tam ventú-ri sæ-cu-li. A - men.

Offert.

II
D

éx-te - ra Dó-mi - ni * fe - cit vir-

tú - tem, déx-te - ra Dó - mi-ni ex-al-tá - vit me:

non mó-ri - ar, sed vi - vam, et narrá-bo ó - pe-ra

Dó-mi-ni.

Secreta

Ipse tibi, quæsumus, Dómine sancte, Pater omnipotens, ætérne Deus, sacrificium nostrum reddat accéptum, qui discipulis suis in sui commemoratióem hoc fieri hodiérna traditióne monstrávit, Jesus Christus, Fílius tuus, Dóminus noster: Qui tecum.

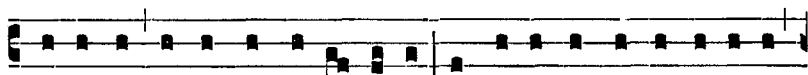
P

er ómni - a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló - rum. Ṙ. Amen. V̇. Dó-mi-nus

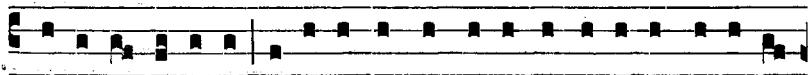
vo-bís-cum. Ṙ. Et cum spí-ri-tu tu - o. V̇. Sur-sum corda.

Ṙ. Ha-bé-mus ad Dó-mi-num. V̇. Grá-ti - as a-gá-mus Dó-mi-no,

De - o nostro. Ṙ. Dig-num et jus-tum est. Ve-re dignum et



justum est, æquum et sa-lu - tá-re, nos ti-bi semper, et u-bíque



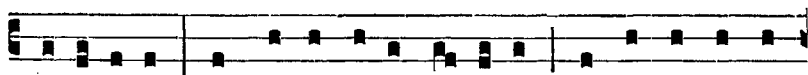
grá-ti - as á-ge-re: Dó-mi-ne sancte, Pa-ter omní-po-tens æ-térne



De-us: Qui sa-lú-tem hu-má-ni gé-ne-ris in lig-no Cru-cis



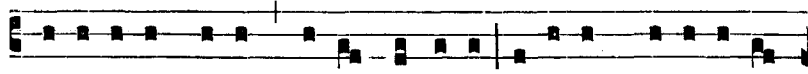
consti-tu - ís-ti: ut, un-de mors o-ri - e - bá-tur, inde vi - ta



re-súrge-ret: et, qui in ligno vin-cé-bat, in lig-no quoque



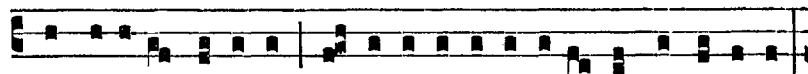
vince - ré-tur: per Chris-tum, Dó-mi-num nostrum. Per quem



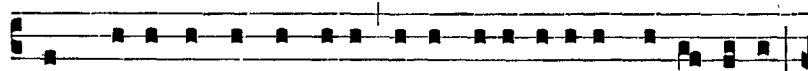
ma-jes-tá-tem tu - am laudant Ange-li, ad-ó-rant Do-mi-na-ti-



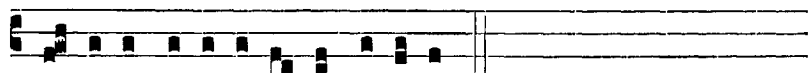
ó-nes, tre-munt Po-tes-tá-tes. Cæ-li cæ-lo-rúmque Vir-tú-tes



ac be-á-ta Sé-raphim só - ci - a exsul-ta-ti-ó-ne con-cé-lebrant.



Cum qui-bus et nostras vo-ces ut admít-ti jú-be-as, depre-cámur,



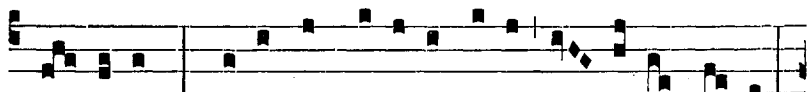
súppli-ci confes-si-ó-ne di-céntes:



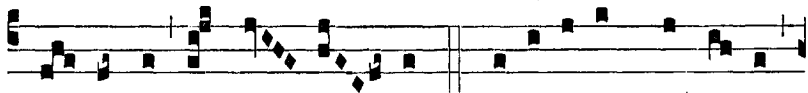
VIII

S

anc - tus, * Sanctus, Sanc - tus Dó-mi-nus, De - us



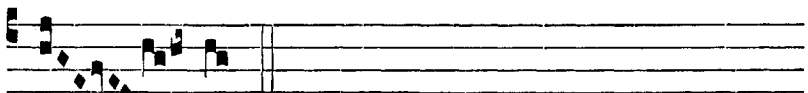
Sá - ba - oth. Ple-ni sunt cæ-li et terra gló - ri - a tu - a.



Ho - sán-na in ex - cél - sis. Be-ne-díc-tus, qui ve - nit



in nó-mi-ne Dó - mi-ni. Ho - sán-na in ex-



cél - - sis.

Infra Actionem

Communicántes, et diem sacratíssimum celebrántes, quo Dóminus noster Jesus Christus pro nobis est tráditus: sed et memóriam venerántes, in primis gloriósæ semper Virgínis Mariæ, Genetrícis ejús-dem Dei et Dómini nostri Jesu Christi: sed et beatorum Apostolorum ac Mártýrum tuórum, Petri et Pauli, Andréæ, Jacóbi, Joánnis, Thomæ, Jacóbi, Philíppi, Bartholomæi, Matthæi, Simónis et Thaddæi: Lini, Cleti, Cleméntis, Xysti, Cornélii, Cypriáni, Lauréntii, Chrysógoni, Joánnis et Pauli, Cosmæ et Damiáni: et ómnium Sanctórum tuórum; quorum méritis precibúsq; concédas, ut in ómnibus protectiónis tuæ muniámur auxílio. *Jungit manus.* Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Tenens manus expansas super Oblata, dicit:

Hanc igitur oblationem servitutis nostræ, sed et cunctæ familiæ tuæ, quam tibi offerimus ob diem, in qua Dóminus noster Jesus Christus trádedit discipulis suis Córporis et Sánguinis sui mystéria celebránda: quæsumus, Dómine, ut placátus accípias: diésque nostros in tua pace dispónas, atque ab ætérna damnatióne nos éripi, et in electórum tuórum júbeas grege numerári. *Jungit manus.* Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Quam oblationem tu, Deus, in ómnibus, quæsumus, *Signat ter super Oblata*, bene ✠ dictam, adscrip ✠ tam, ra ✠ tam, rationábilem, acceptabílemque fácere dignéris: *Signat semel super Hostiam*, ut nobis Cor ✠ pus, et *semel super Calicem*, et San ✠ guis fiat dilectísimi Fílii tui, *Jungit manus*, Dómini nostri Jesu Christi.

Qui pridie, quam pro nostra omniúmque salúte paterétur, hoc est, hódie, *Accipit Hostiam*, accépit panem in sanctas ac venerábiles manus suas, *Elevat oculos ad cælum*, et elevátis óculis in cælum ad te Deum, Patrem suum omnipoténtem, *Caput inclinat*, tibi grátias tias agens, *Signat super Hostiam*, bene ✠ dixit, fregit, deditque discipulis suis, dicens: Accípite, et manducáte ex hoc omnes:

Hoc est enim Corpus meum.

Et reliqua ut in Canone 10.

Agnus Dei dicitur de more, sed Pax non datur. Dicuntur tamen tres consuætæ Orationes ante Communionem.

VI

Ag-nus De - i, * qui tol-lis pec-cá-ta mun-di: mi-se-
 ré - re no - bis. Agnus De - i, * qui tol-lis peccá-ta mundi:
 mi-se-ré - re no - bis. Agnus De - i, * qui tol-lis peccá-ta
 mundi: do-na no - bis pa - cem.

¶ *Hodie Sacerdos consecrat duas Hostias, quarum unam sumit, alteram reservat pro die sequenti, in quo non conficitur Sacramentum; reservat etiam aliquas particulas consecratas, si opus fuerit, pro infirmis; Sanguinem vero totum sumit: et ante ablutionem digitorum ponit Hostiam reservatam in alio Calice, quem Diaconus Palla et Patena inversa cooperit, et desuper Velum expandit, et in medio Altaris collocat. Deinde fit Communio,¹ et completur Missa. Sacerdos autem genuflectit, quodcumque accedit, vel recedit a medio Altaris, vel transit ante Sacramentum in Calice reservatum: et cum dicere debet Dóminus vobiscum, non vertit se ad populum in medio Altaris, ne terga vertat Sacramento, sed a latere Evangelii: et in fine ibidem dat benedictionem, et non perficit circulum.*

Comm.

II
D



ó-mi - nus Je-sus, * postquam ce-ná - vit cum dis-cí-
pu - lis su - is, la - vit, pe-des e - ó-rum, et a - it il - lis:
Sci - tis, quid fé-ce - rim vo - bis e-go, Dó-mi - nus et
Ma-gís-ter? Ex-émplum de-di vo - bis, ut et vos i - ta
fa - ci - á-tis.

Postcommunio

R *efécti vitálibus aliméntis, quásumus, Dómine, Deus noster: † ut, quod témpore nostræ mortalitátis exséquimur, * immortalitátis tuæ múnere consequámur. Per Dóminum.*

I



- te,
De - o

Missa est.
grá-ti - as.

¹ Tonus „Confiteor“ invenitur in fine hujus voluminis.

Datur benedictio, et legitur Evangelium sancti Joannis, in cujus initio Sacerdos non signat Altare, sed seipsum tantum.

¶ Hodie paretur locus aptus in aliqua Capella Ecclesiæ, vel Altari: et decenter, quoad fieri potest, ornatur cum velis et luminibus: ubi Calix cum Hostia, ut supra reservata, reponatur. Finita autem Missa, accenduntur intorticia, et fit Processio more solito, alio tamen Subdiacono parato Crucem ferente. Celebrans indutus Pluviali albo, stans ante Altare, imponit incensum in duobus thuribulis absque benedictione: deinde in medio genuflexus, cum altero incensat ter Sacramentum: et accepto Calice cum Sacramento de manu Diaconi stantis, et cooperto extremitatibus Veli, quo ejus humeri teguntur, procedit medius inter eundem Diaconum a dextris, et Subdiaconum a sinistris sub baldachino, duobus Acolythis Sacramentum continue incensantibus, usque ad locum præparatum, ubi pro crastino servandum est. Interea dum fit Processio, cantatur:

Hymnus

III



P an-ge, lin-gua, glo-ri-ó-si Córpo-ris mysté-ri-um,



San-gui-nis-que pre-ti-ó-si, Quem in mundi pré-ti-um



Fruc-tus ven-tris ge-ne-ró-si Rex ef-fú-dit gén-ti-um.



2. No-bis da-tus, no-bis na-tus Ex intácta Vir-gi-ne,



Et in mundo con-ver-sá-tus, Spar-so ver-bi sé-mi-ne,



Su-i mo-ras in-co-lá-tus Mi-ro clau-sit ór-di-ne.

3. In su-pré-mæ nocte ce-næ Re-cúmbens cum frá-tri-bus,

Ob-ser-vá-ta le-ge ple-ne Ci-bis in le-gá-li-bus,

Ci-bum turbæ du-o-dé-næ Se dat su-is má-ni-bus.

4. Ver-bum ca-ro, pa-nem ve-rum Ver-bo car-nem éf-fi-cit,

Fitque sanguis Chris-ti me-rum: Et si sen-sus dé-fi-cit:

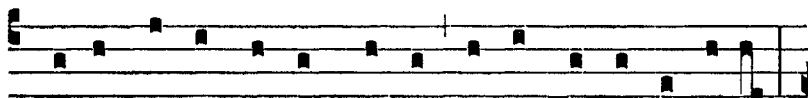
Ad fir-mán-dum cor sin-cé-rum So-la fi-des súf-fi-cit.

5. Tan-tum er-go Sa-cra-mén-tum Ve-ne-ré-mur cér-nu-i:

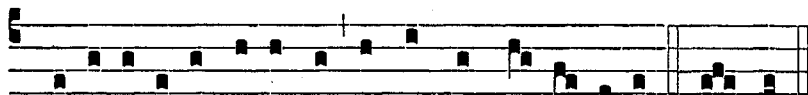
Et an-tí-quum do-cu-mén-tum No-vo ce-dat rí-tu-i;

Præ-stet fi-des supple-mén-tum Sén-su-um de-féc-tu-i.

6. Ge-ni-tó-ri Ge-ni-tó-que Laus et ju-bi-lá-ti-o,



Sa-lus, ho-nor, vir-tus quo-que Sit et be-ne-díc-ti-o:



Pro-ce-dén-ti ab utró-que Compar sit lau-dá-ti-o. A-men.

Cum autem ventum fuerit ad locum paratum, Diaconus genuflexus a Sacerdote stante accipit Calicem cum Sacramento, et ponit illum primo super Altare, ubi a Sacerdote genuflexo incensatur, ut supra: deinde reponit in capsula. Postea in choro dicuntur Vesperæ sine cantu.

AD VESPERAS

Hodie et die sequenti, dictis secreto Pater noster et Ave María, Vesperæ inchoantur absolute a prima Antiphona, sine cantu:

*Ant. Cálicem * salutáris accípiam, et nomen Dómini invocábo.*

Psalmus 115

Crédidi, propter quod locúsus sum: * ego autem humiliátus sum nimis.

Ego dixi in excéssu meo: * Omnis homo mendax.

Quid retríbuam Dómino, * pro ómnibus, quæ retríbuit mihi?

Cálicem salutáris accípiam: * et nomen Dómini invocábo.

Vota mea Dómino reddam coram omni pópulo ejus: * pretiósá

Ant. Cálicem salutáris accípiam, et nomen Dómini invocábo.

*Ant. Cum his, * qui odérunt pacem, eram pacíficus: dum loquébar illis, impugnábant me gratis.*

Psalmus 119

Ad Dóminum cum tribulárer clamávi: * et exaudivit me.

Dómine, líbera ánimam meam a lábiis iníquis, * et a lingua dolósa.

Quid detur tibi, aut quid apponátur tibi * ad linguam dolósam?

Ant. Cum his, qui odérunt pacem, eram pacíficus: dum loquébar illis, impugnábant me gratis.

in conspéctu Dómini mors sanctórum ejus:

O Dómine, quia ego servus tuus: * ego servus tuus, et filius ancillæ tuæ.

Dirupísti víncula mea: * tibi sacrificábo hóstiam laudis, et nomen Dómini invocábo.

Vota mea Dómino reddam in conspéctu omnis pópuli ejus: * in átriis domus Dómini, in médio tui Jerúsalem.

Sagíttæ poténtis acútæ, * cum carbónibus desolatóriis.

Heu mihi, quia incolátus meus prolongátus est: habitávi cum habitántibus Cedar: * multum incola fuit ánimá mea.

Cum his, qui odérunt pacem, eram pacíficus: * cum loquébar illis, impugnábant me gratis.

Ant. Ab homínibus * iníquis líbera me, Dómine.

Psalmus 139

Eripe me, Dómine, ab hómine malo: * a viro iníquo eripe me.

Qui cogitavérunt iniquitátes in corde: * tota die constituébant próelia.

Acuérunt linguas suas sicut serpéntis: * venénium áspidum sub lábiis eórum.

Custódi me, Dómine, de manu peccatóris: * et ab homínibus iníquis eripe me.

Qui cogitavérunt supplantáre gressus meos: * abscondérunt supérbi láqueum mihi:

Et funes extendérunt in láqueum: * juxta iter scándalum posuérunt mihi.

Dixi Dómino: Deus meus es tu: * exáudi, Dómine, vocem deprecatiónis meæ.

Ant. Ab homínibus iníquis líbera me, Dómine.

Ant. Custódi me * a láqueo, quem statuérunt mihi, et a scándalis operántium iniquitátem.

Psalmus 140

Dómine, clamávi ad te, exáudi me: * inténde vocí meæ, cum clamávero ad te.

Dirigátur orátio mea sicut incénsus in conspéctu tuo: * elevátio mánuum meárum sacrificium vespertinum.

Pone, Dómine, custódiam ori meo: * et óstium circumstántiæ lábiis meis.

Non declínes cor meum in verba máltiæ, * ad excusándas excusatiónes in peccátis.

Cum homínibus operántibus iniquitátem: * et non comunicábo cum eléctis eórum.

Corrípiet me justus in miseri-

Ant. Custódi me a láqueo, quem statuérunt mihi, et a scándalis operántium iniquitátem.

Dómine, Dómine, virtus salútis meæ: * obumbrásti super caput meum in die belli.

Ne tradas me, Dómine, a desiderio meo peccatóri: * cogitavérunt contra me, ne derelinquas me, ne forte exalténtur.

Caput circúitus eórum: * labor labiórum ipsórum opériet eos.

Cadent super eos carbónes, in ignem dejícies eos: * in misériis non subsístent.

Vir linguósus non dirigétur in terra: * virum injústum mala cápiet in intéritu.

Cognóvi quia faciet Dóminus júdicium ínopis, * et vindíctam páuperum.

Verúntamen justí confitebúntur nómini tuo: * et habitábunt recti cum vultu tuo.

córdia, et increpábit me: * óleum autem peccatóris non impinguet caput meum.

Quóniam adhuc et orátio mea in beneplácitis eórum: * absórpti sunt juncti petræ júdices eórum.

Audient verba mea quóniam potuérunt: * sicut crassitúdo terræ erúpta est super terram.

Dissipáta sunt ossa nostra secus inférnum: * quia ad te, Dómine, Dómine, óculi mei: in te sperávi, non áuferas ánimam meam.

Custódi me a láqueo, quem statuérunt mihi: * et a scándalis operántium iniquitátem.

Cadent in retiáculo ejus peccatóres: * singuláriter sum ego donec tránseam.

Ant. Considerábam * ad dexteram, et vidébam, et non erat qui cognósceret me.

Psalmus 141

Voce mea ad Dóminum clamávi: * voce mea ad Dóminum deprecátus sum:

Effúndo in conspéctu ejus oratióem meam, * et tribulatióem meam ante ipsum pronúntio.

In deficiéndo ex me spíritum meum, * et tu cognovisti sémitas meas.

In via hac, qua ambulábam, * abscondérunt láqueum mihi.

Considerábam ad dexteram, et vidébam: * et non erat qui cognósceret me.

Périit fuga a me, * et non est qui requírat ánimam meam.

Clamávi ad te, Dómine, * dixi: Tu es spes mea, pórtio mea in terra vivéntium.

Inténde ad deprecatióem meam: * quia humiliátus sum nimis.

Líbera me a persecuéntibus me: * quia confortáti sunt super me.

Educ de custódia ánimam meam ad confiténdum nómini tuo: * me expéctant justí, donec retribuas mihi.

Ant. Considerábam ad dexteram, et vidébam, et non erat qui cognósceret me.

Capitulum, Hymnus et Versus non dicuntur in hoc triduo.

Feria V in Cena Domini: Ad Magnificat Ant. Cenántibus autem illis, * accépit Jesus panem, et benedíxit, ac fregit, deditque discipulis suis.

Feria VI in Parasceve loco præcedentis Antiphonæ dicitur sequens

Ad Magnif. Ant. Cum accepisset acétum, * dixit: Consummátum est; et, inclináto cápite, emisit spíritum.

Canticum B. Mariæ Virginis

Luc. 1, 46-55

Magnificat * ánima mea Dóminum:

Et exsultávit spíritus meus * in Deo, salutári meo.

Quia respéxit humilitátem ancillæ suæ: * ecce enim ex hoc beátam me dicent omnes generatióes.

Quia fecit mihi magna qui potens est: * et sanctum nomen ejus.

Et misericórdia ejus a progénie in progénies * tíméntibus eum.

Fecit poténtiam in bráchio suo: * dispérsit supérbos mente cordis sui.

Depósuit poténtes de sede, * et exaltávit húmiles.

Esuriétes implévit bonis: * et dívites dimísit inánés.

Suscépit Israel, púerum suum, * recordátus misericórdiæ suæ.

Sicut locútus est ad patres nostros, * Abraham, et sémini ejus in sæcula.

Feria V in Cena Domini: Ant. Cenántibus autem illis, accépit Jesus panem, et benedíxit, ac fregit, deditque discipulis suis.

Feria VI in Parasceve: Ant. Cum accepisset acétum, dixit: Consummátum est; et, inclináto cápite, emisit spíritum.

Ant. Christus factus est cum reliquis ut supra in Laudibus, 210.

Ad denudationem Altarium

Vesperis expletis, Sacerdos, Alba et Stola violacea indutus, cum Ministris denudet Altaria legendo Antiphonam:

Diviserunt sibi * vestimenta mea, et super vestem meam miserunt sortem.

Psalmus 21

Deus, Deus meus, respice in me: quare me dereliquisti? * longe a salute mea verba delictorum meorum.

Deus meus, clamabo per diem, et non exaudies: * et nocte, et non ad insipientiam mihi.

Tu autem in sancto habitas, * laus Israel.

In te speraverunt patres nostri: * speraverunt, et liberasti eos.

Ad te clamaverunt, et salvi facti sunt: * in te speraverunt, et non sunt confusi.

Ego autem sum vermis, et non homo: * opprobrium hominum, et abjectio plebis.

Omnes videntes me, deriserunt me: * locuti sunt labiis, et moverunt caput.

Speravit in Domino, eripiat eum: * salvum faciat eum, quoniam vult eum.

Quoniam tu es, qui extraxisti me de ventre: * spes mea ab uberibus matris meae. In te projectus sum ex utero:

De ventre matris meae Deus meus es tu, * ne discesseris a me:

Quoniam tribulatio proxima est: * quoniam non est qui adjuvet.

Circumdederunt me vituli multi: * tauri pingues obsederunt me.

Aperuerunt super me os suum, * sicut leo rapiens et rugiens.

Sicut aqua effusus sum: * et dispersa sunt omnia ossa mea.

Factum est cor meum tamquam cera liquescens * in medio ventris mei.

Aruit tamquam testa virtus mea, et lingua mea adhesit faucibus meis: * et in pulverem mortis deduxisti me.

Quoniam circumdederunt me canes multi: * concilium malignantium obsedit me.

Foderunt manus meas et pedes meos: * dinumeraverunt omnia ossa mea.

Ipsi vero consideraverunt et inspexerunt me: * diviserunt sibi vestimenta mea, et super vestem meam miserunt sortem.

Tu autem, Domine, ne elongaveris auxilium tuum a me: * ad defensionem meam conspice.

Erue a franea, Deus, animam meam: * et de manu canis unicam meam:

Salva me ex ore leonis: * et a cornibus unicornium humilitatem meam.

Narrabo nomen tuum fratribus meis: * in medio ecclesiae laudabo te.

Qui timetis Dominum, laudate eum: * universum semen Jacob, glorificate eum.

Timeat eum omne semen Israel: * quoniam non sprexit, neque desepexit deprecationem pauperis:

Nec avertit faciem suam a me: * et cum clamarem ad eum, exaudivit me.

Apud te laus mea in ecclesia magna: * vota mea reddam in conspectu timentium eum.

Edent pauperes, et saturabuntur: et laudabunt Dominum, qui requirunt eum: * vivent corda eorum in saeculum saeculi.

Reminiscéntur et converténtur
ad Dóminum * univérsi fines terræ.

Et adorábunt in conspéctu ejus
* univérse familiæ géntium.

Quóniam Dómini est regnum: *
et ipse dominábitur géntium.

Manducavérunt et adoravérunt
omnes pingues terræ: * in con-

spéctu ejus cadent omnes qui des-
céndunt in terram.

Et ánima mea illi vivet: * et
semen meum sérviet ipsi.

Annuntiábitur Dómino generatio
ventúra: * et annuntiábunt cæli
justítiam ejus pópulo qui nascétur,
quem fecit Dóminus.

Ant. Divisérunt sibi vestiménta mea: et super vestem meam
misérunt sortem.

Ad Mandatum

¶ Post denudationem Altarium, hora competenti facto signo cum tabula, conveniunt Clerici ad faciendum Mandatum. Prælati, seu Superior, super Amictu et Alba induitur Stola et Pluviali violaceis, et in loco ad id deputato, ministrante Diacono (qui paratus cum Subdiacono, ut in Missa, paramentis albis, ei assistit), imponit incensum in thuribulo: deinde Diaconus librum Evangeliorum ante pectus tenens, genuflexus ante Superiorem, petit benedictionem: qua accepta, astantibus duobus Acolythis cum candelabris accensis, et Subdiacono librum tenente, signat librum, et incensat, et cantat, ut moris est, Evangelium: Ante diem festum Paschæ, ut in Missa, 222. Quo finito, Subdiaconus portat librum apertum osculandum Superiori, et Diaconus eum de more incensat. Postea Superior exiit Pluviali, et per Diaconum et Subdiaconum præcingitur linteo, et sic præcinctus, assistentibus sibi iisdem Diacono et Subdiacono, accedit ad lotionem pedum, et per ordinem dispositis iis qui lavandi sunt, Clericis pelvim et aquam ministrantibus, Subdiacono singulorum pedem dextrum tenente, genuflectens singulis, illorum pedem lavat, extergit, et osculatur, Diacono præbente linteum ad abstergendum. Et interim hæc subscripta cantantur:

Ant.

III

M

andá-tum no-vum do vo-bis: * ut di-li-gá-tis ín-vi-cem,

sic-ut di-lé-xi vos, di-cit Dó-mi-nus. Ps. Be-á-ti imma-cu-lá-ti

in vi-a: * qui ámbu-lant in le-ge Dó-mi-ni.

Et repetitur immediate Antiphona Mandatum novum. Et sic aliæ Antiphonæ, quæ habent Psalmos, vel Versus, repetuntur. Et de quolibet Psalmo dicitur tantum primus Versus.

Ant.

IV

P

ost-quam surré-xit Dó-mi-nus * a ce-na, mi-sit

a-quam in pel - vim: cœ-pit lavá-re pe-des dis-ci-pu-ló-rum:

hoc ex-émp-lum re-líquit e - is. *Ps.* Magnus Dó-mi-nus,

et laudá-bi-lis ni-mis: * in ci-vi-tá-te De - i nos-tri, in monte

sanc-to e-jus. Postquam.

Ant.

II

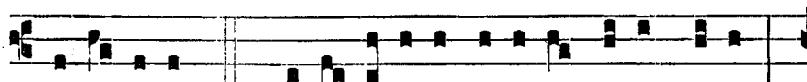
D

ó-mi - nus Je-sus, * postquam ce-ná - vit cum dis-cí-

pu - lis su - is, la-vit pe-des e - ó-rum, et a - it il - lis:

Sci - tis, quid fé-ce - rim vo - bis e-go, Dó-mi - nus et

Ma-gís-ter? Ex-émp-lum de - di vo - bis, ut et vos i - ta



fa-ci - á-tis. *Ps.* Be-ne-di-xís-ti, Dó-mi-ne, terram tu-am: *



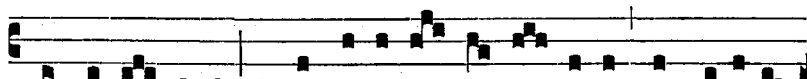
a-ver-tís-ti cap-ti-vi-tá-tem Ja-cob. Dó-mi - nus Je-sus.

Ant.

V



D ó-mi-ne, * tu mi - hi la - vas pe-des? Respóndit Je-sus



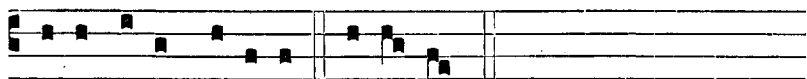
et di-xit e - i: Si non lá-ve-ro ti - bi pe-des, non ha-bé-bis



par-tem me-cum. *Ps.* Ve-nit ergo ad Si-mó-nem Petrum, * et di-xit



e-i Pe-trus. Dó-mi-ne. *Ps.* Quod e-go fá-ci-o, tu ne-scis mo-do: *



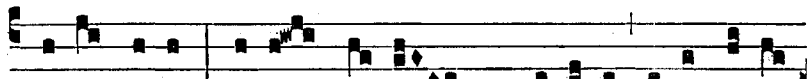
sci-es au-tem póste - a. Dó-mi - ne.

Ant.

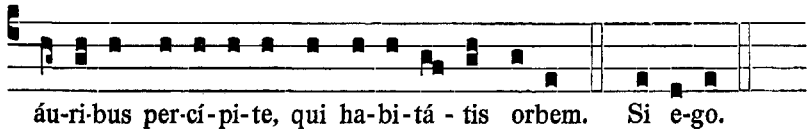
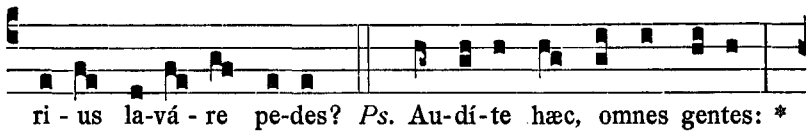
IV



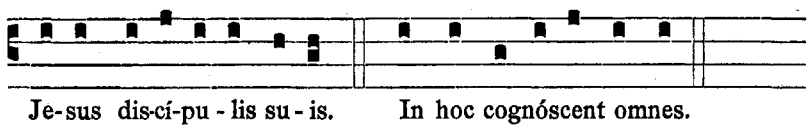
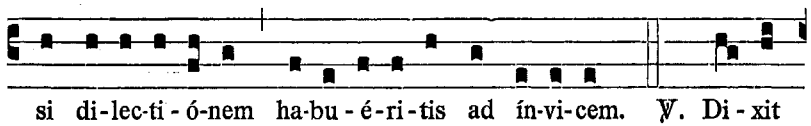
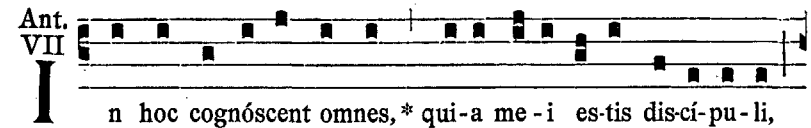
S i e-go, Dó-mi-nus * et Ma - gís-ter ves - ter, la-vi



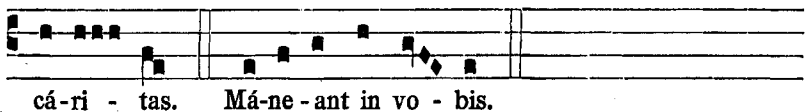
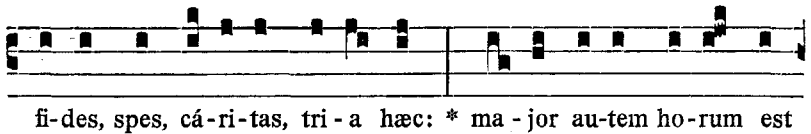
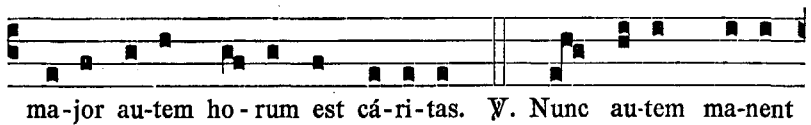
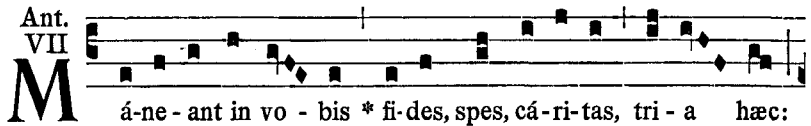
vo-bis pe-des: quanto ma - gis vos de-bé-tis al-ter al-te-



Ant.
VII



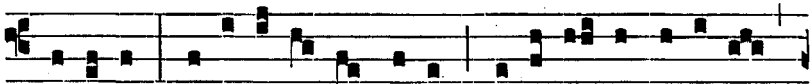
Ant.
VII



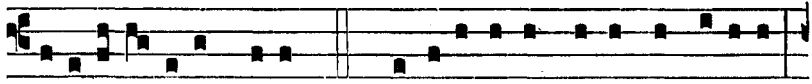
Ant.

II
B

e-ne-díc - ta sit * sancta Trí-ni - tas, atque in-di-ví - sa



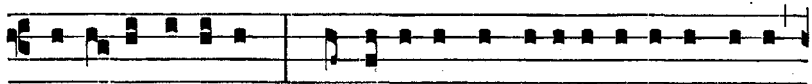
U-ni - tas: con-fi-té-bi-mur e - i, qui - a fe - cit no-bíscum



mi-se-ri-córdi - am su - am. V. Be-ne-di-cámus Patrem, et Fí-li - um,*



cum Sancto Spi-ri-tu. Ps. Quam di - léc-ta ta-berná-cu-la tu - a,

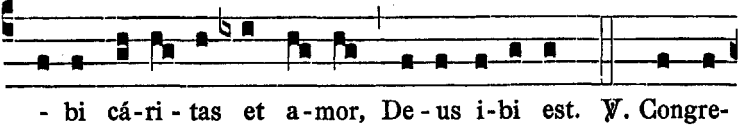


Dó-mi-ne vir-tú-tum! * con-cu-pís-cit, et dé-fi-cit á-ni-ma me - a

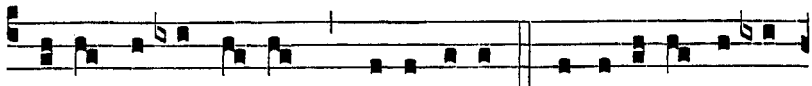


in á-tri - a Dó-mi - ni. Be-ne-díc - ta sit.

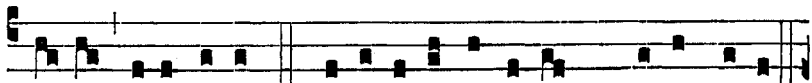
Ant.

VI
U

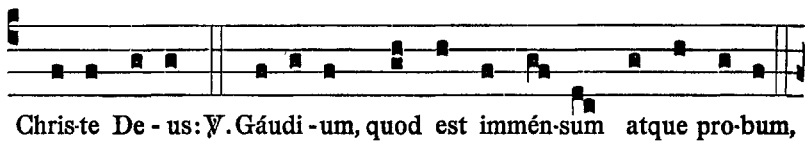
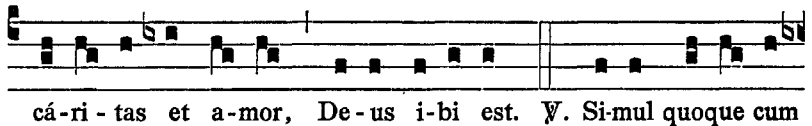
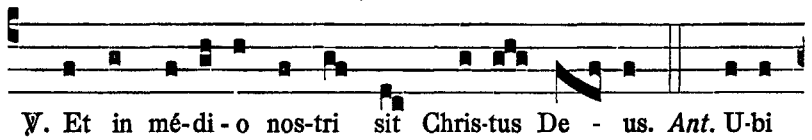
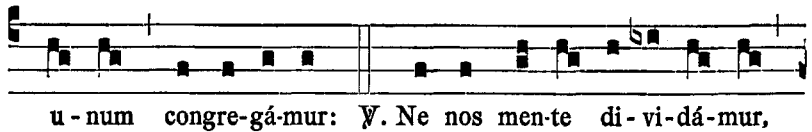
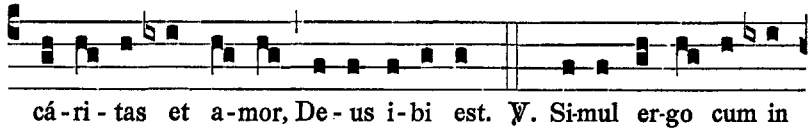
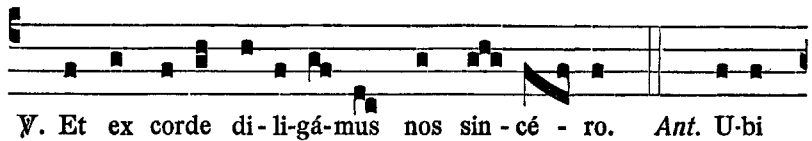
- bi cá-ri - tas et a-mor, De - us i-bi est. V. Congre-



gá-vit nos in u - num Chris-ti a-mor. V. Exsul-témus et in



ip-so ju-cundémur. V. Ti-me-á-mus et a-mé-mus De - um vi-vum.



¶ *Post lotionem Superior, vel qui aliis abluit pedes, lavat manus, et abs-tergit alio linteo: deinde rediens ad locum ubi prius fuerat, accipit Plu-viale, et stans capite detecto, dicit:*

Pater noster, *secreto usque ad*

V. Et ne nos inducas in tentationem.

R. Sed libera nos a malo.

V. Tu mandasti mandata tua, Domine.

R. Custodiri nimis.

V. Tu lavasti pedes discipulorum tuorum.

R. Opera manuum tuarum ne despicias.

V. Domine, exaudi orationem meam.

R. Et clamor meus ad te veniat.

V. Dominus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spiritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Adésto, Domine, quæsumus, officio servitutis nostræ: † et quia tu discipulis tuis pedes lavare dignatus es, ne despicias opera manuum tuarum, quæ nobis retinenda mandasti: * ut, sicut hic nobis, et a nobis exteriora abluuntur inquinamenta; sic a te omnium nostrum interiora laventur peccata. Quod ipse præstare digneris, qui vivis et regnas Deus: * per omnia sæcula sæculorum.

R. Amen.

AD COMPLETORIUM

Non dicitur Jube, domne, nec Lectio brevis, nec Adjutorium, neque Oratio Dominica: sed absolute incipitur ab Hebdomadario:

Confiteor Deo omnipotenti, beatæ Mariæ semper Virgini, beato Michaëli Archangelo, beato Joanni Baptistæ, sanctis Apóstolis Petro et Paulo, ómnibus Sanctis, et vobis, fratres, quia peccavi nimis cogitatione, verbo et ópere: mea culpa, mea culpa, mea máxima culpa. Ideo precor beatam Mariam semper Virginem, beatum Michaëlem Archangelum, beatum Joannem Baptistam, sanctos Apóstolos Petrum et Paulum, omnes Sanctos, et vos, fratres, orare pro me ad Dóminum, Deum nostrum.

Chorus respondet:

Misereatur tui omnipotens Deus, et, dimissis peccatis tuis, perducat te ad vitam ætérnam. R. Amen.

Deinde repetit Confessionem, et ubi dicitur: vobis, fratres, et vos, fratres, dicat: tibi, pater, et te, pater,

Facta Confessione a Choro, Hebdomadarius dicit:

Misereatur vestri omnipotens Deus, et, dimissis peccatis vestris, perducat vos ad vitam ætérnam. R. Amen.

Indulgéntiam, absolutiónem, et remissionem peccatorum nostrórum tribuat nobis omnipotens et miséricors Dóminus. R. Amen.

Extra Chorum, si unus vel duo tantum recitent Officium, et in Choro Monialium, semel tantum ac simul ab omnibus ita fit Confessio:

Confiteor Deo omnipotenti, beatae Mariae semper Virgini, beato Michaeli Archangelo, beato Joanni Baptistae, sanctis Apostolis Petro et Paulo, et omnibus Sanctis, quia peccavi nimis cogitatione, verbo et opere: mea culpa, mea culpa, mea maxima culpa. Ideo precor beatam Mariam semper Virginem, beatum Michaelem Archangelum, beatum Joannem Baptistam, sanctos Apostolos Petrum et Paulum, et omnes Sanctos, orare pro me ad Dominum, Deum nostrum.

Deinde dicitur:

Misereatur nostri omnipotens Deus, et, dimissis peccatis nostris, perducatur nos ad vitam aeternam. Amen.

Indulgentiam, absolutionem et remissionem peccatorum nostrorum tribuat nobis omnipotens et misericors Dominus. Amen.

Facta Confessione et Absolutione, statim inchoantur sequentes Psalmi:

Psalmus 4

Cum invocarem exaudivit me Deus justitiae meae: * in tribulatione dilatasti mihi.

Miserere mei, * et exaudi orationem meam.

Filii hominum, usquequo gravi corde? * ut quid diligitis vanitatem, et queritis mendacium?

Et scitote quoniam mirificavit Dominus sanctum suum: * Dominus exaudiet me cum clamavero ad eum.

Irascimini, et nolite peccare: * quae dicitis in cordibus vestris, in cubilibus vestris compungimini.

Sacrificate sacrificium justitiae, et sperate in Domino. * Multi dicunt: Quis ostendit nobis bona?

Signatum est super nos lumen vultus tui, Domine: * dedisti laetitiam in corde meo.

A fructu frumenti, vini, et olei sui * multiplicati sunt.

In pace in idipsum * dormiam, et requiescam;

Quoniam tu, Domine, singulariter in spe * constituisti me.

Psalmus 90

Qui habitat in adjutorio Altissimi, * in protectione Dei caeli commorabitur.

Dicit Domino: Susceptor meus es tu, et refugium meum: * Deus meus sperabo in eum.

Quoniam ipse liberavit me de laqueo venantium, * et a verbo aspero.

Scapulis suis obumbrabit tibi: * et sub pennis ejus sperabis.

Scuto circumdabit te veritas ejus: * non timebis a timore nocturno,

A sagitta volante in die, a negotio perambulante in tenebris: * ab incursu, et daemonio meridiano.

Cadent a latere tuo mille, et decem milia a dextris tuis: * ad te autem non appropinquabit.

Verumtamen oculis tuis considerabis: * et retributionem peccatorum videbis.

Quoniam tu es, Domine, spes mea: * Altissimum posuisti refugium tuum.

Non accedet ad te malum: * et flagellum non appropinquabit tabernaculo tuo.

Quóniam Angelis suis mandávit de te: * ut custódiant te in ómni-bus viis tuis.

In mánibus portábunt te: * ne forte offéndas ad lápidem pedem tuum.

Super áspidem, et basiliscum ambulábis: * et conculcábis leónem et dracónem.

Quóniam in me sperávit, libe-rábo eum: * prótegam eum, quóniam cognóvit nomen meum.

Clamábit ad me, et ego exáudiam eum: * cum ipso sum in

tribulatióne: erípiam eum et glo-rificábo eum.

Longitúdine diérum replébo eum: * et osténdam illi salutare meum.

Psalmus 133

Ecce nunc benedicite Dóminum, * omnes servi Dómini:

Qui statis in dómo Dómini, * in átriis domus Dei nostri.

In nóctibus extóllite manus vestras in sancta, * et benedicite Dóminum.

Benedicat te Dóminus ex Sion, * qui fecit cælum et terram.

Post Psalmos immediate dicitur:

Canticum Simeonis

Luc. 2, 29-32

Nunc dimíttis servum tuum, Dómine, * secúndum verbum tuum in pace:

Quia vidérunt óculi mei * salu-táre tuum,

Quod parásti * ante fáciem óm-nium populórum,

Lumen ad revelatióne[m] gén-tium, * et glóriam plebis tuæ Israel.

Ant. Christus factus est, cum reliquis, ut supra in Laudibus, 210.

DE OFFICIO IN FERIA V CENÆ DOMINI

CUM BENEDICITUR

OLEUM CATECHUMENORUM ET INFIRMORUM ET CONFICITUR CHRISMA

Hac die singulis annis benedicitur Oleum Catechumenorum et Infirmorum, et conficitur Chrisma.

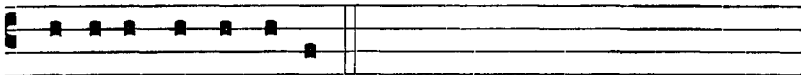
Mane itaque Sacrista, vel ille, ad quem spectat, omnia quæ ad Oleorum benedictionem et Chrismatis confectionem necessaria sunt, parat, videlicet: Tres ampullas oleo mundissimo plenas, quas in sacrario ponit, et diligenter custodit; unam ad Oleum Infirmorum, aliam ad Oleum Catechumenorum, tertiam, quæ major sit, ad Chrisma; et hæc tertia cooperiri debet de panno sericeo albo; prima autem et secunda de sericeo panno alterius coloris sint coopertæ: duas mappulas mundas, sive vela, pro Diaconis, qui ampullas oleorum pro Chrismate et Oleo Catechumenorum de sacristia ad Chorum portare debent; et ultra hæc sedem, seu faldistorium, et credentiam consuetam. Paratur etiam alia sedes in presbyterio ab opposito Altaris, juxta gradus circa finem presbyterii; et ante ipsam sedem versus Altare paratur mensa mappis ornata, quæ sit juxta sedem, inter ipsam et Altare. Juxta dictam sedem hinc et inde, magis tamen ad finem presbyterii, posita sint scamna pro duodecim Sacerdotibus, ita ut ibidem sedentes facies ver-tant ad Altare.

Deinde hora competenti Pontifex venit ad ecclesiam, ubi parat se ad Missam omnibus Pontificalibus ornamentis pretiosis albi coloris. Parant se etiam Ministri Pontificis, et ultra illos duodecim Presbyteri, septem Diaconi, septem Subdiaconi, Acolythi, et alii necessarii, omnes vestibus albi coloris Ordini suo congruentibus. Quibus omnibus paratis, procedunt ad Altare processionaliter, hoc modo:

In primis procedit thuriferarius, quem sequuntur duo ceroferarii, post hos septem Subdiaconi, bini et bini, et in tertio loco tres simul vadunt; tum septem Diaconi, etiam bini et bini, et in tertio loco tres; post hos duodecim Presbyteri, bini et bini, quos sequitur Subdiaconus librum Evangeliorum portans ante pectus, cum manipulo in eo reposito; deinde Diaconus et a dextris ejus Capellanus Assistens, quos demum Pontifex sequitur incedens medius inter duos digniores Canonicos ecclesiæ, aut in dignitate constitutos, si Pontifex sit in ecclesia sua, alioquin ibi medius inter Diaconum et Assistentem. Et si Pontifex sit Archiepiscopus, vel Patriarcha, et in Ecclesia sua, portatur etiam in hujusmodi processione Crux per unum ex Ministris, ad hoc ordinatum, qui medius inter ceroferarios incedit.

Duodecim Presbyteri suo ordine juxta sedilia, in fine presbyterii posita, hinc et inde stabunt, vel sedebunt aut genuflectent, prout tempus postulabit, facies semper ad Altare vertentes; post eos stabunt septem Diaconi, et post Diaconos septem Subdiaconi in gradibus presbyterii. Pontifex vero, postquam ante Altare pervenerit, facit Confessionem; incipitur Introitus; et proceditur in Missa more consueto, usque ad illum locum Canonis, ubi dicitur: Per quem hæc omnia, Dómine, semper bona creas, exclusive.

Priusquam ergo Pontifex verba ipsa dicat, facta reverentia Sacramento in Altari consecrato, retrahit se ad partem Epistolæ Altaris, ubi super alium Calicem vacuum abluit digitos, et ad purificatorium extergit, et ablutio usque post communionem Pontificis reservatur. Tum facta iterum Sacramento reverentia, descendit primum gradum Altaris, et ibidem accepta mitra, vadit ad dictam sedem sibi paratam in presbyterio, ab opposito Altaris; et sedet super ipsam, versa facie ad Altare, dictam mensam ante se habens, circumstantibus Ministris, Sacerdotibus, et aliis paratis prædictis, in suis locis manentibus. Tunc Archidiaconus stans apud Pontificem dicit alta voce in tono Lectionis:



O - le - um In - fir - mó - rum.

Et mox unus Subdiaconus ex septem paratis prædictis cum duobus Acolythis, hinc et inde associatus, vadit ad sacristiam, ubi accipiens ampullam olei, quod pro infirmis consecrari debet, coopertam, ut invenit, portet eam sinistro brachio circumdatam ante Pontificem, ubi eam tradit in manibus Archidiaconi, plane dicens: Oleum infirmórum.

Archidiaconus præsentat illam Pontifici ad benedicendum, idem dicens, collocans eam coram eo supra mensam supradictam.

Pontifex surgens cum mitra exorcizat, et benedicit illud voce demissa, ita tamen quod a circumstantibus Sacerdotibus audiri possit, absolute dicens:

Exorcizo te, immundissime spiritus, omnisque incursio sátanæ, et omne phantasma: in nómine Pa ✠ tris, et Fi ✠ li, et Spíritus ✠ Sancti; ut recedas ab hoc óleo ut possit éffici únctio spiritalis ad corroborándum templum Dei vivi: ut in eo possit Spíritus Sanctus

habitare, per nomen Dei Patris omnipotentis, et per nomen dilectissimi Filii ejus, Domini nostri Jesu Christi, qui venturus est judicare vivos et mortuos, et seculum per ignem.

R. Amen.

Deinde, deposita mitra, benedicit ipsum Oleum, dicens eadem voce:

V. Dominus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spiritu tuo.

Orémus.

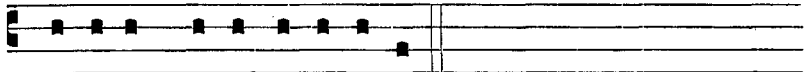
Emitte, quæsumus, Domine, Spiritum Sanctum tuum Paráclitum de cælis in hanc pinguédinem olivæ, quam de viridi ligno producere dignatus es, ad refectiõnem mentis et corpõris; ut, tua sancta bene ✠ dictione, sit omni hoc unguento cælestis medicinæ peruncto tutamẽntis mentis et corpõris, ad evacuãndos omnes dolõres, omnes infirmitates omnẽmque ægritudinem mentis et corpõris, unde unxisti Sacerdõtes, Reges, Prophetas et Mártýres; sit Chrisma tuum perfectum, Domine, nobis a te benedictum, permanens in visceribus nostris. In nõmine Domini nostri Jesu Christi.

His expletis, Oleum ipsum eo modo, quo apportatum fuit, ad sacrarium reportatur, et diligentissime conservatur. Tunc Pontifex, reassumpta mitra, sedet et lavat manus; tum surgit, et cum mitra, et cum ministris suis (ceteris Sacerdotibus, et aliis paratis, in locis suis manentibus) accedit usque ad gradum Altaris, ubi, deposita mitra, facit reverentiam Sacramento; tum ascendit ad Altare, et incipiens, ubi dimiserat, videlicet, Per quem hæc omnia, etc., procedit in Missa usque ad communionem Corporis et Sanguinis inclusive, quam Pontifex ipse solus sumit. Quo facto, Diaconus ponit Hostiam consecratam pro crastina die reservandam in Calicem, seu vasculum ad hoc paratum, et reverenter collocat ipsam super medium Altaris. Deinde Pontifex communicat Diaconum et Subdiaconum ac alios de Clero, et postquam se purificaverit, ac etiam primam digitorum ablutionem ex alio Calice sumpserit, facta reverentia Sacramento in Altari posito, in secundo gradu Altaris mitram accipit, et redit ad prædictam sedem cum ministris suis et aliis Assistentibus, eo ordine quo præmissum est, et ibi cum mitra sedet. Tunc Archidiaconus, stans apud Pontificem, dicit alta voce in tono Lectionis:



O-le-um ad sanctum Chris-ma.

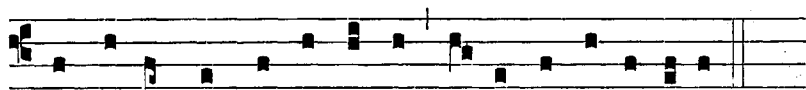
Et mox eadem voce, in tono subjungit:



O-le-um Cat-e-chu-me-nó-rum.

Quo dicto, oblato Pontifici thuribulo, Pontifex imponit incensum, et benedicit more solito. Tum duodecim Presbyteri, septem Diaconi, et septem Subdiaconi parati prædicti, et alii ministri, quot necessarii fuerint, eo ordine quo venerunt, pergunt ad sacrarium ad deferendum cum omni decore et reverentia Oleum Chrismale, et Oleum Catechumenorum, ministris tamen Pontificis cum eo remanentibus. Incedunt autem redeuntes ad Chorum cum

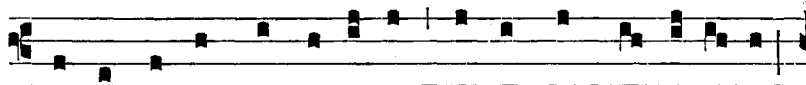
ampullis, hoc ordine: Primo thuriferarius cum thuribulo fumigante, quem sequitur Subdiaconus Crucem deferens, medius inter duos Acolythos cum cereis ardentibus; tum duo Cantores cantantes Versus: O Redemptor, ut infra habentur; quos sequuntur, bini et bini, Subdiaconi et Diaconi; deinde unus Subdiaconus portans vasculum cum balsamo, tum duo Diaconi ampullas olei ad sanctum Chrisma, et pro Oleo Catechumenorum portantes, qui habent mappulas mundas, sive vela ad collum, quorum extremitates ante pectus dependent, tenentes ipsas ampullas sinistris suis brachiis circumdadas, et extremitatibus mappularum, quæ a dextris dependent, involutas et coopertas; ita tamen, ut a medio supra videri possint. Diaconus autem, qui Oleum ad sanctum Chrisma portat, a dexteris vadit; hos sequuntur duodecim Sacerdotes, Diaconi et Subdiaconi prædicti, bini et bini. Quibus sic a sacristia versus Pontificem procedentibus duo Cantores prædicti cantant Versus sequentes:



O Red-émptor, su-me carmen Te-met con-ci-nén-ti - um.

Et Chorus idem replicat.

Deinde dicti duo Cantores prosequuntur sequentes Versus:



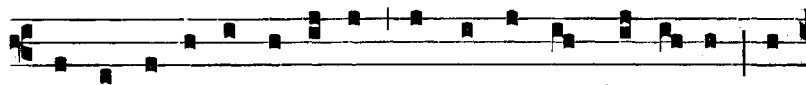
Au-di, Ju-dex mor-tu-ó-rum, U-na spes mor-tá-li - um,



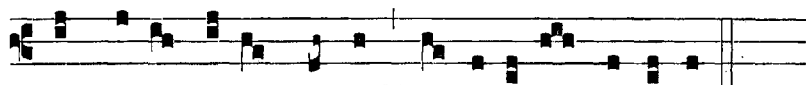
Au-di vo-ces pro-fe-rén-tum Do-num pa-cis præ-vi - um.

Chorus repetit Ψ . O Redemptor.

Deinde dicti duo Cantores prosequuntur Ψ .



Arbor fe-ta al-ma lu-ce Hoc sa-crán-dum pró-tu - lit: Fert



hoc pro-na præ-sens tur-ba Sal-va-tó-ri sáe-cu-li,

Chorus repetit Ψ . O Redemptor,

Tum illi duo Cantores prosequuntur V.



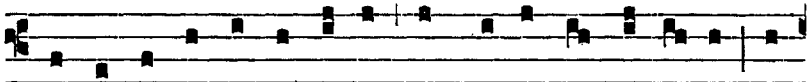
Stans ad a - ram i - mo supplex In - fu - lá - tus Pón - ti - fex,



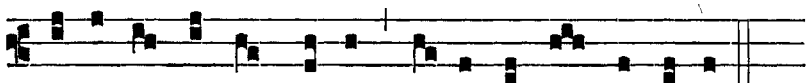
Dé - bi - tum per - sól - vit omne, Con - se - crá - to Chris - ma - te.

Chorus repetit V. O Redemptor.

Deinde illi duo Cantores prosequuntur V.



Con - se - crá - re tu dig - ná - re, Rex per - én - nis pá - tri - æ, Hoc



o - lí - vum, sig - num vi - vum, Ju - ra contra dá - mo - num.

Chorus repetit V. O Redemptor.

Eis igitur ordine præmisso in Presbyterium ecclesiæ cantando Versus præmissos pervenientibus, Crux cum candelabris et incenso situatur prope Altare, juxta cornu Epistolæ; Archidiaconus, Diaconus et Subdiaconus ministrantes sint circa Pontificem, hinc et inde. Sacerdotes vero duodecim parati, juxta eos duo cornua faciunt, sex hinc et sex illinc, vertentes faciem ad Altare, a lateribus assistentes Pontifici, tamquam ejus testes, et ministerii sacri Chrismatis cooperatores. Diaconi vero post tergum Pontificis et, post eos, Subdiaconi parati stant, tamquam ministri et inspectores. Interim Diaconi ampullas olei Chrismalis et olei Catechumenorum portantes, et Subdiaconus cum balsamo subsistunt, quousque omnes prædicti in suis locis fuerint ordinati. Omnibus itaque dispositis, Diaconus ampullam olei Chrismalis ferens venit ante Pontificem, et Archidiaconus illam involutam cum mappula, quam Diaconus ipse circa collum portavit, de manu ejus accipiens, eam sic involutam ostendit Pontifici sedenti, et illam super mensam ante Episcopum positam collocat diligenter, alio Diacono ampullam aliam assidue inter brachia tenente. Tunc Subdiaconus vasculum cum balsamo portans, illud tradit Archidiacono, qui balsamum Pontifici similiter ostendens, ipsum supra mensam collocat. Tum Pontifex, deposita mitra, surgit, et versus ad Altare, habens ante se super mensam ampullam olei Chrismalis et balsamum, ante omnia benedicit ipsum balsamum, dicens:

V. Dóminus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Deus, mysteriórum cælestium et virtútum ómnium præparátor, nos - tras, quæsumus, preces exáudi, hanc odoriferam sicci córticis lá - crimam (quæ felícis virgæ profluendo sudórem, sacerdotáli nos opímat

unguento) acceptabilem tuis præsta mystériis, et concessa benedictione sancti ✠ fica. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitate Spíritus Sancti Deus, per ómnia sæcula sæculórum.

R̄. Amen.

Orémus.

Creaturárum ómnium, Dómine, pro créator, qui per Móysen, fámulum tuum, permístis herbis arómatum fieri præcepísti sanctificatiónem unguénti; cleméntiam tuam suppliciter depóscimus, ut huic unguénto, quod radix prodúxit stírpea, spirituálem grátiam largiéndò, plenitúdinem sancti ✠ ficatiónis infúndas. Sit nobis, Dómine, fidei hilaritáte condítum; sit sacerdotális unguénti Chrisma perpétuum; sit ad cælestis vexilli impressiόnem digníssimum; ut, quicúmque Baptísmate sacro renáti isto fúerint liquóre perúncti, córporum atque animárum benedictiόnem pleníssimam consequántur, et beátæ fidei colláto múnere perénnter ampliéntur. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitate Spíritus Sancti Deus, per ómnia sæcula sæculórum.

R̄. Amen.

Deinde, accepta mitra, stans adhuc Pontifex miscet super Patenam, vel in aliquo parvo vasculo balsamum cum modico olei de ampulla Chrismali sumpti, dicens:

Orémus Dóminum, Deum nostrum omnipoténtem, qui incomprehensibilem unigéniti Fílii sui sibique coætérni divinitátem mirábili dispositiόne veræ humanitáti inseparabiliter conjúnxit, et cooperánte grátia Spíritus Sancti, óleo exsultatiónis præ participibus suis linívit, ut homo, fraude diáboli pérditus, gémina et singulári constans matéria, perénnti redderétur, de qua exciderat, hereditáti; quátenus hos ex diversis creaturárum speciébús liquóres créatos sanctæ Trinitátis perfectiόne bene ✠ dicat, et benedicéndo sancti ✠ ficet, concedátque, ut simul permísti unum fiant; et, quicúmque extérius inde perúnctus fúerit, ita intérius liniátur, quod, ómnibus sórdibus corporális matériæ carens, se participem regni cælestis éffici gratulétur. Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium suum, qui cum eo vivit et regnat in unitate ejúsdem Spíritus Sancti Deus, per ómnia sæcula sæculórum.

R̄. Amen.

Quo facto, sedet Pontifex, retenta mitra, et halat plane tertio, in modum crucis, super os ampullæ Chrismalis involutæ ante se super mensam stantis. Deinde duodecim Sacerdotes parati, qui juxta eum sunt, ordinatim facientes reverentiam Sacramento in Altari posito, et Pontifici, ad mensam prædictam accedunt, et stantes ante eam singuli successive eodem modo, ut Pontifex fecerat, in modum crucis super os ampullæ prædictæ halant. Tum reverentiam, ut supra, facientes, ad loca sua revertuntur. Quo facto, surgit Pontifex, et stans, cum mitra, legendo dicit exorcismum Chrismalem, absolute dicens:

Benedictio Chrismatis

Exorcizo te, creatúra ólei, per Deum, Patrem omnipoténtem, qui fecit cælum et terram, mare et ómnia, quæ in eis sunt, ut omnis virtus adversárii, omnis exércitus diaboli, omnisque incúrsio, et omne phantásma sátanæ eradicétur et effugétur a te; ut fias ómnibus, qui ex te ungéndi sunt, in adoptiónem filiórum, per Spíritum Sanctum. In nómine Dei Pa ✠ tris omnipoténtis, et Jesu ✠ Christi, Filii ejus, Dómini nostri, qui cum eo vivit et regnat Deus, in unitáte ejúsdem Spíritus ✠ Sancti.

Deinde, deposita mitra, extensis manibus ante pectus, dicit Præfationem:

Per óm-ni - a sæ-cu - la sæ-cu-ló - rum. R. Amen. V. Dó-mi-nus

vo-bis-cum. R. Et cum spí - ri - tu tu - o. V. Sur-sum cor-da.

R. Ha-bé-mus ad Dó-mi-num. V. Grá - ti - as a-gá-mus Dó-mi-no,

De - o nos-tro. R. Dig-num et jus-tum est. Ve-re dig-num et

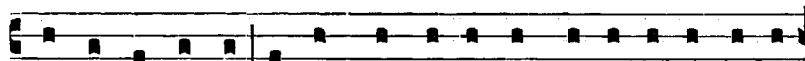
justum est, æquum et sa-lu-tá-re, nos ti-bi semper et u-bí-que

grá - ti - as á - ge - re: Dó-mi-ne sancte, Pa - ter om-ní-po-tens,

æ-tér-ne De - us: Qui in prin - cí - pi - o, in - ter cé - te - ra



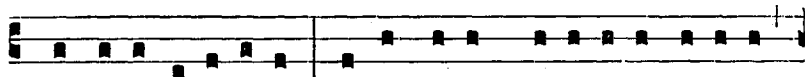
bo-ni-tá-tis tu-æ mú-ne-ra, ter-ram pro-dú-ce-re fructí-fe-ra



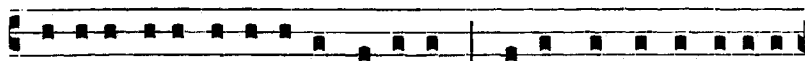
lig-na jus-sis-ti, in-ter quæ hu-jus pin-guis-si-mi li-quo-ris



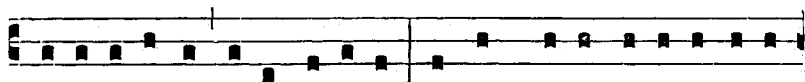
mi-nis-træ o-lí-væ nas-ce-rén-tur, qua-rum fruc-tus sa-cro



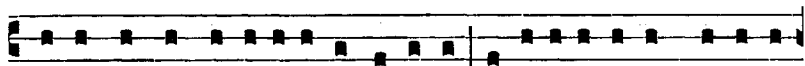
Chris-ma-ti de-ser-ví-ret. Nam et Da-vid, prophé-ti-co spí-ri-tu



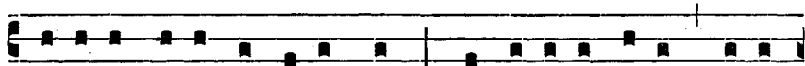
grá-ti-æ tu-æ sacramé-nta præ-nó-scens, vul-tus nostros in ó-le-o



exhi-la-rá-ndos esse cantá-vit: et cum mundi crí-mi-na di-lú-



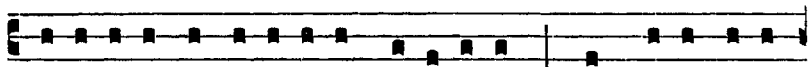
vi-o quondam expi-a-réntur ef-fú-so, si-mi-li-tú-di-nem fu-tú-ri



mú-ne-ris co-lúm-ba de-món-strans per o-lí-væ ra-mum, pa-cem



ter-ris ré-ddi-tam nunti-á-vit. Quod in no-vís-si-mis tempó-ri-bus



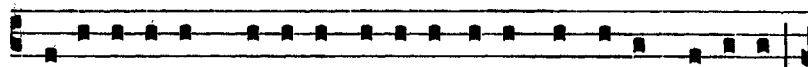
ma-ni-fés-tis est ef-féc-ti-bus de-cla-rá-tum, cum bap-tís-ma-tis



a-quis, ómni-um crí-mi-num com-mís-sa de-lén-ti-bus, hæc ó-le-i



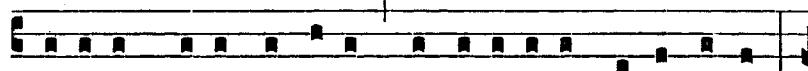
únc-ti-o vul-tus nostros ju-cún-dos éf-fi-cit ac se-ré-nos.



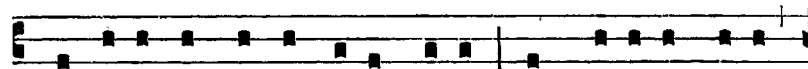
Inde ét-i-am Mó-y-si, fá-mu-lo tu-o, man-dá-tum de-dís-ti,



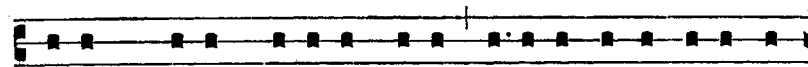
ut A-a-ron, fratrem su-um, pri-us a-qua lo-tum per in-fu-



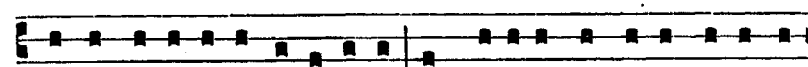
si-ó-nem hu-jus unguénti con-sti-tú-e-ret Sa-cer-dó-tem.



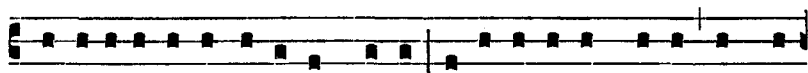
Ac-céssit ad hoc ámpli-or ho-nor, cum Fí-li-us tu-us



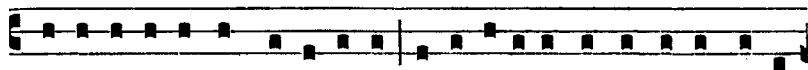
Je-sus Chris-tus, Dó-mi-nus nos-ter, la-vá-ri se a Jo-án-ne



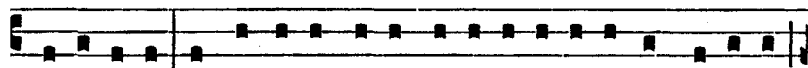
undis Jordá-ni-cis ex-e-gísset, ut Spí-ri-tu Sancto, in co-lúmbæ



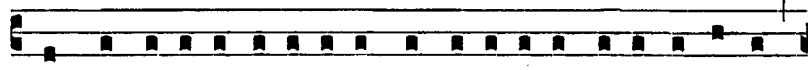
si-mi-li-tú-di-ne dé-su-per mis-so, U-ni-gé-ni-tum tu-um, in quo



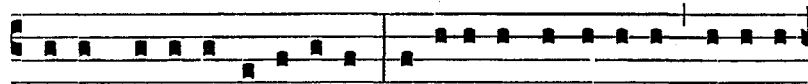
ti-bi ópti-me compla-cu-ís-se, tes-ti-mó-ni-o subsequén-tis vo-cis



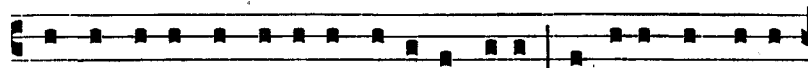
osténde-res, et hoc il-lud esse ma-ni-fes-tís-si-me compro-bá-res,



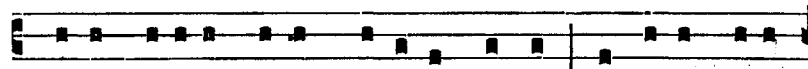
quod cum ó-le-o læ-ti-ti-æ præ consór-ti-bus su-is un-géndum



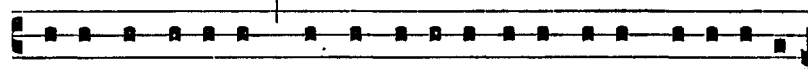
Da-vid Prophé-ta ce-ci-nis-set. Te í-gi-tur de-pre-cá-mur, Dó-mi-ne



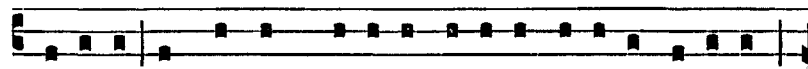
sancte, Pa-ter omní-po-tens, æ-térne De-us, per e-ún-dem Je-sum



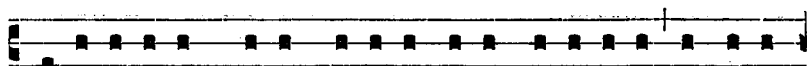
Chris-tum, Fí-li-um tu-um, Dó-mi-num nostrum, ut hu-jus cre-a-



tú-ræ pingué-di-nem sanc-ti-✠fí-cá-re tu-a be-ne-✠dic-ti-ó-ne



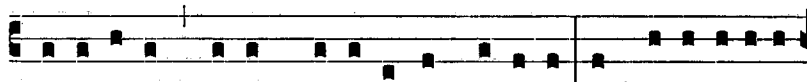
digné-ri-s, et Sancti ✠ Spí-ri-tus e-i ad-miscé-re vir-tú-tem,



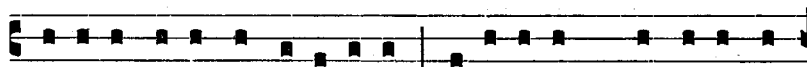
co-o-pe-rán-te Chris-ti, Fí-li-i tu-i, po-tén-ti-a, a cu-jus



nó-mi-ne sancto Chris-ma no-men ac-cé-pit, unde un-xís-ti



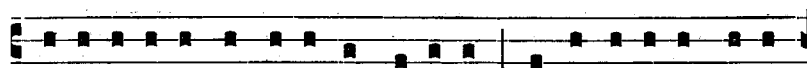
Sa-cerdó-tes, Re-ges, Prophé-tas et Már-ty-res; ut spi-ri-tu-á-lis



la-vácri bap-tís-mo re-no-vándis cre-a-tú-ram Chris-ma-tis in



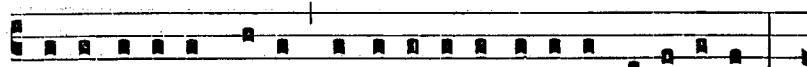
Sacraméntum perféc-tæ sa-lú-tis vi-tæque con-firmes; ut sancti-



fi-ca-ti-ó-ne unc-ti-ó-nis in-fú-sa, cor-rup-ti-ó-ne primæ



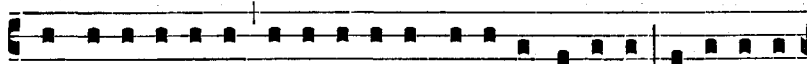
na-ti-vi-tá-tis absórpta, sanctum u-ni-us-cu-jús-que templum



accep-tá-bi-lis vi-tæ in-no-cén-ti-æ o-dó-re red-o-léscat;



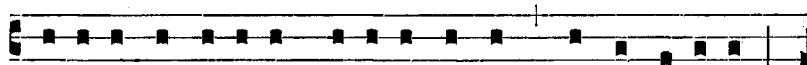
ut, se-cúndum con-sti-tu-ti-ó-nis tu-æ sacra-méntum, ré-gi-o



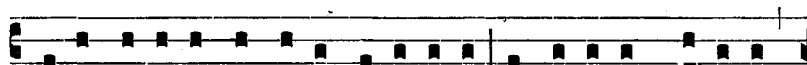
et sa-cerdo-tá-li prophe-ti-cóque ho-nó-re perfú-si, ves-ti-ménto



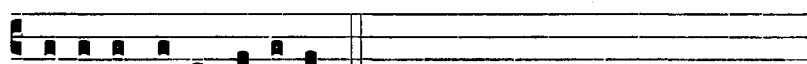
incorrúp-ti mú-ne-ris indu-ántur; ut sit his, qui re-ná-ti



fú-e-rint ex aqua et Spí-ri-tu Sancto, Chris-ma sa-lú-tis,



e-ósque æ-tér-næ vi-tæ par-tí-ci-pes et cæ-lés-tis gló-ri-æ



fá-ci-at esse consórtes.

Quod sequitur, dicit submissa voce legendo, ita tamen, quod a circumstantibus audiri possit:

Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum, qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte ejúsdem Spíritus Sancti Deus, per ómnia sæcula sæculórum.

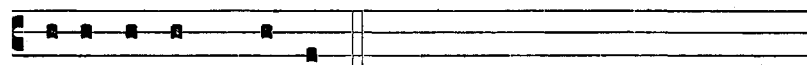
R. Amen.

Præfatione hujusmodi finita, Pontifex balsamum cum illo modico oleo ex ampulla Chrismali sumpto mistum commiscet sancto Chrismati, reponens ipsum in ampullam Chrismalem, et dicens:

Hæc commixtio liquórum fiat ómnibus ex ea perúntis propitiatio et custódia salutáris in sæcula sæculórum.

R. Amen.

Tum Diaconus, qui ampullam Chrismalem de sacristia portavit, deponit mappulam, sive velum de ipsa ampulla, dimissa ei sua serica veste alba, quam antea habebat, et Pontifex capite inclinato, salutatur Chrisma dicens:



Ave, sanctum Chris-ma.

Et hoc secundo et tertio facit, semper altius dicendo; quod postquam tertio dixerit, osculatur labium ampullæ; quo facto, sedet Pontifex, et accipit mitram. Tum singuli duodecim Sacerdotes parati prædicti accedunt

successive per ordinem ad mensam, supra quam posita est ampulla Chrismatis, et factis reverentiis Sacramento in Altari posito, et Pontifici, tertio in varia distantia genuflectunt coram ampulla, qualibet vice semper altius dicendo in tono prædicto: Ave, sanctum Chrisma.

Quo tertio dicto, labium ampullæ reverenter osculantur, et ad sua loca revertuntur. Quo peracto, ampulla in uno latere mensæ prædictæ collocatur. Et mox Diaconus aliam ampullam sua veste coopertam cum oleo Catechumenorum ferens, accedit ad præsentiam Pontificis, et ampullam ipsam sine mappula, quam Diaconus ipse circa collum retinet, tradit Archidiacono, qui illam suscipiens, eam ostendit Pontifici, et collocat supra mensam prædictam in medio ante Pontificem; super quam ampullam statim tam ipse Pontifex, quam etiam duodecim Presbyteri prædicti halant, prout supra de ampulla Chrismatis factum est. Quo facto, Pontifex surgens cum mitra, submissa voce legendo absolute exorcismum olei Catechumenorum, dicit:

Benedictio olei Catechumenorum

Exorcizo te, creatúra olei, in nómine Dei Pa ✠ tris omnipoténtis, et in nómine Jesu ✠ Christi, et Spíritus ✠ Sancti, ut, in hac invocatióne individúæ Trinitátis atque uníus virtúte Deitátis, omnis nequíssima virtus adversárii, omnis inveteráta malítia diáboli, omnis violénta incúrsio, omne confúsum et cæcum phantásma eradicétur, et effugétur, et discédat a te; ut, divínis sacraméntis purificáta, fias in adoptiónem carnis et spíritus, eis qui ex te ungéndi sunt, in remissionem ómnium peccatórum; ut efficiántur eórum córpora ad omnem grátiam spirituálem accipiéndam sanctificáta. Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum: Qui ventúrus est iudicáre vivos et mórtuos, et sáeculum per ignem.

R. Amen.

Deinde, deposita mitra, Pontifex stans benedicit dictum oleum Catechumenorum, eadem voce dicens:

Y. Dóminus vobíscum.

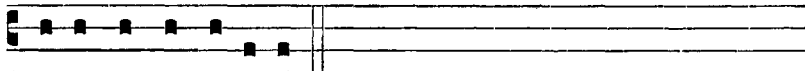
R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Deus, incrementórum ómnium et proféctuum spirituálium remunerátor, qui virtúte Sancti Spíritus imbecillárum méntium rudiménta confirmas, te orámus, Dómine, ut emittere dignéris tuam bene ✠ dictionem super hoc óleum, et ventúris ad beátæ regeneratiónis lavácrum tríbuas, per unctiónem hujus creatúræ, purgationem mentis et córporis; ut, si quæ illis adversántium spírituum inhæsére máculæ, ad factum sanctificáti olei hujus abscédant; nullus spirituálibus nequítis locus, nulla réfugis virtútibus sit facultas, nulla insidiántibus malis laténdi licéntia relinquátur. Sed veniéntibus ad fidem servis tuis, et Sancti Spíritus tui operatióne mundándis, sit unctiátis hujus præparátió útilis ad salútem, quam étiam cæléstis regeneratiónis nativité in Sacraménto sunt Baptísmatis adeptúri. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: Qui ventúrus est iudicáre vivos et mórtuos et sáeculum per ignem.

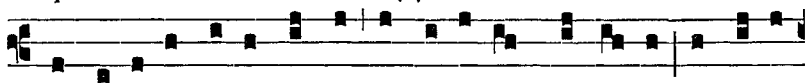
R. Amen.

Deinde Pontifex, et successive duodecim Sacerdotes prædicti reverenter salutant oleum ipsum, dicentes ter in tono Lectionis:



Ave, sanctum O-le - um.

Et postquam tertio id fecerint, osculantur os ipsius ampullæ, prout supra positum est de Chrismate. His itaque peractis, ambæ ampullæ per dictos duos Diaconos, eo ordine et decore, quo delatæ fuerant, ad sacramentum sive sacristiam processionaliter reportantur. Interim dum reportantur, duo præmissi Cantores cantant hos ♯♯.:

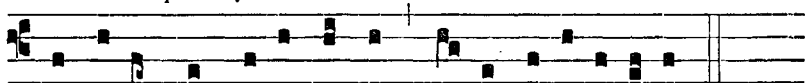


Ut no-vé-tur se-xus omnis Uncti - ó-ne Chrísma - tis: Ut sa-né-



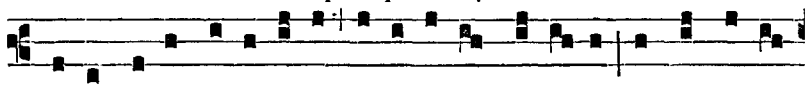
tur sau-ci - á-ta Dig-ni-tá - tis gló-ri - a.

Chorus replicat ♯.

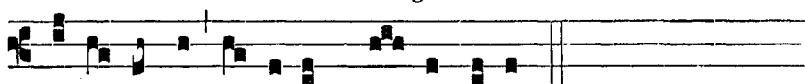


O Red-émptor, su-me carmen Te-met conci-nén-ti - um.

Tum dicti duo Cantores prosequuntur ♯.



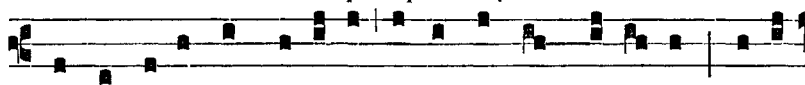
Lo-ta mente sacro fonte Aufu-gántur cri-mi-na, Uncta fron-te,



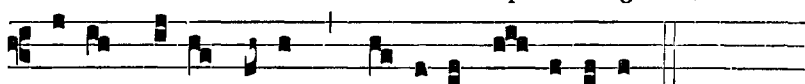
sacro - sáncta In-fiu-unt cha - rís-ma-ta.

Chorus replicat ♯. O Redémptor.

Deinde dicti duo Cantores prosequuntur ♯.



Cor-de na-tus ex Pa-rén-tis Alvum implens Vír-gi - nis, Præsta

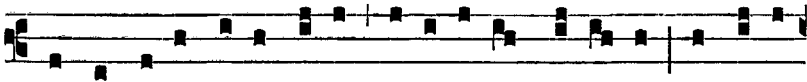


lu-cem, claude mortem Chrís-ma-tis con-sór-ti-bus.

Chorus replicat ♯. O Redémptor.

Officium Majoris Hebdomadæ

Quo replicato, dicti duo Cantores proseguuntur ¶.



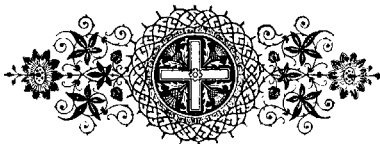
Sit hæc di - es fes-ta no-bis Sæ-cu-ló-rum sæ-cu - lis: Sit sacrá-

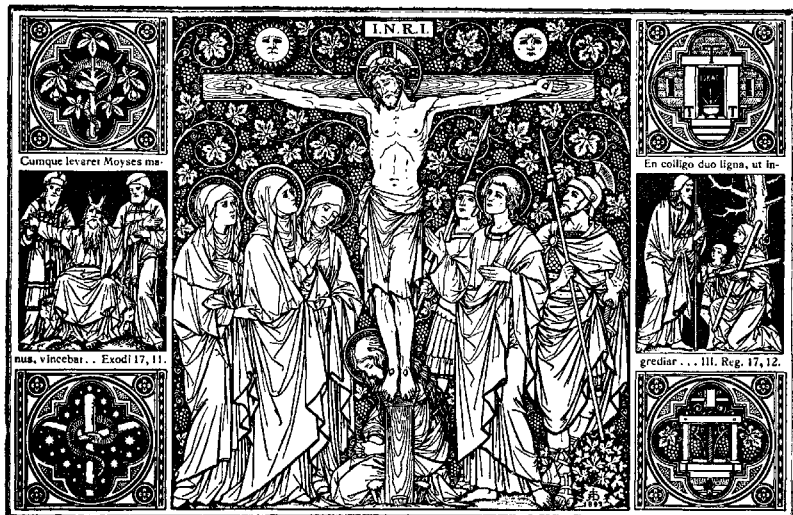


ta digna laude, Nec se-néscat témpo-re.

Chorus replicat ¶. O Redemptor.

Vetus autem Chrisma, et oleum Catechumenorum, ac Infirmorum, si quod remanserat in ampullis, ponitur in lampadibus ecclesiæ ante Sacramentum, ut comburatur. Reliquum autem, quod est in pyxidibus, sive capsulis cum bombyce, igne comburitur; et novum deinde cum nova bombyce in pyxidibus, sive capsulis imponitur. Interim dum Chrisma et oleum Catechumenorum ad sacristiam portantur, Pontifex sedens cum mitra lavat manus, deinde redit ad Altare, proseguitur Missam, ut in Missali habetur, et dicto Ite, Missa est, dat benedictionem, et dicens Evangelium sancti Joannis, accedit ad faldistorium, ubi sedet cum mitra, et jubet Presbyteros attente, ut juxta Canonum traditionem Chrisma et Olea fideliter custodiant, et nulli sub prætextu medicinæ vel maleficii tradere præsumant; alioquin honore priventur.





FERIA VI IN PARASCEVE

Duplex I classis

AD MATUTINUM

Pater noster, Ave María et Credo.

In I Nocturno

1. Ant. VIII G



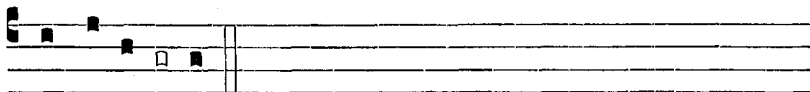
-sti - té - runt * re - ges ter - ræ, et prin - ci - pes con -

ve - né - runt in u - num ad - vér - sus Dó - mi - num, et ad - vér - sus

Chris - tum e - jus.



Ps. 2 Qua-re fre-mu - é-runt gen - tes, * et pó-pu-li me-di-tá-ti



sunt in-á-ni - a ?

2. Astitérunt reges terræ, et príncipes convenérunt in unum * advér-sus Dóminum, et advér-sus Chris-tum ejus.

3. Dirumpámus víncula eórum: * et projiciámus a nobis jugum ipsórum.

4. Qui hábitat in cælis, irridébit eos: * et Dóminus subsannábit eos.

5. Tunc loquétur ad eos in ira sua, * et in furóre suo conturbábit eos.

6. Ego autem constitútus sum Rex ab eo super Sion montem sanctum ejus, * prædicans præcép-tum ejus.

7. Dóminus dixit ad me: * Fi-

lius meus es tu, ego hódie gé-nui te.

8. Póstula a me, et dabo tibi gentes hereditátem tuam, * et possesió-nem tuam términos terræ.

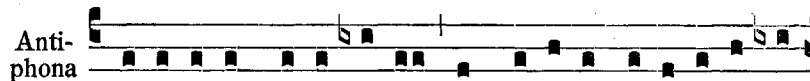
9. Reges eos in virga férrea, * et tamquam vas figuli confringes eos.

10. Et nunc, reges, intellégite: * erudímini, qui judicátis terram.

11. Servíte Dómino in timóre: * et exsultáte ei cum tremóre.

12. Apprehéndite disciplínam, ne-quándo irascátur Dóminus, * et pereátis de via justa.

13. Cum exárserit in brevi ira ejus, * beáti omnes qui confidunt in eo.



Anti-
phona

Asti-té-runt re-ges terræ, et prínci-pes con-ve-né-runt in

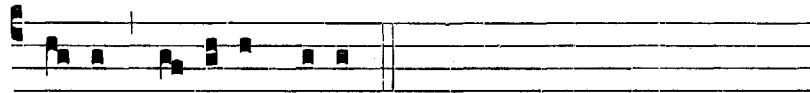


u-num advér-sus Dó-mi-num, et advér-sus Christum e-jus.



2. Ant.
VIII G

Di-vi-sé-runt si-bi * ves-ti-ménta me-a, et su-per ves-tem



me - am mi - sé - runt sor - tem.

Ps. 21 De - us, De - us me - us, réspi-ce in me: qua-re me de-re-

li-quís - ti? * longe a sa-lú-te me - a verba de-lic-tó-rum

me - ó - rum.

2. Deus meus, clamábo per diem, et non exáudies: * et nocte, et non ad insipiéntiam mihi.

3. Tu autem in sancto hábitas, * laus Israel.

4. In te speravérunt patres nostri: * speravérunt, et liberásti eos.

5. Ad te clamavérunt, et salvi facti sunt: * in te speravérunt, et non sunt confúsi.

6. Ego autem sum vermis, et non homo: * oppróbrium hóminum, et abjéctio plebis.

7. Omnes vidéntes me, deriserunt me: * locúti sunt lábiis, et movérunt caput.

8. Sperávit in Dómino, erípiat eum: * salvum fáciat eum, quóniam vult eum.

9. Quóniam tu es, qui extraxísti me de ventre: * spes mea ab ubéribus matris meæ. In te proiéctus sum ex útero:

10. De ventre matris meæ Deus meus es tu, * ne discésseris a me:

11. Quóniam tribulatio próxima est: * quóniam non est qui ádjuvet.

12. Circumdedérunt me vítuli multi: * tauri pingues obsederunt me.

13. Aperuérunt super me os suum, * sicut leo rápiens et rúgiens.

14. Sicut aqua effúsus sum: * et dispérsa sunt ómnia ossa mea.

15. Factum est cor meum tamquam cera liquéscens * in médio ventris mei.

16. Aruit tamquam testa virtus mea, † et lingua mea adhæsit fáucibus meis: * et in púlverem mortis deduxisti me.

17. Quóniam circumdedérunt me canes multi: * concílium malignántium obsédit me.

18. Foderunt manus meas et pedes meos: * dinumeravérunt ómnia ossa mea.

19. Ipsi vero consideravérunt et inspexérunt me: * divisérunt sibi vestiménta mea, et super vestem meam miserunt sortem.

20. Tu autem, Dómine, ne elongáveris auxiliium tuum a me: * ad defénsionem meam cónspice.

21. Erue a frámea, Deus, ánimam meam: * et de manu canis únicam meam:

22. Salva me ex ore leónis: * et a córnis unicórnum humilitátem meam.

23. Narrábo nomen tuum frátribus meis: * in médio ecclésiæ laudábo te.

24. Qui timétis Dóminum, lau-

dáte eum: * univérsum semen Jacob, glori ficáte eum.

25. Tímeat eum omne semen Israel: * quóniam non spre vit, ne que despéxit deprecaciónem páuperis:

26. Nec avértit fáciem suam a me: * et cum clamárem ad eum, exaudivít me.

27. Apud te laus mea in ecclésia magna: * vota mea reddam in conspéctu timéntium eum.

28. Edent páuperes, et satura buntur: † et laudábunt Dóminum qui requírunt eum: * vivent corda eórum in sáeculum sáeculi.

29. Reminiscéntur et convertén tur ad Dóminum * univér si fines terræ:

30. Et adorábunt in conspéctu ejus * univér sæe familiæ géntium.

31. Quóniam Dómini est regnum: * et ipse dominábitur géntium.

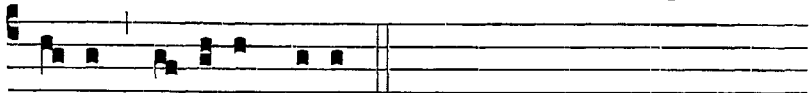
32. Manducavérunt et adoravé runt omnes pingues terræ: * in conspéctu ejus cadent omnes qui descéndunt in terram.

33. Et ánima mea illi vivet: * et semen meum sérviet ipsi.

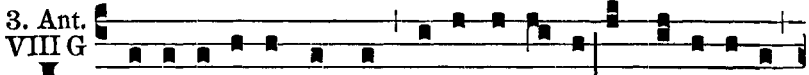
34. Annuntiábitur Dómino gene rátio ventúra: * et annuntiábunt cæli justítiam ejus pópulo qui nas cétur, quem fecit Dóminus.



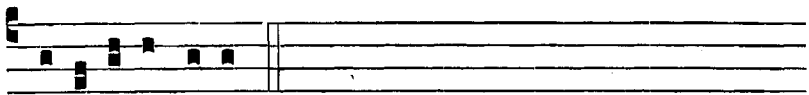
Di-vi-sé-runt si-bi ves-ti-ménta me-a, et su-per ves-tem



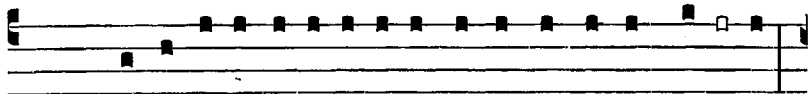
me-am mi-sé-runt sortem.



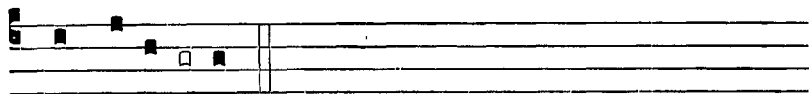
I n-surre-xé-runt in me * tes-tes in-í-qui, et mentí-ta est



in-í-qui-tas si-bi.



Ps. 26 Dó-mi-nus il-lu-mi-ná-ti-o me-a, et sa-lus me-a, *



quem ti-mé-bo?

2. Dóminus protéctor vitæ meæ,
* a quo trepidábo?

3. Dum apprópíant super me nocentes,
* ut edant carnes meas:

4. Qui tribulant me inimíci mei,
* ipsi infirmáti sunt, et cecidérunt.

5. Si consistant advérsus me castra,
* non timébit cor meum.

6. Si exsúrgat advérsus me prælium,
* in hoc ego sperábo.

7. Unam pétii a Dómino, hanc requíram,
* ut inhábitem in domo Dómini
ómnibus diébus vitæ meæ:

8. Ut vídeam voluptátem Dómini,
* et vísitem templum ejus.

9. Quóniam abscondit me in tabernáculo suo:
* in die malórum protéxit me in abscondito tabernáculi sui.

10. In petra exaltávit me: * et nunc exaltávit caput meum super inimícos meos.

11. Circuíví, et immolávi in tabernáculo ejus hóstiam vociferatiónis:
* cantábo, et psalmum dicam Dómino.

12. Exáudi, Dómine, vocem meam,
qua clamávi ad te: * miserére mei, et exáudi me.

13. Tibi dixit cor meum, exquisívit te fácies mea: * fáciem tuam,
Dómine, requíram.

14. Ne avértas fáciem tuam a me:
* ne declines in ira a servo tuo.

15. Adjútor meus esto: * ne derelinquas me,
neque despicias me, Deus, salutáris meus.

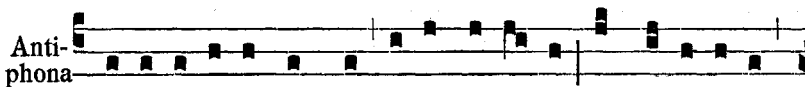
16. Quóniam pater meus, et mater mea dereliquérunt me:
* Dóminus autem assúpsit me.

17. Legem pone mihi, Dómine, in via tua:
* et dirige me in sémitam rectam propter inimícos meos.

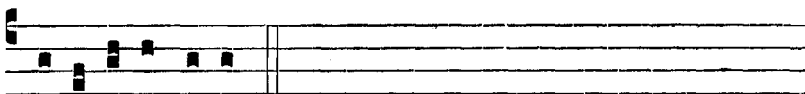
18. Ne tradíderis me in ánimas tribulántium me:
* quóniam insurrexérunt in me testes iníqui, et mentita est iníquitas sibi.

19. Credo vidére bona Dómini
* in terra vivéntium.

20. Exspécta Dóminum, viriliter age:
* et confortétur cor tuum, et sústine Dóminum.



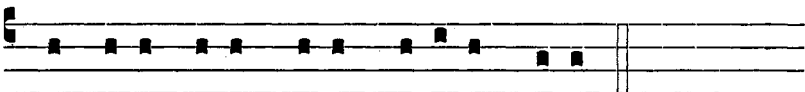
Insurre-xé-runt in me tes-tes in-í-qui, et men-tí-ta est



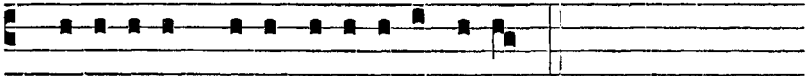
in-í-qui-tas si-bi.



¶ Di-vi-sé-runt si-bi ves-ti-ménta me - a.



¶ Et su-per ves-tem me - am mi-sé-runt sor-tem.

Vel:

V. Di-vi-sé-runt si-bi ves-ti-ménta me - a.

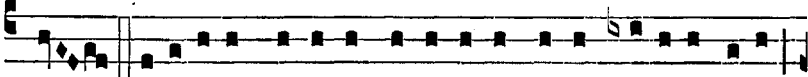


R. Et su-per vestem me-am mi-sé-runt sortem.

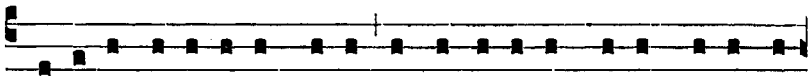
Pater noster, secreto.

Lectio I

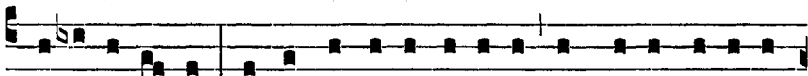
Cap. 2, 8-11

**D**e La-menta-ti-ó-ne Je-re-mí-æ Prophé-tæ.

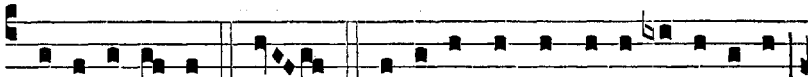
Heth. Co-gi-tá-vit Dó-mi-nus dis-si-pá-re mu-rum fí-li-æ Si-on:



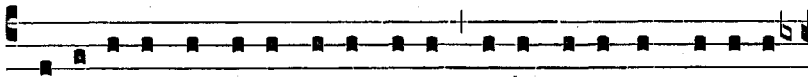
te-téndit fu-ní-cu-lum su - um, et non a-vér-tit ma-num su - am a



perdi-ti-ó-ne: lu-xítque ante-mu-rá-le, et mu-rus pá-ri-ter



dissi-pá-tus est. Teth. De-fi-xæ sunt in terra portæ e-jus:



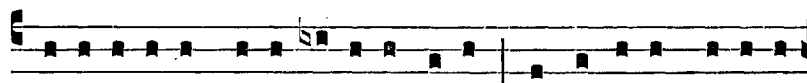
perdi-dit, et contrí-vit vectes e-jus: re-gem e-jus et prin-ci-pes



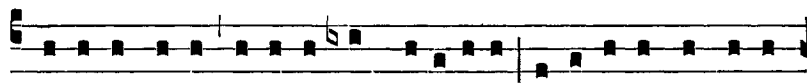
e-jus in génti-bus: non est lex, et prophé-tæ e-jus non inve-



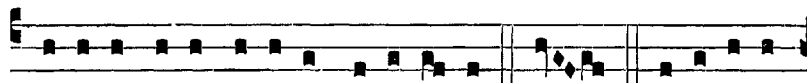
né-runt vi-si-ó-nem a Dó-mi-no. Jod. Se-dé-runt in terra,



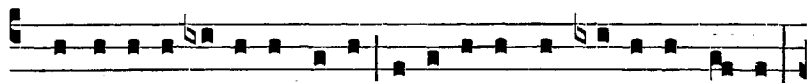
con-ti-cu-é-runt se-nes fi-li-æ Si-on: consper-sé-runt cí-ne-re



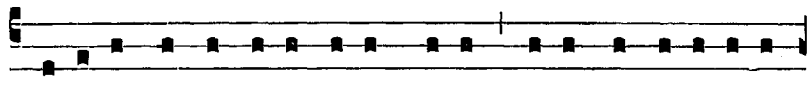
cá-pi-ta su-a, accíncti sunt ci-lí-ci-is, abje-cé-runt in ter-ram



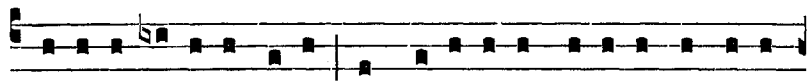
cá-pi-ta su-a vír-gi-nes Je-rú-sa-lem. Gaph. De-fe-cé-runt



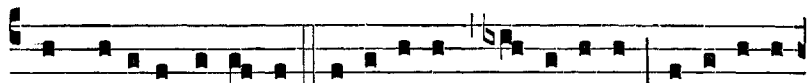
præ lá-cri-mis ó-cu-li me-i, conturbá-ta sunt vís-ce-ra me-a:



ef-fú-sum est in terra je-cur me-um su-per con-tri-ti-ó-ne



fi-li-æ pó-pu-li me-i, cum de-fi-ce-ret párvu-lus et lactens



in pla-té-is óppi-di. Je-rú-sa-lem, Je-rú-sa-lem, convér-te-re



ad Dó-mi-num, De-um tu-um.

Responsorium I

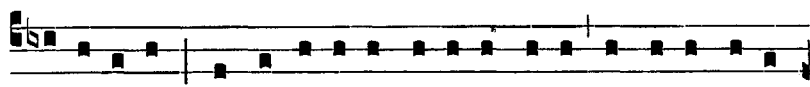
III

Omnes * a-mí-ci me - i de-re - liqué-
 runt me, et præ - va-lu-é - runt in-si-di-án - tes
 mi - hi: trá-di-dit me, quem di-li-gé - bam;
 * Et ter-ri-bí-li-bus ó - cu - lis pla - ga cru-dé-li percu-
 ti - én-tes, a-cé - to po-tá - bant me.
 V. In - ter in-í-quos pro-je-cé-runt me, et non pe-per-
 cé-runt á - ni-mæ me - - æ. * Et ter-ri-bí-li-bus.

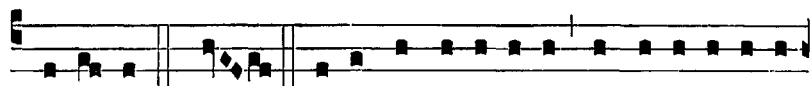
Lectio II

Cap. 2, 12-15

La-med. Má-tri-bus su - is di-xé-runt: U-bi est trí-ti-cum
 et vi-num? cum de-fi-ce-rent qua-si vulne-rá-ti in pla-té-is



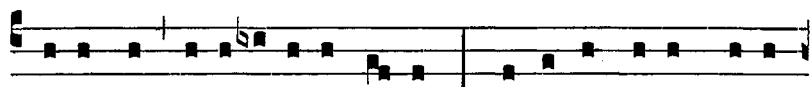
ci-vi-tá-tis: cum ex-há-lá-rent á-ni-mas su-as in si-nu matrum



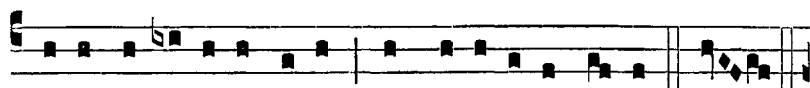
su-á-rum. Mem. Cu-i comp-a-rá-bo te? vel cu-i assi-mi-



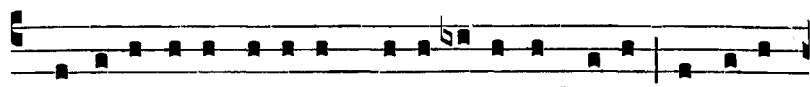
lá-bo te, fi-li-a Je-rú-sa-lem? cu-i ex-æquábo te, et conso-



lá-bor te, virgo fi-li-a Si-on? Magna est e-nim vel-ut



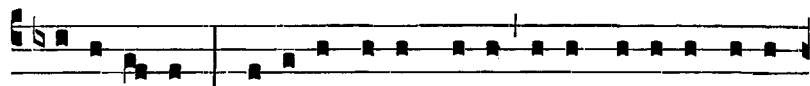
ma-re con-trí-ti-o tu-a: quis me-dé-bi-tur tu-i? Nun.



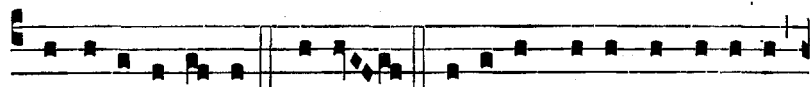
Prophé-tæ tu-i vi-dé-runt ti-bi falsa et stul-ta, nec a-pe-




ri-é-bant in-i-qui-tá-tem tu-am, ut te ad pæ-ni-tén-ti-am



pro-vo-cá-rent: vi-dé-runt autem ti-bi assumpti-ó-nes falsas

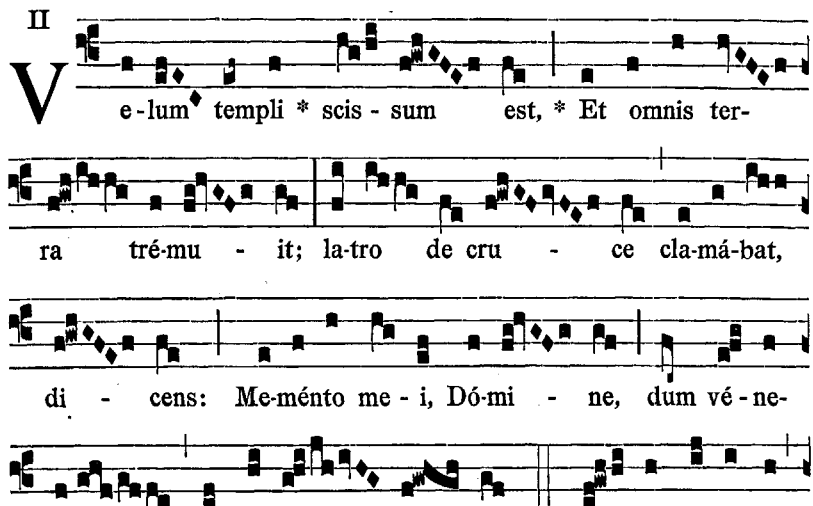


et e-jec-ti-ó-nes. Sa-mech. Plausé-runt su-per te má-ni-bus



omnes transe - úntes per vi - am: si - bi - la - vé - runt, et mo - vé - runt
 ca - put su - um su - per fi - li - am Je - rú - sa - lem: Hæc - ci - ne est
 urbs, di - cén - tes, perféc - ti de - có - ris, gáudi - um u - ni - vérsæ ter - ræ?
 Je - rú - sa - lem, Je - rú - sa - lem, convér - te - re ad Dó - mi - num, De - um
 tu - um.

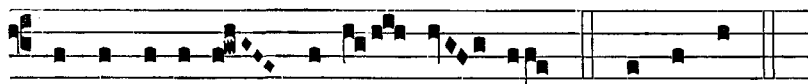
Responsorium II



V e - lum * templi * scis - sum est, * Et omnis ter -
 ra tré - mu - it; la - tro de cru - ce cla - má - bat,
 di - cens: Me - ménto me - i, Dó - mi - ne, dum vé - ne -
 ris in regnum tu - um. ¶ Pe - træ scissæ sunt,



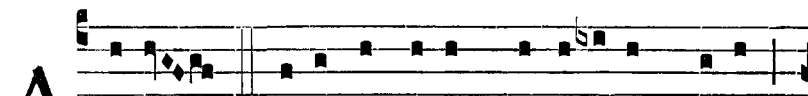
et mo-numén-ta a-pér-ta sunt, et mul-ta córpo-ra sanctó-rum,



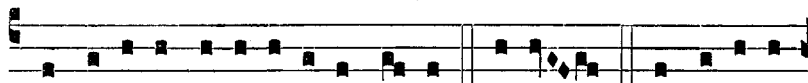
qui dor-mí-e-rant, surre - xé - runt. * Et om-nis.

Lectio III

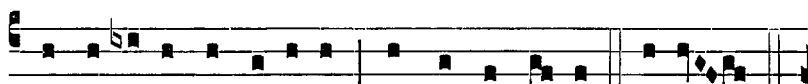
Cap. 3, 1-9



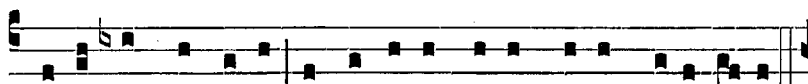
A - leph. E-go vir vi-dens pau-pertá-tem me-am



in virga in-digna-ti-ó-nis e - jus. A-leph. Me mi-ná-vit,



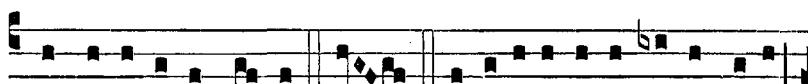
et addú-xit in té-nebras, et non in lu-cem. A-leph.



Tantum in me ver-tit, et convér-tit ma-num su-am to-ta di - e.



Beth. Ve-tústam fe-cit pel-lem me - am, et carnem me - am,



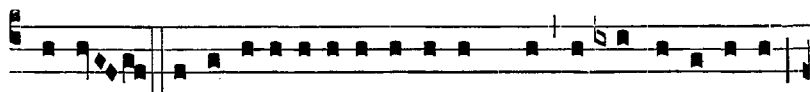
con-trí-vit ossa me - a. Beth. Æ-di-fi-cá-vit in gy-ro me-o,



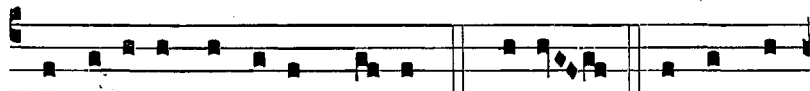
et circúm-de-dit me fel-le et la-bó-re. Beth. In te-ne-



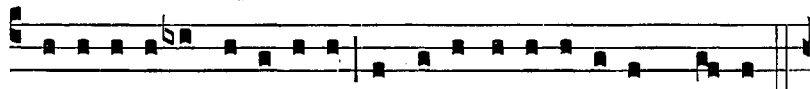
bró-sis col-lo-cá-vit me, qua-si mór-tu - os semp-i - tér-nos.



Ghimel. Circum-ædi-fi-cá-vit advérsus me, ut non egré-di - ar:



aggra-vá-vit cómpe-dem me - um. Ghimel. Sed et, cum



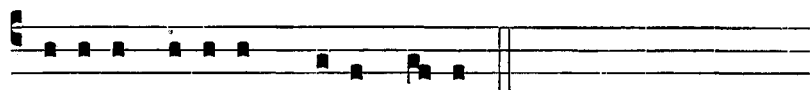
cla-má-ve-ro et ro-gá-ve-ro, ex-clú-sit o-ra-ti - ó-nem me - am.



Ghimel. Conclú-sit vi - as me - as la-pí-di-bus qua-dris,

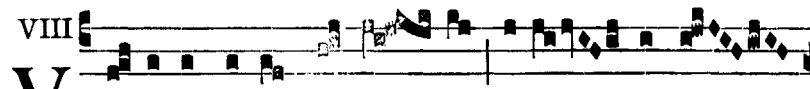


sé-mi-tas me - as subvér-tit. Je-rú-sa-lem, Je-rú-sa-lem, convér-

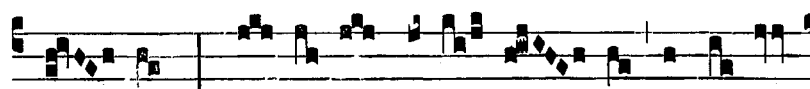


te-re ad Dó-mi-num, De - um tu - um.

Responsorium III



V í - ne - a me - a * e - léc - ta, e-go te plan-



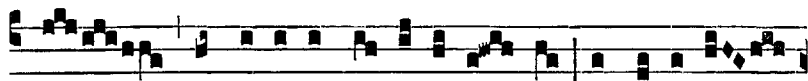
tá - vi: * Quó-mo - do convér - sa es in a-ma-



ri - tú-di - nem, ut me cru - ci - fi - ge - res



et Bar - áb-bam di - - mít-te - res? *Ÿ.* Se - pí - vi



te, et lá - pi - des e - lé - gi ex te, et æ - di - fi -



cá - vi tur - rim. * Quó - mo - do. *R.* Ví - ne - a.

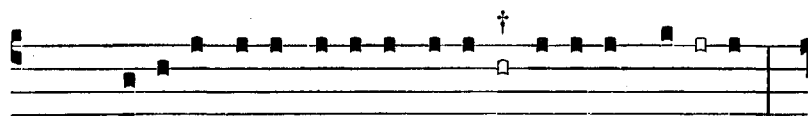
In II Nocturno

1. Ant.
VIII G

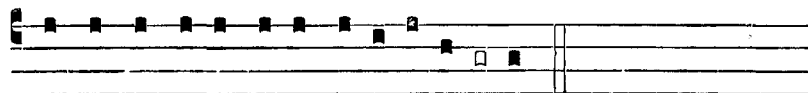


V

im fa - ci - é - bant, * qui quæ - ré - bant á - ni - mam me - am.



Ps. 37 Dó - mi - ne, ne in fu - ró - re tu - o árgu - as me, *



neque in i - ra tu - a cor - rí - pi - as me.

2. Quóniam sagittæ tuæ infixæ sunt mihi: * et confirmásti super me manum tuam.

3. Non est sánitas in carne mea a fácie iræ tuæ: * non est pax ósibus meis a fácie peccatórum meórum.

4. Quóniam iniquitátes meæ supergréssæ sunt caput meum: * et sicut onus grave gravátæ sunt super me.

5. Putruérunt et corrúptæ sunt cicatrices meæ, * a fácie insipiéntiæ meæ.

6. Miser factus sum, et curvatus sum usque in finem: * tota die contristatus ingrediēbar.

7. Quoniam lumbi mei implēti sunt illusiōnibus: * et non est sānitas in carne mea.

8. Afflictus sum, et humiliatus sum nimis: * rugiēbam a gēmitu cordis mei.

9. Dōmine, ante te omne desidērium meum: * et gēmitus meus a te non est absconditus.

10. Cor meum conturbatum est, † dereliquit me virtus mea: * et lumen oculōrum meōrum, et ipsum non est mecum.

11. Amīci mei, et prōximi mei * adversum me appropinquaverunt et steterunt.

12. Et qui juxta me erant, de longe steterunt: * et vim faciēbant qui quærēbant animam meam.

13. Et qui inquirēbant mala mihi, locuti sunt vanitātes: * et dolos tota die meditabāntur.

14. Ego autem tamquam surdus non audiēbam: * et sicut mutus non aperiens os suum.

15. Et factus sum sicut homo non audiens: * et non habens in ore suo redargutiōnes.

16. Quoniam in te, Dōmine, sperāvi: * tu exaudies me, Dōmine, Deus meus.

17. Quia dixi: Nequādo supergaudeant mihi inimīci mei: * et dum commovēntur pedes mei, super me magna locuti sunt.

18. Quoniam ego in flagella paratus sum: * et dolor meus in conspectu meo semper.

19. Quoniam iniquitatem meam annuntiābo: * et cogitābo pro peccato meo.

20. Inimīci autem mei vivunt, et confirmati sunt super me: * et multiplicati sunt qui odērunt me inique.

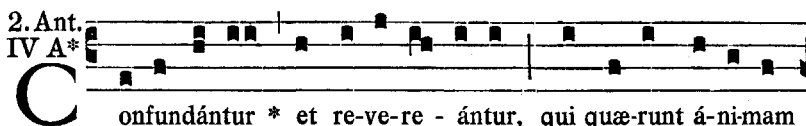
21. Qui retribuunt mala pro bonis, detrahēbant mihi: * quoniam sequēbar bonitatem.

22. Ne derelinquas me, Dōmine, Deus meus: * ne discēsseris a me.

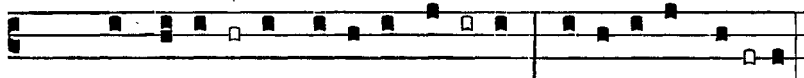
23. Intēnde in adiutorium meum, * Dōmine, Deus salutis meæ.



Vim fa-ci-é-bant, qui quæré-bant á-ni-mam me-am.



me-am, ut áu-fe-rant e-am.



Ps. 39 Exspéctans exspectá-vi Dó-mi-num, * et inténdit mi - hi.

2. Et exaudivit preces meas: * et eduxit me de lacu misériae, et de luto faecis.

3. Et státuit super petram pedes meos: * et diréxit gressus meos.

4. Et immisit in os meum cánticum novum, * carmen Deo nostro.

5. Vidébunt multi, et tímébunt: * et sperábunt in Dómino.

6. Beátus vir, cujus est nomen Dómini spes ejus: * et non respéxit in vanitátes et insánias falsas.

7. Multa fecisti tu, Dómine, Deus meus, mirabília tua: * et cogitátionibus tuis non est qui símilis sit tibi.

8. Annuntiávi et locútus sum: * multiplicáti sunt super númerum.

9. Sacrificium et oblatiónem nolúisti: * aures autem perfecisti mihi.

10. Holocáustum et pro peccáto non postulásti: * tunc dixi: Ecce vénio.

11. In cápite libri scriptum est de me ut fácerem voluntátem tuam: * Deus meus, vólui, et legem tuam in médio cordis mei.

12. Annuntiávi justítiam tuam in ecclésia magna, * ecce lábia mea non prohibébo: Dómine, tu scisti.

13. Justítiam tuam non abscondi in corde meo: * veritátem tuam et salutáre tuum dixi.

14. Non abscondi misericórdiam

tuam et veritátem tuam * a concílio multo.

15. Tu autem, Dómine, ne longe fácias miseratiónes tuas a me: * misericórdia tua et véritas tua semper suscepérunt me.

16. Quóniam circumdedérunt me mala, quorum non est númerus: * comprehendérunt me iniquitátes meae, et non pótuí ut vidérem.

17. Multiplicátae sunt super capillos cápitis mei: * et cor meum dereliquit me.

18. Compláceat tibi, Dómine, ut éruas me: * Dómine, ad adjuvándum me respice.

19. Confundántur et reve-reántur simul, qui quærunt ánimam meam, * ut áuferant eam.

20. Convertántur retrórsus, et reve-reántur, * qui volunt mihi mala.

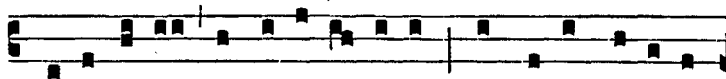
21. Ferant conféstim confusió-nem suam, * qui dicunt mihi: Euge, euge.

22. Exsúltent et æténtur super te omnes quæréntes te: * et dicant semper: Magnificétur Dóminus, qui díligunt salutáre tuum.

23. Ego autem mendícus sum, et pauper: * Dóminus sollicitus est mei.

24. Adjútor meus, et protéctor meus tu es: * Deus meus, ne tardáveris.

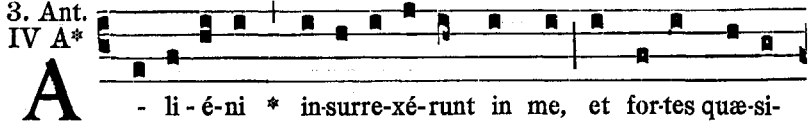
Anti-
phona



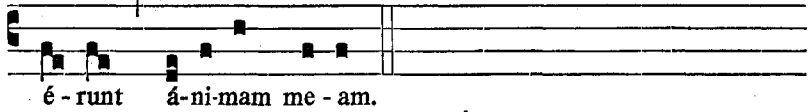
Confundántur et re-ve-re - ántur, qui quærunt á-nimam



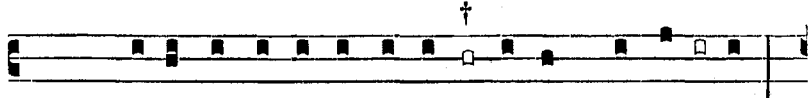
me - am, ut áu-fe-rant e - am.

3. Ant.
IV A*

A - li - é - ni * in - surre - xé - runt in me, et for - tes quæ - si -



é - runt á - ni - mam me - am.



Ps. 53 De - us, in nó - mi - ne tu - o sal - vum me fac: *



et in vir - tú - te tu - a jú - di - ca me.

2. Deus, exáudi oratiónem meam: * áuribus pércipe verba oris mei.

* et Dóminus susceptor est ánimæ meæ.

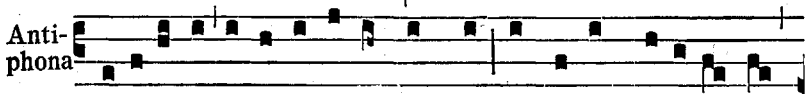
3. Quóniam aliéni insurrexérunt advérsus me, † et fortes quæsiérunt ánimam meam: * et non proposuérum Deum ante conspéctum suum.

5. Avérte mala inimícis meis: * et in veritaté tua dispérde illos.

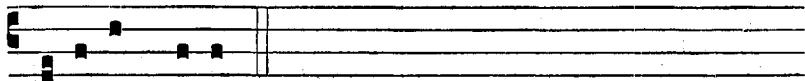
6. Voluntárie sacrificábo tibi, * et confitébor nómini tuo, Dómine: quóniam bonum est:

4. Ecce enim Deus ádjuvat me:

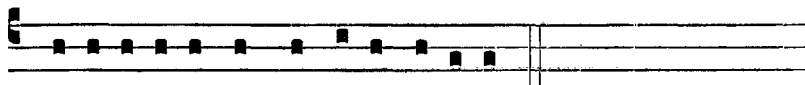
7. Quóniam ex omni tribulatióne eripuísti me: * et super inimícos meos despéxit óculus meus.

Anti-
phona

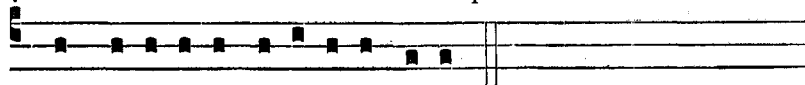
A - li - é - ni in - surre - xé - runt in me, et fortes quæ - si - é - runt



á - ni - mam me - am.



Y. Insurre - xé - runt in me tes - tes in - í - qui.

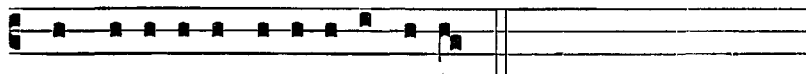


R. Et men - tí - ta est in - í - qui - tas si - bi.

Vel:



Ÿ. Insurre-xé-runt in me tes-tes in-íqui.



R. Et men-tí-ta est in-íqui-tas si-bi.

Pater noster, *secreto*.

Ex Tractátu sancti Augustíni Epíscopi super Psalmos

Lectio IV

In Ps. 63, ad vers. 2

Protexisti me, Deus, a convéntu malignántium, a multítudine operántium iniquitátem. Jam ipsum caput nostrum intueámur. Multi Mártyres tália passi sunt, sed nihil sic elúcet, quómo-do caput Mártyrum: ibi mélius intuémur, quod illi expérti sunt. Protéctus est a multítudine malignántium, protegénte se Deo, protegénte carnem suam ipso Fílio, et hómine, quem gerébat: quia Fílius hómínis est, et Fílius Dei est. Fílius Dei, propter formam Dei: Fílius hómínis, propter formam servi, habens in potestáte pónere ánimam suam et recíperé eam. Quid ei potuérunt fáceré inimíci? Occidérunt corpus, ánimam non occidérunt. Inténdite. Parum ergo erat, Dóminum hortári Mártyres verbo, nisi firmáret exémplo.

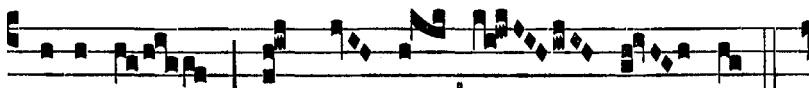
Responsorium IV

VIII
Tam - quam * ad la-tró-nem ex-ís-tis cum glá-di - is et

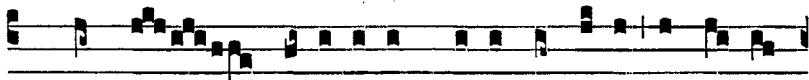
fús-ti - bus com-pre-hén - de - re me; *

Co-tí - di - e apud vos e - ram in templo do - cens,

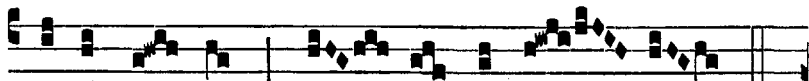
et non me te-nu - ís - tis: et ec-ce, fla-gel-lá-tum



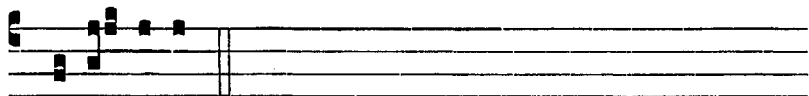
dú-ci-tis ad cru-ci-fi-gén-dum.



V. Cumque in-je-císsent ma-nus in Je-sum, et te-nu-



ís-sent e - um, di - xit ad e - os. *



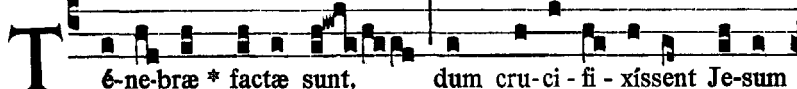
Co-tí-di-e.

Lectio V

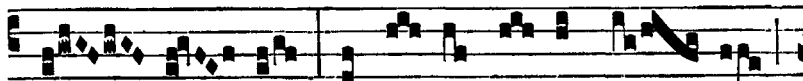
Nostis, qui convéntus erat malignántium Judæórum, et quæ multi-túdo erat operántium iniquitátem. Quam iniquitátem? Quia vo-luérunt occidere Dóminum Jesum Christum. Tanta ópera bona, inquit, osténdi vobis: propter quod horum me vultis occidere? Pértulit omnes infirmos eórum, curávit omnes lánguidos eórum, prædicávit regnum cælórum, non tácuít vítia eórum, ut ipsa pótius eis displicérent, non médicus, a quo sanabántur. His ómnibus curatióibus ejus ingráti, tamquam multa febre phrenétici, insaniéntes in médicum, qui vénerat curáre eos, excogitavérunt consilium perdéndi eum: tamquam ibi voléntes probáre, utrum vere homo sit, qui mori possit, an áliquid super hómines sit, et mori se non permittat. Verbum ipsórum agnóscimus in Sapiéntia Salomónis: Morte turpíssima, inquit, condemnémus eum. Interrogémus eum: erit enim respéctus in sermónibus illíus. Si enim vere Fílius Dei est, líberet eum.

Responsorium V

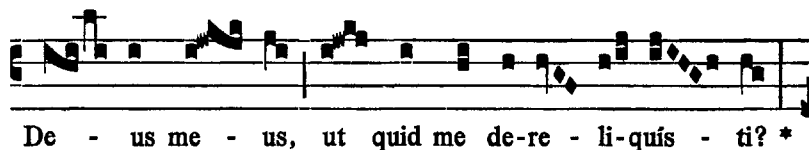
VII



Té-ne-bræ * factæ sunt, dum cru-ci-fi-xíssent Je-sum



Ju - dáe - i: et cir-ca ho - ram no - nam



Lectio VI

Exacuérunt tamquam gládium linguas suas. Non dicant Judái: Non occídimus Christum. Etenim proptérea eum dedérunt júdici Piláto, ut quasi ipsi a morte ejus videréntur immúnes. Nam cum dixisset eis Pilátus: Vos eum occidite, responderunt: Nobis non licet occídere quemquam. Iniquitátem facínoris sui in júdicem hómínem refúndere volébant: sed numquid Deum júdicem fallébant? Quod fecit Pilátus, in eo ipso quod fecit, aliquántum párticeps fuit: sed in comparatióne illórum multo ipse innocéntior. Institit enim, quantum pó-tuit, ut illum ex eórum mánibus liberáret: nam proptérea flagellátum prodúxit ad eos. Non persequéndo Dóminum flagellávit, sed eórum furóri satisfácere volens: ut vel sic jam mitéscerent, et desínerent velle occídere, cum flagellátum vidérent. Fecit et hoc. At ubi perse-

veraverunt, nostis illum lavisse manus, et dixisse, quod ipse non fecisset, mundum se esse a morte illius. Fecit tamen. Sed si reus, quia fecit vel invitus: illi innocentes, qui coegerunt, ut faceret? Nullo modo. Sed ille dixit in eum sententiam, et jussit eum crucifigi, et quasi ipse occidit: et vos, o Judaei, occidistis. Unde occidistis? Gladio linguae: acuisistis enim linguas vestras. Et quando percussistis, nisi quando clamastis: Crucifige, crucifige?

Responsorium VI

VIII

A - ni-mam me - am * di-léc - tam trá-di - di in ma - nus
in-i-quo - rum, et fac-ta est mi - hi he-ré-di - tas
me - a sic - ut le - o in sil-va: de-dit contra
me vo-ces adver-sá - ri - us, di-cens: Congre-gá-
mi-ni, et pro-pe-rá - te ad de-vo-rán - dum il-lum;
po-su-é-runt me in de - sérto so-li - tú-di - nis,
et lu - xit su-per me omnis ter - ra: * Qui - a non est

in-vén-tus, qui me agnós - ce - ret et fá - ce - ret
 be - ne. *V.* Insurre-xé-runt in me vi-ri absque
 mi-se-ri-córdi - a, et non pe-percé-runt á - ni - mæ
 me - æ. * Qui - a. *R.* A-ni-mam.

In III Nocturno

1. Ant.

I f

Ab insurgénti-bus in me * lí-be-ra me, Dó-mi-ne, qui-a
 occu-pa-vé-runt á-ni-mam me - am.

†

Ps. 58 E-ri-pe me de in-i-mí-cis me - is, De - us me - us:*

et ab insurgénti-bus in me lí-be-ra me.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2. Eripe me de operántibus iniquitátem: * et de viris sánguinem salva me. | 3. Quia ecce cepérunt ánimam meam: * irruérunt in me fortes. |
| | 4. Neque iniquitas mea, neque |

peccátum meum, Dómine: * sine iniquitate cucúrri, et diréxi.

5. Exsúrge in occúrsum meum, et vide: * et tu, Dómine, Deus virtútum, Deus Israel.

6. Inténde ad visitándas omnes gentes: * non misereáris ómnibus, qui operántur iniquitátem.

7. Converténtur ad vésperam: et famem patiéntur ut canes, * et circuibunt civitátem.

8. Ecce loquéntur in ore suo, † et gládus in lábiis eórum: * quóniam quis audivit?

9. Et tu, Dómine, deridébis eos: * ad nihilum dedúces omnes gentes.

10. Fortitúdinem meam ad te custódiám, † quia, Deus, suscéptor meus es: * Deus meus, misericórdia ejus præveniet me.

11. Deus osténdet mihi super inimicos meos, ne occidas eos: * nequándo obliviscántur pópuli mei.

12. Dispérge illos in virtúte tua:

* et depóne eos, protéctor meus, Dómine:

13. Delictum oris eórum, sermónem labiórum ipsórum: * et comprehendántur in supérbia sua.

14. Et de execratióne et mendácio annuntiabúntur in consummatione: * in ira consummationis, et non erunt.

15. Et scient quia Deus dominábitur Jacob: * et finium terræ.

16. Converténtur ad vésperam: et famem patiéntur ut canes, * et circuibunt civitátem.

17. Ipsi dispergéntur ad manducándum: * si vero non fúerint saturáti, et murmurábunt.

18. Ego autem cantábo fortitúdinem tuam: * et exultábo mane misericórdiam tuam.

19. Quia factus es suscéptor meus, * et refúgium meum, in die tribulatiónis meæ.

20. Adjútor meus, tibi psallam, † quia, Deus, suscéptor meus es: * Deus meus, misericórdia mea.

Anti-
phona

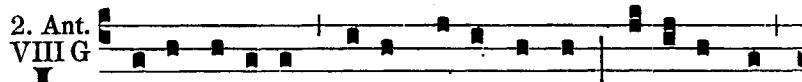


Ab insurgénti-bus in me lí-be-ra me, Dó-mi-ne, qui - a

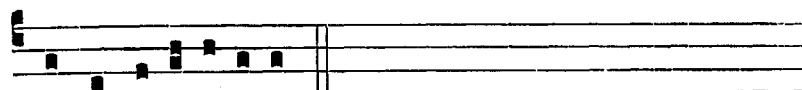


occu-pa-vé-runt á-ni-mam me - am.

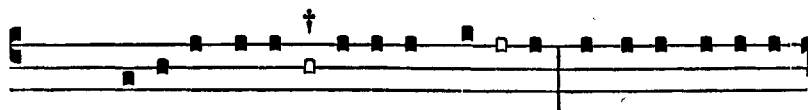
2. Ant.
VIII G



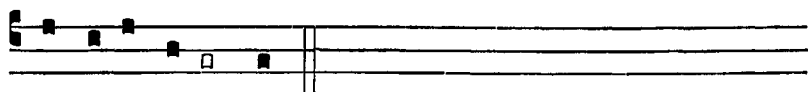
Longe fe-cís-ti * no-tos me - os a me: trá-di-tus sum,



et non egre-di - é-bar.



Ps. 87 Dó-mi-ne, De-us sa-lú-tis me - æ: * in di - e cla-má-vi,



et nocte co-ram te.

2. Intret in conspéctu tuo orátio mea: * inclína aurem tuam ad pre-cem meam:

3. Quia repléta est malis ánima mea: * et vita mea inférno appropinquávit.

4. Æstimátus sum cum descendentibus in lacum: * factus sum sicut homo sine adjutório, inter mórtuos liber.

5. Sicut vulneráti dormiéntes in sepúlcris, quorum non es memor ámplius: * et ipsi de manu tua repúlsi sunt.

6. Posuérunt me in lacu inferióri: * in tenebrósis, et in umbra mórtis.

7. Super me confirmátus est furor tuus: * et omnes fluctus tuos induxisti super me.

8. Longe fecisti notos meos a me: * posuérunt me abominatió-nem sibi.

9. Tráditus sum, et non egrediébar: * óculi mei languérunt præ inópia.

10. Clamávi ad te, Dómine, tota die: * expándi ad te manus meas.

11. Numquid mórtuis fácies mirabilia: * aut médici suscitábunt, et confitebúntur tibi?

12. Numquid narrábit áliquis in sepúlcro misericórdiam tuam, * et veritátem tuam in perditióné?

13. Numquid cognoscéntur in ténebris mirabilia tua, * et justitia tua in terra obliviónis?

14. Et ego ad te, Dómine, clamávi: * et mane orátio mea præveniet te.

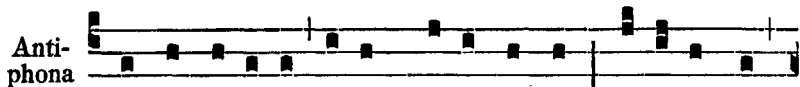
15. Ut quid, Dómine, repéllis oratió-nem meam: * avértis faciém tuam a me?

16. Pauper sum ego, et in labóribus a juventúte mea: * exaltátus autem, humiliátus sum et conturbátus.

17. In me transiérunt iræ tuæ: * et terróres tui conturbavérunt me.

18. Circumdedérunt me sicut aqua tota die: * circumdedérunt me simul.

19. Elongásti a me amicum et próximum: * et notos meos a miséria.

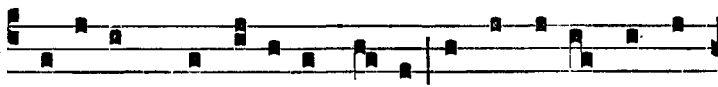


Anti-
phona

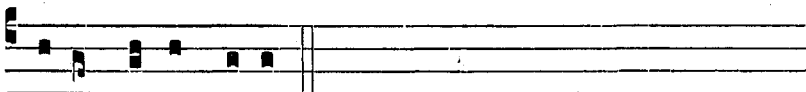
Longe fe-cís-ti no-tos me-os a me: trá-di-tus sum,



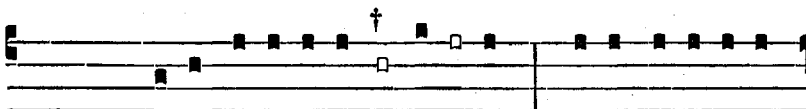
et non e-gre-di-é-bar.

3. Ant.
VIII G

C aptá-bunt * in á-ni-mam jus-ti, et sán-gui-nem in-no-



céntem condem-ná-bunt.



Ps. 93 De - us, ul-ti - ó-num Dómi-nus: * De - us ul-ti - ó-num



lí-be-re e - git.

2. Exaltáre, qui júdicas terram:
* redde retributió-nem supérbis.

3. Usquequo peccatóres, Dó-mine, * úsquequo peccatóres glo-riabúntur:

4. Effabúntur, et loquéntur ini-quitátem: * loquéntur omnes, qui operántur injustítiam?

5. Pópulum tuum, Dómine, hu-miliavérunt: * et hereditátem tuam vexavérunt.

6. Viduam, et ádvenam inter-fecérunt: * et pupillos occidérunt.

7. Et dixérunt: Non vidébit Dó-minus, * nec intélletget Deus Jacob.

8. Intellégite, insipiéntes in pó-pulo: * et stulti, aliquándo sápite.

9. Qui plantávit aurem, non áu-diet? * aut qui finxit óculum, non considerat?

10. Qui córripit gentes, non ár-guet: * qui docet hóminem sciéntiam?

11. Dóminus scit cogitatiónes hó-minum, * quóniam vanæ sunt.

12. Beátus homo, quem tu eru-díderis, Dómine: * et de lege tua docúeris eum,

13. Ut mítiges ei a diébus malis:
* donec fodiátur peccatóri fóvea.

14. Quia non repéllat Dóminus plebem suam: * et hereditátem suam non derelínquet.

15. Quoadúsque justítia conver-tátur in iudicium: * et qui iuxta illam omnes qui recto sunt corde.

16. Quis consúrget mihi advérsus malignántes? * aut quis stabit me-cum advérsus operántes iniquitá-tem?

17. Nisi quia Dóminus adjúvit me: * paulo minus habitásset in inférno ánima mea.

18. Si dicébam: Motus est pes meus: * misericórdia tua, Dómine, adjuvábatur me.

19. Secúndum multitudínem do-lórum meórum in corde meo: * consolatiónes tuæ lætificavérunt ánimam meam.

20. Numquid adhæret tibi sedes

iniquitátis: * qui fingis labórem in
præcepto?

21. Captábunt in ánimam justí: *
et sánguinem innocéntem condem-
nábunt.

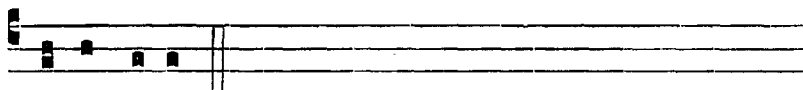
22. Et factus est mihi Dóminus

in refúgium: * et Deus meus in
adjutórium spei meæ.

23. Et reddet illis iniquitátem
ipsórum: et in malítia eórum dis-
pérdet eos: * dispérdet illos Dó-
minus, Deus noster.



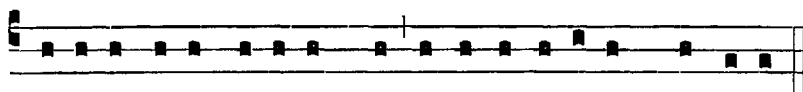
Captá-bunt in á-nimam jus-ti, et sángui-nem inno-céntem



condem-ná-bunt.



V. Lo-cú-ti sunt advérsus me lingua do-ló-sa. R. Et sermó-ni-bus

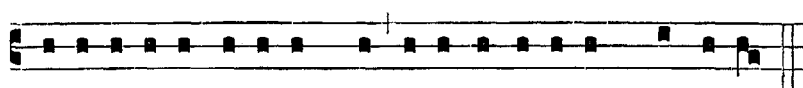


ó-di-i circumde-dé-runt me, et expugna-vé-runt me gra-tis.

Vel:



V. Lo-cú-ti sunt advérsus me lingua do-ló-sa. R. Et sermó-ni-bus



ó-di-i cir-cumde-dé-runt me, et expugna-vé-runt me gra-tis.

Pater noster, *secreto*.

De Epístola beáti Pauli Apóstoli ad Hebræos

Lectio VII

Cap. 4, 11-15

Festinémus ingredi in illam réquiem: ut ne in idípsum quis incidat
incredulitátis exéplum. Vivus est enim sermo Dei, et éfficax, et
penetrabilior omni gládio ancípiti: et pertingens usque ad divisiónem
ánimæ ac spíritus, compágum quoque ac medullárum, et discrétor
cogitátionum et intentiónum cordis. Et non est ulla creatúra invisí-

bilis in conspéctu ejus: ómnia autem nuda et apérta sunt óculis ejus, ad quem nobis sermo. Habéntes ergo Pontíficem magnum, qui penetrávit cælos, Jesum, Fílium Dei: teneámus confessiónem. Non enim habémus Pontíficem, qui non possit cómpati infirmitátibus nostris: tentátum autem per ómnia pro similitúdine absque peccáto.

Responsorium VII

VI

T ra-di-dé - runt me * in ma-nus impi - ó - rum,

et in-ter in - í - quos pro-je - cé-runt me, et non

pe-per - cé - runt á-ni - mæ me - æ; congre-gá - ti

sunt advérsum me for - tes: * Et sic - ut gi-gántes

ste - té - runt contra me. *V.* A - li - é - ni

in-sur - re-xé - runt advér-sum me, et for-tes quæ-si - é - runt

á - ni - mam me - am. * Et sic - ut

Lectio VIII

Cap. 4, 16; 5, 1-3

Adeamus ergo cum fiducia ad thronum gratiae: ut misericordiam consequamur, et gratiam inveniamus in auxilio opportuno. Omnis namque Pontifex ex hominibus assumptus, pro hominibus constituitur in iis, quae sunt ad Deum, ut offerat dona et sacrificia pro peccatis: qui condolare possit iis, qui ignorant et errant: quoniam et ipse circumdatus est infirmitate: et propterea debet quemadmodum pro populo, ita etiam et pro semetipso offerre pro peccatis.

Responsorium VIII

VIII

J e-sum * trá - di-dit ím - pi - us summis

prin - cí - pi - bus sa - cerdó - tum, et se - ni - ó - ri -

bus pó - pu - li: * Pe - trus au - tem seque - bá - tur

e - um a lon - ge, ut vi - dé - ret fi - nem. *∨*. Addu -

xé - runt au - tem e - um ad Cá - i - pham prínci - pem sa - cer -

dó - tum, u - bí scri - bæ et pha - ri - sæ - i con - vé - ne -

rant. * Pe - trus.

Lectio IX

Cap. 5, 4-10

Nec quisquam sumit sibi honorem, sed qui vocatur a Deo, tamquam Aaron. Sic et Christus non semetipsum clarificavit ut Pontifex fieret: sed qui locutus est ad eum: Filius meus es tu, ego hodie genui te. Quemadmodum et in alio loco dicit: Tu es sacerdos in aeternum, secundum ordinem Melchisedech. Qui in diebus carnis suae, preces supplicationesque ad eum, qui possit illum salvum facere a morte, cum clamore valido et lacrimis offerens, exauditus est pro sua reverentia. Et quidem cum esset Filius Dei, didicit, ex iis, quae passus est, obedienciam: et consummatus, factus est omnibus obtemperantibus sibi causa salutis aeternae, appellatus a Deo Pontifex juxta ordinem Melchisedech.

Responsorium IX

V

C a - li - ga - vé - runt * ó - cu - li me - i a fle - tu

me - o: qui - a e - longá - tus est a me, qui conso -

la - bá - tur me: Vi - dé - te, om - nes pó - pu - li, * Si est

do - lor sí - mi - lis sic - ut do - lor me - us.

V. O vos omnes, qui transi - tis per vi - am, at - tén - di -

t et vi - dé - te. * Si est. R. Ca - li - ga - vé - runt.

AD LAUDES

1. Ant.

VII c

P

rópri - o * Fí - li - o su - o non pe - pér - cit De - us,

sed pro no - bis ómni - bus trá - di - dit il - lum.

Ps. 50 Mi - se - ré - re me - i, De - us, * se - cún - dum mag - nam

mi - se - ri - cór - di - am tu - am.

2. Et secúndum multítudinem miseratiónum tuárum, * dele iniquitátem meam.

3. Amplius lava me ab iniquitáte mea: * et a peccáto meo munda me.

4. Quóniam iniquitátem meam ego cognóscó: * et peccátum meum contra me est semper.

5. Tibi soli peccávi, et malum coram te feci: * ut justificéris in sermónibus tuis, et vincas cum iudicáris.

6. Ecce enim in iniquitátibus concéptus sum: * et in peccátis concépit me mater mea.

7. Ecce enim veritátem dilexisti: * incérta et occúlta sapiéntiæ tuæ manifestásti mihi.

8. Aspérget me hyssópo, et mundábor: * lavábis me, et super nivem dealbábor.

9. Auditui meo dabis gáudium et lætítiam: * et exultábunt ossa humiliáta.

10. Avérte fáciem tuam a pec-

cátis meis: * et omnes iniquitátes meas dele.

11. Cor mundum crea in me, Deus: * et spíritum rectum innova in viscéribus meis.

12. Ne projicias me a fácie tua: * et spíritum sanctum tuum ne áuferas a me.

13. Redde mihi lætítiam salutaris tui: * et spíritu principáli confirma me.

14. Docébo iníquos vias tuas: * et impii ad te converténtur.

15. Libera me de sanguínibus, Deus, Deus salutis meæ: * et exultábit lingua mea justítiam tuam.

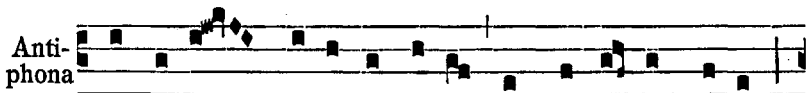
16. Dómine, lábia mea apéries: * et os meum annuntiábit laudem tuam.

17. Quóniam si voluisses sacrificium, dedissem útique: * holocáustis non delectáberis.

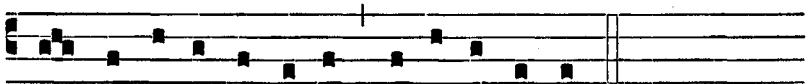
18. Sacrificium Deo spíritus contribulátus: * cor contrítum, et humiliátum, Deus, non despicies.

19. Benigne fac, Dómine, in bona

voluntáte tua Sion: * ut ædificén- | justítia, oblatiónes, et holocáusta:
 tur muri Jerúsalem. | * tunc impónent super altáre tuum
 20. Tunc acceptábis sacrificium | vitulos.



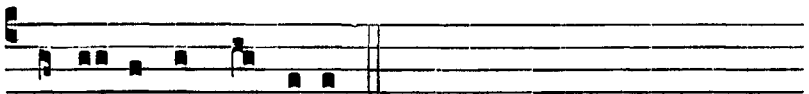
Pró-pri - o Fí - li - o su - o non pe-pér - cit De - us,



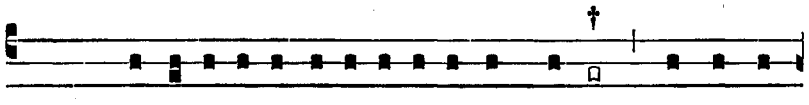
sed pro no-bis ómni-bus trá-di-dit il-lum.



An-xi - á-tus est in me * spí - ri-tus me-us, in me



tur-bá - tum est cor me - um.



Ps. 142 Dó-mi-ne, ex-áudi o-ra-ti-ó-nem me - am: † áu-ri-bus



pér-ci-pe ob-se-cra-ti-ó-nem me-am in ve-ri-tá-te tu - a:



* ex-áu-di me in tu-a jus-tí-ti-a.

2. Et non intres in iudicium | 3. Quia persecútus est inimicus
 cum servo tuo: * quia non justi- | ánimam meam: * humiliávit in terra
 ficábitur in conspéctu tuo omnis | vitam meam.
 vivens. | 4. Collocávit me in obscuris sicut

mórtuos sæculi: * et anxiátus est super me, spíritus meus, in me turbátum est cor meum.

5. Memor fui diérum antiquórum, † meditátus sum in ómnibus opéribus tuis: * in factis mánuum tuárum meditábar.

6. Expánda manus meas ad te: * ánima mea sicut terra sine aqua tibi.

7. Velóciter exáudi me, Dómine: * defécit spíritus meus.

8. Non avértas faciém tuam a me: * et símilis ero descendéntibus in lacum.

9. Audítam fac mihi mane misericórdiam tuam: * quia in te sperávi.

10. Notam fac mihi viam, in qua ámbulem: * quia ad te levávi ánimam meam.

11. Eripe me de inimícis meis, Dómine, ad te confúgi: * doce me fácere voluntátem tuam, quia Deus meus es tu.

12. Spíritus tuus bonus dedúcet me in terram rectam: * propter nomen tuum, Dómine, vivificábis me, in æquitáte tua.

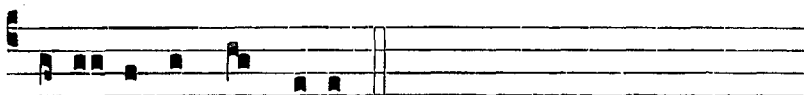
13. Edúces de tribulatióne ánimam meam: * et in misericórdia tua dispérdes inimícos meos.

14. Et perdes omnes, qui tribulant ánimam meam: * quóniam ego servus tuus sum.

Anti-
phona



An-xi-á-tus est in me spí-ri-tus me-us: in me

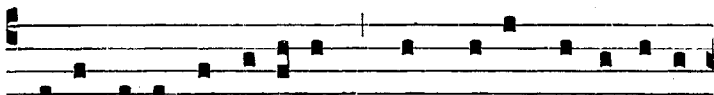


turbá-tum est cor me-um.

3. Ant.

I f

A



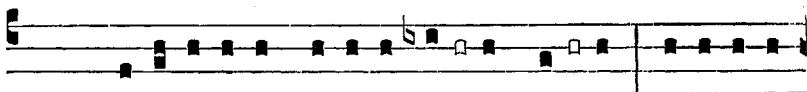
-it la-tro ad la-tró-nem: * Nos qui-dem dig-na factis



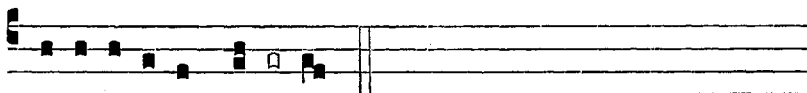
re-cí-pi-mus, hic autem quid fe-cit? Meménto me-i, Dó-mi-ne,



dum vé-ne-ris in regnum tu-um.



Ps. 84 Be-ne-di-xís-ti, Dó-mi-ne, ter - ram tu - am: * a-ver-tís-ti



cap-ti-vi-tá-tem Ja - cob.

2. Remisisti iniquitatem plebis tuæ: * operuisti omnia peccata eórum.

3. Mitigasti omnem iram tuam: * avertisti ab ira indignationis tuæ.

4. Converte nos, Deus, salutaris noster: * et averte iram tuam a nobis.

5. Numquid in æternum irascéris nobis? * aut exténderis iram tuam a generatione in generationem?

6. Deus, tu conversus vivificabis nos: * et plebs tua lætabitur in te.

7. Osténde nobis, Dómine, misericórdiam tuam: * et salutáre tuum da nobis.

8. Audiam quid loquátur in me Dóminus Deus: * quóniam loquétur pacem in plebem suam.

9. Et super sanctos suos: * et in eos, qui convertuntur ad cor.

10. Verúmtamen prope tíméntes eum salutáre ipsius: * ut inhábitet glória in terra nostra.

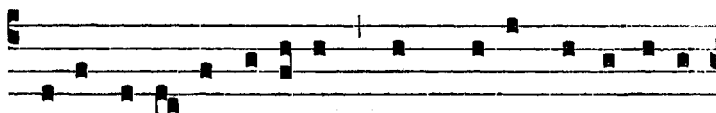
11. Misericórdia, et véritas obviavérunt sibi: * justítia, et pax osculátæ sunt.

12. Véritas de terra orta est: * et justítia de cælo prospéxit.

13. Etenim Dóminus dabit benignitatem: * et terra nostra dabit fructum suum.

14. Justítia ante eum ambulábit: * et ponet in via gressus suos.

Anti-
phona



A - it la-tro ad latró-nem: Nos qui-dem digna factis



re - cí-pi-mus: hic au-tem quid fe-cit? Memé-nto me - i, Dó-mi-ne,



dum vé-ne-ris in reg-num tu - um.

4. Ant.

I f

Dum conturbá-ta fú - e - rit * á - nima me - a, Dó - mi - ne,
mi - se - ri - cór - di - æ me - mor e - ris.

Cantic. Habacuc Dó-mi-ne audí-vi audi-ti-ó-nem tu-am,*

et tí-mu - i.

2. Dómine, opus tuum, * in médio annórum vivífica illud:

3. In médio annórum notum fácies: * cum irátus fúeris, misericórdiæ recordáberis.

4. Deus ab Austro véniet, * et sanctus de monte Pharan:

5. Opéruit cælos glória ejus: * et laudis ejus plena est terra.

6. Splendor ejus ut lux erit: * córnua in mánibus ejus:

7. Ibi abscondita est fortitúdo ejus: * ante faciém ejus ibit mors.

8. Et egrediétur diabolus ante pedes ejus. * Stetit, et mensus est terram.

9. Aspéxit, et dissólvit gentes: * et contrítí sunt montes sæculi.

10. Incurváti sunt colles mundi, * ab itinéribus æternitátis ejus.

11. Pro iniquitáte vidi tentória Æthiopiæ, * turbabúntur pelles terræ Má dian.

12. Numquid in flumínibus irátus es, Dómine? * aut in flumínibus furor tuus? vel in mari indignátio tua?

13. Qui ascéndes super equos tuos: * et quadrigæ tuæ salvátio.

14. Súscitans suscitábis arcum tuum: * juraménta tribubus quæ locútus es.

15. Flúvios scindes terræ: † vidé runt te, et doluérunt montes: * gurges aquárum tránsiit.

16. Dedit abyíssus vocem suam: * altitúdo manus suas levávit.

17. Sol, et luna stetérunt in habitáculo suo, * in luce sagittárum tuárum, ibunt in splendóre fulgurántis hastæ tuæ.

18. In frémitu conculcábis terram: * et in furóre obstupefácies gentes.

19. Egréssus es in salútem pó-puli tui: * in salútem cum Christo tuo.

20. Percussísti caput de domo impíi: * denudásti fundaméntum ejus usque ad collum.

21. Maledixísti sceptris ejus, † cápiti bellatórum ejus, * veniéntibus ut turbo ad dispergéndum me.

22. Exsultatio eorum * sicut ejus, quid devorat pauperem in abscondito.

23. Viam fecisti in mari equis tuis, * in luto aquarum multarum.

24. Audivi, et conturbatus est venter meus: * a voce contremuerunt labia mea.

25. Ingrediatur putredo in ossibus meis, * et subter me scateat.

26. Ut requiescam in die tribulationis: * ut ascendam ad populum accinctum nostrum.

27. Ficus enim non florébit: * et non erit germen in vineis.

28. Mentiétur opus olivæ: * et arva non afferent cibum.

29. Abscindétur de ovili pecus: * et non erit arméntum in præsépius.

30. Ego autem in Dómino gaudebo: * et exsultabo in Deo Jesu meo.

31. Deus Dóminus fortitúdo mea: * et ponet pedes meos quasi cervorum.

32. Et super excelsa mea dedúcet me victor * in psalmis canentem.

Anti-
phona



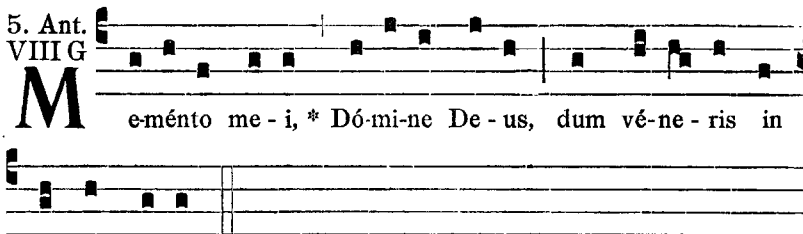
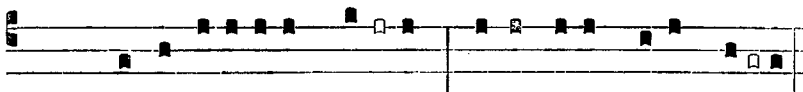
Dum con-turbá-ta fú-e-rit á-ni-ma me-a, Dó-mi-ne,



mi-se-ri-córdi-æ me-mor e-ris.

5. Ant.
VIII G

Me-ménto me-i, * Dó-mi-ne De-us, dum vé-ne-ris in reg-num tu-um.

Ps. 147 Lauda, Je-rúsa-lem, Dóminum: * lauda De-um tu-um, Si-on.

2. Quóniam confortávit seras portárum tuárum: * benedixit filiis tuis in te.

3. Qui pósuit fines tuos pacem: * et ádipe fruménti sátiat te.

4. Qui emíttit elóquium suum terræ: * velóciter currit sermo ejus.

5. Qui dat nivem sicut lanam: * nébulam sicut cínerem spargit.

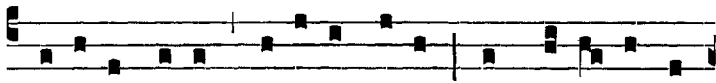
6. Mittit crystallum suam sicut buccellas: * ante faciē frīgoris ejus quis sustinēbit?

7. Emittet verbum suum, et liquefaciet ea: * flabit spīritus ejus, et fluent aquæ.

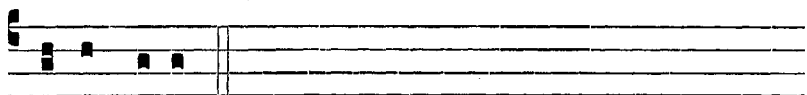
8. Qui annūtiat verbum suum Jacob: * justitias, et judicia sua Israel.

9. Non fecit tāliter omni nationi: * et judicia sua non manifestāvit eis.

Anti-
phona



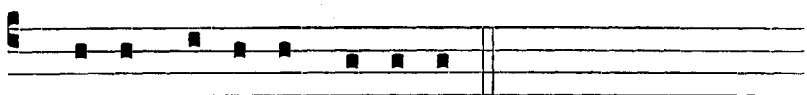
Me-mēto me - i, Dó-mi-ne De - us, dum vé-ne - ris in



regnum tu - um.

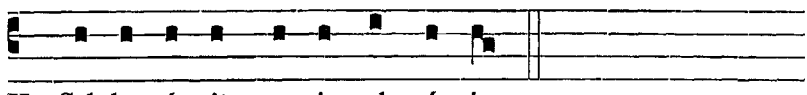


Y. Col-lo-cá - vit me in obs-cú - ris.

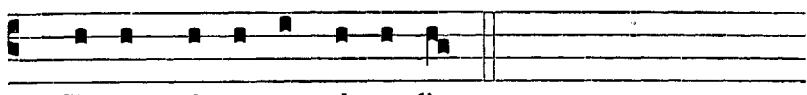


R. Sic - ut mór-tu - os sǎ - cu - li.

Vel:

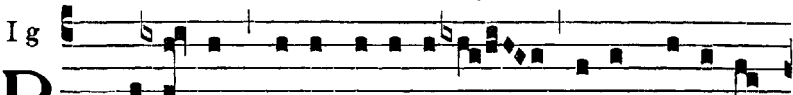


Y. Col-lo-cá - vit me in obs-cú - ris.



R. Sic - ut mór-tu - os sǎ - cu - li.

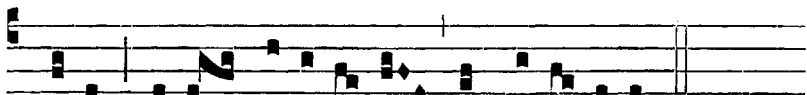
Ad Benedictus, Antiphona



I g

P

o-su - é - runt * su-per ca-pu-t e-jus causam ip-sí - us

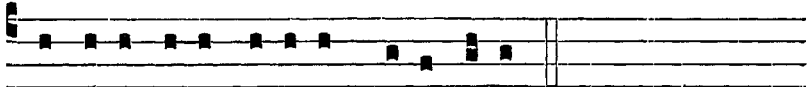


scriptam: Je-sus Na-za-ré-nus, Rex Ju-dæ - ó - rum.

Cantileum Zachariæ



e-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De-us Is-ra-el, * qui-a vi-si-tá-vit,

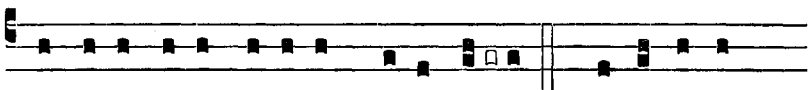


et fe-cit red-empti-ó-nem ple-bis su-æ:

Vel:



1. Be-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De-us Is-ra-el, * qui-a vi-si-tá-vit,



et fe-cit red-empti-ó-nem ple-bis su-æ: (2. Et e-ré-xit . . .)

2. Et eréxit cornu salutis nobis: * in domo David, pueri sui.

3. Sicut locutus est per os sanctorum, * qui a sæculo sunt, prophetarum ejus:

4. Salutem ex inimicis nostris, * et de manu omnium, qui odérunt nos:

5. Ad faciendam misericordiam cum patribus nostris: * et memorari testamenti sui sancti.

6. Jusjurandum, quod jurávit ad Abraham, patrem nostrum, * daturum se nobis:

7. Ut sine timóre, de manu inimicorum nostrorum liberati, * serviamus illi.

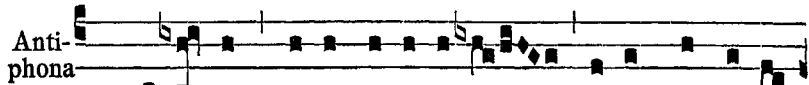
8. In sanctitate, et justitia coram ipso, * omnibus diebus nostris.

9. Et tu, puer, Propheta Altissimi vocaberis: * præibis enim ante faciem Domini parare vias ejus:

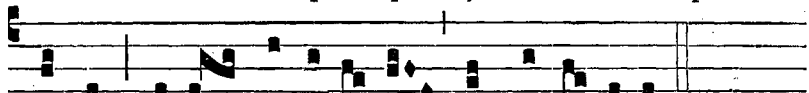
10. Ad dandam scientiam salutis plebi ejus: * in remissionem peccatorum eorum:

11. Per viscera misericordiae Dei nostri: * in quibus visitavit nos, oriens ex alto:

12. Illuminare his, qui in tenebris, et in umbra mortis sedent: * ad dirigendos pedes nostros in viam pacis.




Po-su-é-runt su-per ca-pu-t e-jus causam ip-sí-us




scrip-tam: Je-sus Na-za-ré-nus, Rex Ju-dæ-ó-rum.

Interim dum dicitur Canticum Benedictus, extinctis prius omnibus candelis in candelabro triangulari, præter unam, quæ posita est in summitate candelabri, extinguuntur paulatim sex candelæ positæ a principio supra Altare, ita ut in ultimo versu extinguatur ultima candela; similiter extinguuntur lampades et luminaria per ecclesiam. Cum repetitur Antiphona Posuerunt, accipitur supra candela ex candelabro, et absconditur sub Altari in cornu Epistolæ.

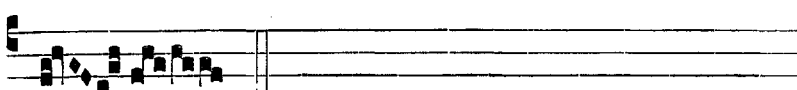
Repetita Antiphona post Benedictus, dicitur:

Ant. 

Chris-tus * factus est pro no - bis obœ - di - ens



us - que ad mor - tem, mor - tem au - tem cru - cis.



Et sic dicitur etiam (sine cantu) per omnes Horas diei.

Cum incipitur Antiphona Christus factus est, omnes genuflectunt: et, ea finita, dicitur Pater noster cum reliquis, ut ad Laudes Feriæ V in Cena Domini.

Ad Horas, omnia ut supra, 212.

AD MISSAM PRÆSANCTIFICATORUM

Statio ad Sanctam Crucem in Jerusalem

In Choro, dicta Nona, Sacerdos et ministri induti paramentis nigri coloris, sine luminaribus et incenso, procedunt ad Altare: et ante illud prostrati aliquandiu orant. Interim Acolythy unam tantum tobaleam extendunt super Altare. Sacerdos cum ministris, facta oratione, ascendit ad Altare, et osculatur illud in medio: deinde Lector accedit ad legendum Prophetiam in loco, ubi legitur Epistola, et incipit eam sine titulo: quam etiam Sacerdos legit submissa voce apud Altare in cornu Epistolæ.

Osee 6, 1-6

Hæc dicit Dóminus: In tribulatióne sua mane consúrgent ad me: Veníte, et revertámur ad Dóminum: quia ipse cepit, et sanábit nos: percútiét, et curábit nos. Vivificábit nos post duos dies: in die tértia suscitábit nos, et vivémus in conspéctu ejus. Sciémus sequemúrque, ut cognoscámus Dóminum: quasi dilúculum præparátus est egréssus ejus, et véniet quasi imber nobis temporáneus et serótinus terræ. Quid fáciám tibi, Ephraim? quid fáciám tibi, Juda? Misericórdia vestra quasi nubes matutína: et quasi ros mane pertránsiens.

Propter hoc dolávi in prophétis, occidi eos in verbis oris mei: et iudicia tua quasi lux egrediéntur. Quia misericórdiam vólui, et non sacrificium, et sciéntiam Dei plus quam holocáusta.

¶ *Et non respondetur Deo grátias, quod servatur etiam post Lectionem sequentem.*

Tract.

D ^{II} ó-mi - ne, * au-dí - vi audi-tum
 tu - um, et tí - mu - i: consi-de-
 rá - vi ó - pe - ra tu - a, et ex-pá -
 vi. ¶ In mé - - - di - o
 du - ó - rum a - ni - má - li - um in - no - tes -
 - - - cé - ris: dum appro - pinquá -
 ve - rint an - ni, cog - nos - cé - ris: dum advé -
 ne - rit tem - pus, os - ten - - - dé -

ris. V. In e-o, dum contur-

bá - ta fú-e - rit á-ni - ma me - a: in i-ra,

mi-se-ri-cór - di-æ me - mor e -

ris. V. De - us

a Lí-ba - no vé - ni - et,

et Sanctus de mon - te umbró - so et con - dén -

so. V. O-pé - ru - it

cæ - los ma-jés-tas e - jus:

et laudis e - jus ple - na est * ter -

ra.

Finito Tractu, Sacerdos in cornu Epistolæ dicit:

Diaconus:

Subdiaconus:



O-ré-mus. Flectá-mus gé-nu-a. R̄. Le-vá-te.

Oratio

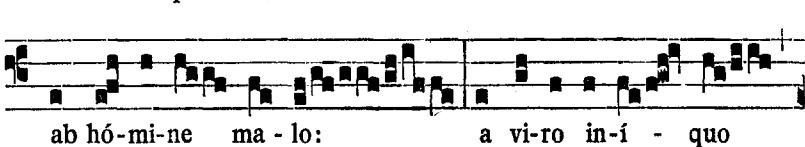
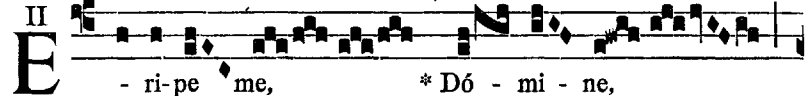
Deus, a quo et Judas reátus sui pœnam et confessiõnis suæ latro præmium sumpsit, concède nobis tuæ propitiatiõnis efféctum: ut, sicut in passióne sua Jesus Christus, Dóminus noster, diversa utrisque intulit stipéndia meritórum; ita nobis, abláto vetustátis errore, resurrectiõnis suæ grátiam largiátur: Qui tecum vivit et regnat.

¶ *Subdiaconus in tono Epistolæ similiter sine titulo cantat sequentem Lectionem:*

Exodi 12, 1-11

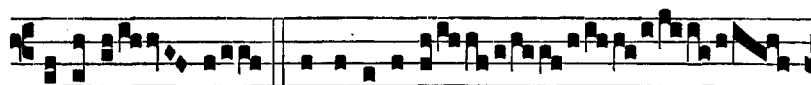
In diébus illis: Dixit Dóminus ad Móysen et Aaron in terra Ægýpti: Mensis iste vobis princípium ménsium: primus erit in ménsibus anni. Loquimini ad univérsum cœtum filiórum Israel, et dicite eis: Décima die mensis hujus tollat unusquisque agnum per familias et domos suas. Sin autem minor est númerus, ut sufficere possit ad vescéndum agnum, assúmet vicinum suum, qui junctus est dómui suæ, juxta númerum animárum, quæ sufficere possunt ad esum agni. Erit autem agnus absque mácula, másculus, annículus: juxta quem ritum tollétis et hædum. Et servábitis eum usque ad quartam décimam diem mensis hujus: immolabítque eum univérsa multitúdo filiórum Israel ad vésperam. Et sument de ságuine ejus, ac ponent super utrúmque postem, et in superlimináribus domórum, in quibus cómedent illum. Et edent carnes nocte illa assas igni, et ázimos panes cum lactúcis agréstibus. Non comedétis ex eo crudum quid, nec coctum aqua, sed tantum assum igni: caput cum pédibus ejus et intestínis vorábitis. Nec remanébit quidquam ex eo usque mane. Si quid residuum fúerit, igne comburétis. Sic autem comedétis illum: Renes vestros accingétis, et calceaménta habébitis in pédibus, tenéntes báculos in mánibus, et comedétis festinánter: est enim Phase (id est tránsitus) Dómini.

Tract.

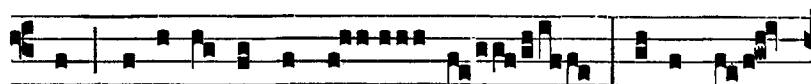


ab hó-mi-ne ma-lo:

a vi-ro in-í - quo



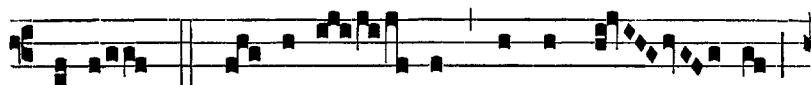
li-be-ra me. ¶ Qui co-gi-ta-vé - - -



runt ma-lí-ti-as in cor - de: to-ta di -



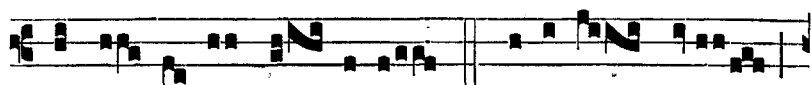
e con-sti-tu - é - bant præ - - -



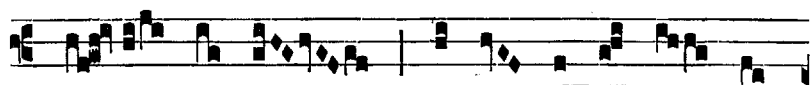
li - a. ¶ A - cu - é - runt linguas su - - - as



sic - ut ser - pén-tes: ve-né-num ás - pi-dum



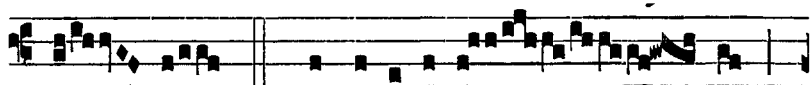
sub lá - bi - is e - ó-rum. ¶ Custó-di me,



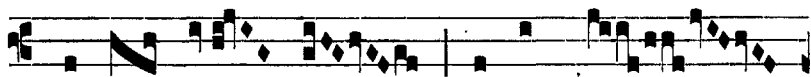
Dó - mi - ne, de ma - nu pec - ca - tó-



ris: et ab homí-ni-bus in-í - quis lí-be-



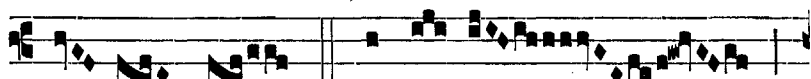
ra me. ¶ Qui co-gi-ta-vé - - - runt



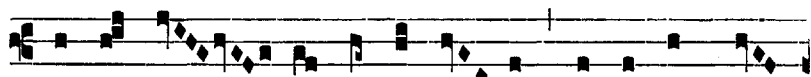
supplan - tá - re gres-sus me - - -



os: abscondé-runt su-pér - bi lá - que - um



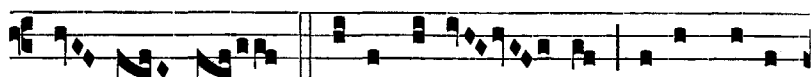
mi - hi. ¶. Et fu - nes



ex-ten-dé - runt in lá-que - um pé-di-bus me-



is: juxta i-ter scán - da-lum po-su-é - runt



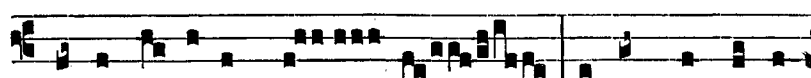
mi - hi. ¶. Di-xi Dó-mi - no: De - us me-us



es tu: ex-áu-di, Dó - mi-ne, vo-cem



o-ra-ti - ó-nis me-æ. ¶. Dó-mi-ne, Dó-mi - ne,



vir-tus sa-li-tis me - æ: ob-úm-bra ca-put

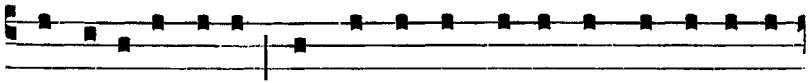
Finito Tractu, dicitur Passio super nudum pulpitem: quam Celebrans submissa voce legit in cornu Epistolæ.

V

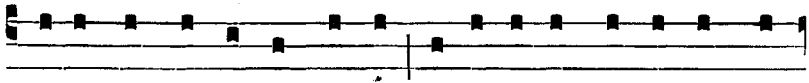


P

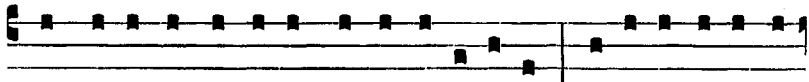
ás-si - o Dó-mi-ni nostri Je-su Chris-ti se-cúndum Jo - ánnem.



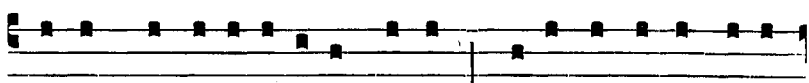
In il-lo témpo-re: E-grés-sus est Je-sus cum dis-cí-pu-lis



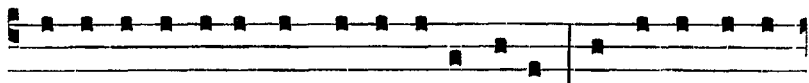
su-is trans tor-rén-tem Ce-dron, u-bi e-rat hor-tus, in quem



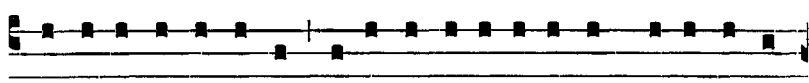
in-tro-í-vit ip-se et dis-cí-pu-li e-jus. Sci-é-bat autem et



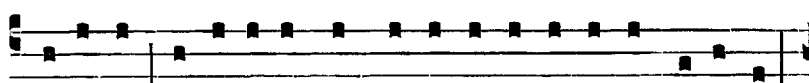
Ju-das, qui tra-dé-bat e - um, lo-cum: qui - a fre-quén-ter Je-sus



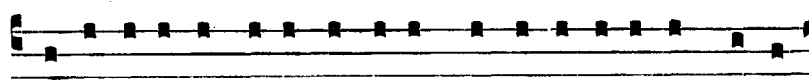
convé-ne-rat il-luc cum dis-cí-pu-lis su - is. Ju-das er-go cum



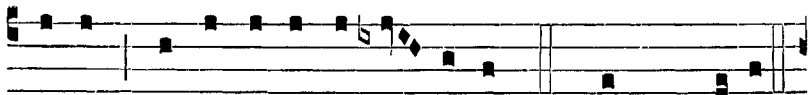
ac-ce-pís-set co-hór-tem, et a pon-ti-fí-ci-bus et pha-ri-sáe-is



mi-nístros, ve-nit il-luc cum la-tér-nis et fá-ci-bus et armis.



Je-sus í-taque sci-ens ómni - a, quæ ventú-ra e-rant su-per



e - um, pro - cés - sit et di - xit e - is: ✠ Quem quæ - ri - tis?



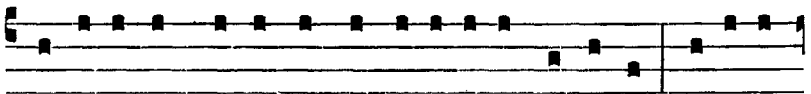
C. Respondé - runt e - i: S. Je - sum Na - za - ré - num. C. Di - cit



e - is Je - sus: ✠ E - go sum. C. Sta - bat au - tem et Ju - das,



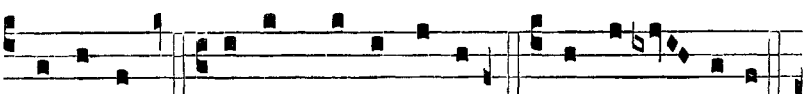
qui tra - dé - bat e - um, cum ipsis. Ut ergo di - xit e - is: E - go sum:



ab - i - é - runt re - trór - sum, et ce - ci - dé - runt in ter - ram. I - te - rum



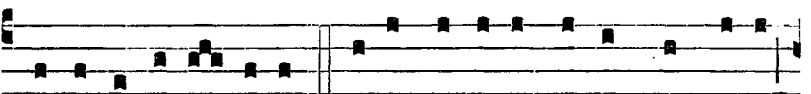
ergo inter - ro - gá - vit e - os: ✠ Quem quæ - ri - tis? C. Il - li au - tem



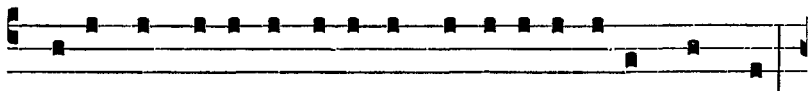
di - xé - runt: S. Je - sum Na - za - ré - num. C. Re - spóndit Je - sus:



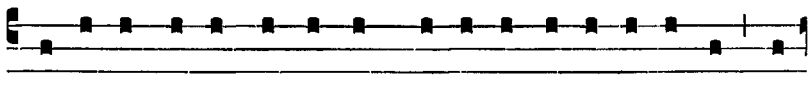
✠ Di - xi vo - bis, qui - a e - go sum: si ergo me quæ - ri - tis,



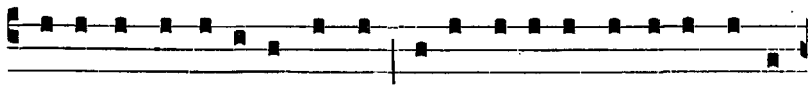
sí - ni - te hos ab - í - re. C. Ut imple - ré - tur sermo, quem di - xit:



Qui - a quos de - dís - ti mi - hi, non pér - di - di ex e - is quemquam.



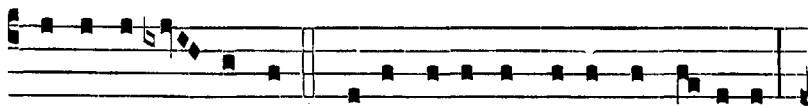
Si - mon er - go Pe - trus ha - bens glá - di - um e - dú - xit e - um: et



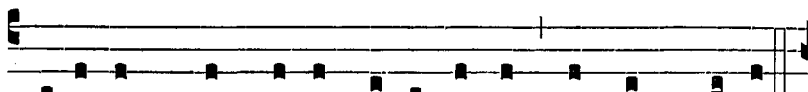
percús - sit pon - tí - fi - cis ser - vum: et abscí - dit au - rí - cu - lam e - jus



déx - te - ram. E - rat au - tem no - men ser - vo Mal - chus. Di - xit



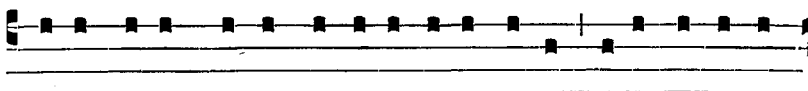
er - go Je - sus Pe - tro: ✠ Mit - te glá - di - um tu - um in va - gí - nam.



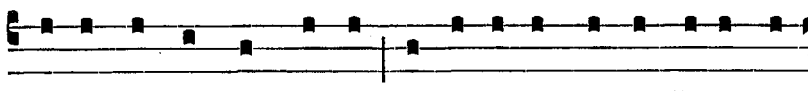
Cá - li - cem, quem de - dit mi - hi Pa - ter, non bi - bam il - lum?



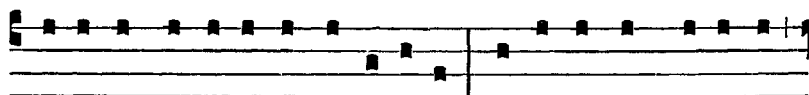
C. Co - hors er - go et tri - bú - nus et mi - ní - stri Ju - dæ - ó - rum com -



pre - hen - dé - runt Je - sum, et li - ga - vé - runt e - um: et addu - xé - runt



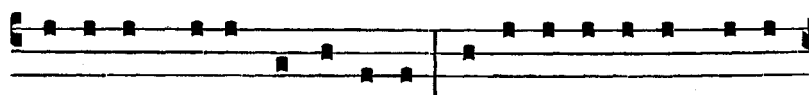
e - um ad An - nam pri - mum, e - rat e - nim so - cer Cá - i - phæ,



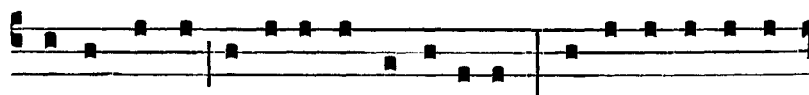
qui e-rat pón-ti-fex an-ni il-lí-us. E-rat au-tem Cá-i-phas,



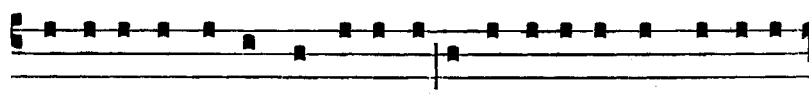
qui con-sí-li-um dé-de-rat Ju-dæ-is: Qui-a éx-pe-dit, u-num



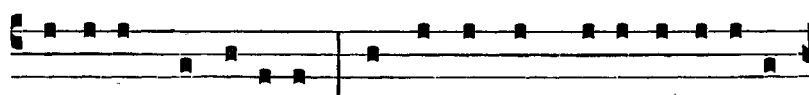
hó-mi-nem mo-ri pro pó-pu-lo. Seque-bá-tur au-tem Je-sum



Si-mon Pe-trus et á-li-us dis-cí-pu-lus. Dis-cí-pu-lus au-tem



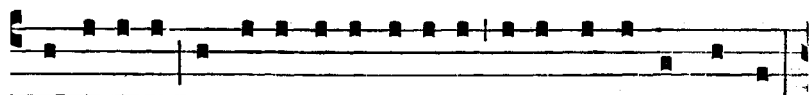
il-le e-rat no-tus pon-tí-fi-ci, et in-tro-í-vit cum Je-su in



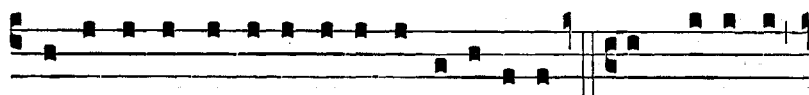
á-tri-um pon-tí-fi-cis. Pe-trus au-tem sta-bat ad ós-ti-um



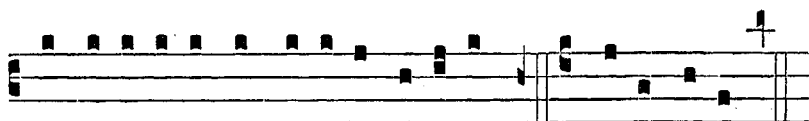
fo-ris. Ex-í-vit er-go dis-cí-pu-lus á-li-us, qui e-rat no-tus



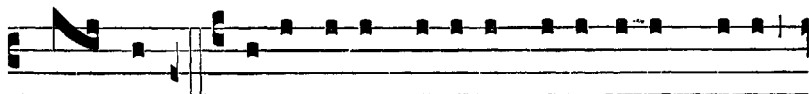
pon-tí-fi-ci, et di-xit os-ti-á-ri-æ: et in-tro-dú-xit Pe-trum.



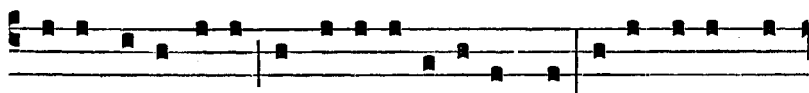
Di-cit er-go Pe-tro ancíl-la os-ti-á-ri-a: S. Numquid et tu



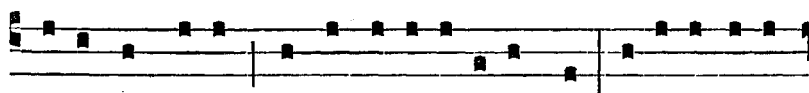
ex disci-pu-lis es hó-mi-nis is-ti-us? C. Di-cit il-le:



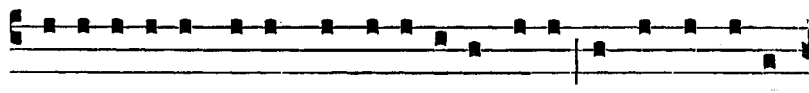
S. Non sum. C. Sta-bant autem servi et mi-nístri ad pru-nas,



qui-a fri-gus e-rat, et ca-le-fa-ci-é-bant se. E-rat au-tem cum



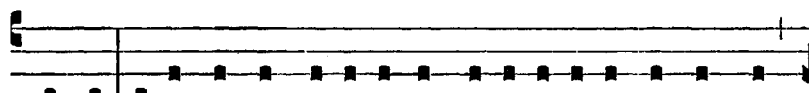
e-is et Petrus stans et ca-le-fá-ci-ens se. Pón-ti-fex ergo



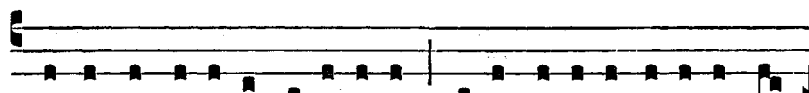
in-ter-ro-gá-vit Je-sum de disci-pu-lis su-is et de doc-trí-na



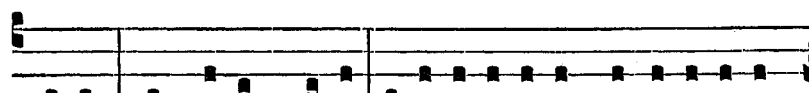
e-jus. Respóndit e-i Je-sus: ✠ E-go pa-lam lo-cú-tus sum



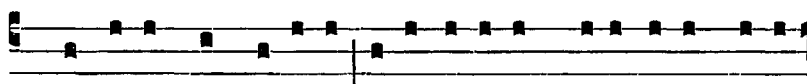
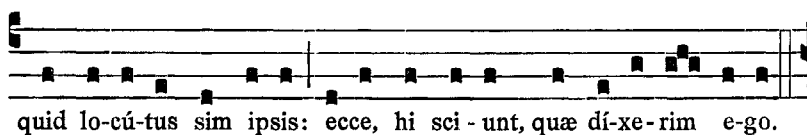
mundo: e-go semper dó-cu-i in syn-a-gó-ga et in tem-plo,



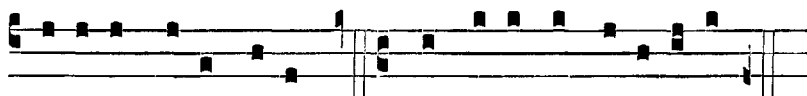
quo omnes Ju-dæ-i convé-ni-unt: et in occúl-to lo-cú-tus sum



ni-hil. Quid me in-tér-ro-gas? in-tér-ro-ga e-os, qui au-di-é-runt



C. Hæc au-tem cum di-xís-set, u-nus assí-stens mi-nistró-rum de-dít



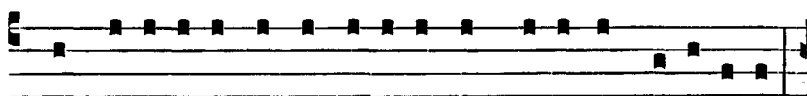
á-la-pam Je-su, di-cens: S. Sic respóndes pon-tí-fi-ci?



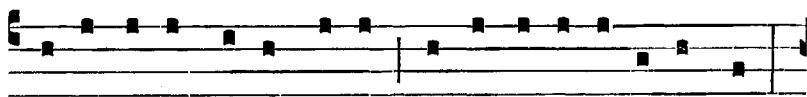
C. Respóndit e - i Je-sus: ✠ Si ma-le lo-cú-tus sum, testi-mó-



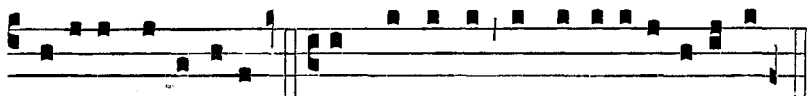
ni - um pérhi-be de ma-lo: si au-tem be-ne, quid me cæ-dis?



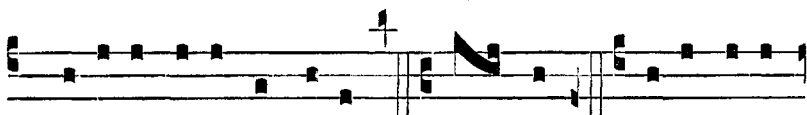
C. Et mi-sit e - um Annas li-gá-tum ad Cá - i-pham pon-tí - fi-cem.



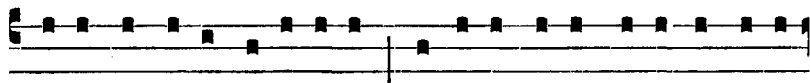
E-rat au-tem Si-mon Pe-trus stans et ca - le - fá - ci - ens se.



Di-xé-runt ergo e-i: S. Numquid et tu ex discí-pu-lis e-jus es?



C. Ne-gá-vit il-le, et di-xit: S. Non sum. C. Di-cit e - i



u-nus ex servis pontí-fi-cis, cogná-tus e-jus, cu-jus abscí-dit



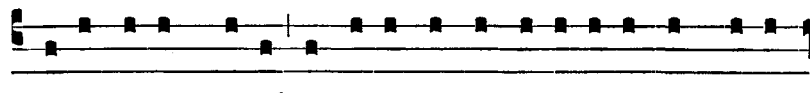
Petrus au-rí-cu-lam: S. Non-ne e-go te vi-di in horto cum



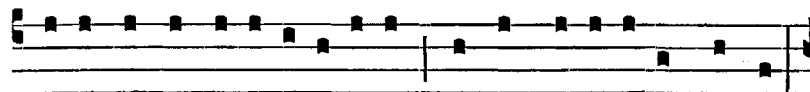
il-lo? C. I-te-rum ergo ne-gá-vit Pe-trus: et sta-tim gal-lus



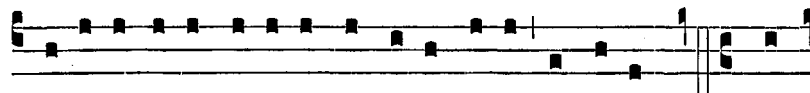
cantá-vit. Addú-cunt ergo Je-sum a Cá-í-pha in præ-tó-ri-um.



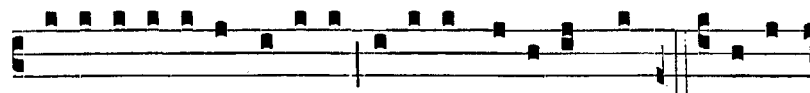
E-rat au-tem ma-ne: et ip-si non in-tro-i-é-runt in præ-tó-



ri-um, ut non conta-mi-na-réntur, sed ut mandu-cá-rent pascha.



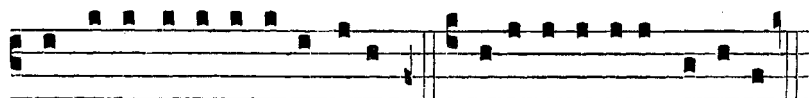
Ex-í-vit ergo Pi-lá-tus ad e-os fo-ras, et di-xit: S. Quam



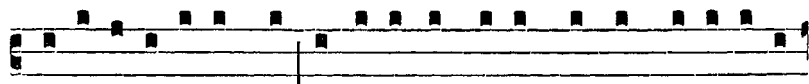
accu-sa-ti-ó-nem af-ér-tis advérsus hó-mi-nem hunc? C. Respon-



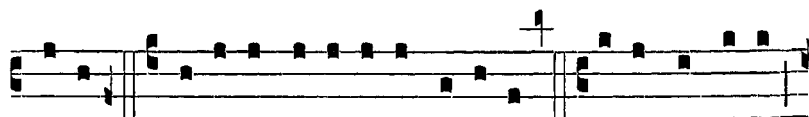
dé-runt et di-xé-runt e-i: S. Si non esset hic ma-le-fáctor,



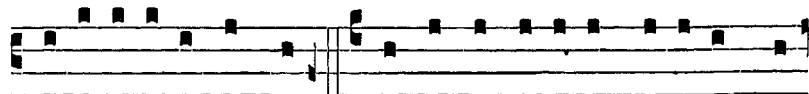
non ti-bi tra-di-dissémus e-um. C. Di-xit ergo e-is Pi-lá-tus:



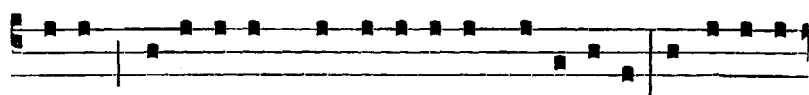
S. Acci-pi-te e-um vos, et se-cúndum le-gem vestram ju-di-cá-te



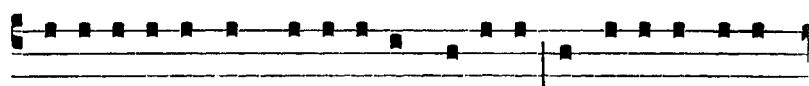
e-um. C. Di-xé-runt ergo e-i Ju-dæ-i: S. No-bis non li-cet



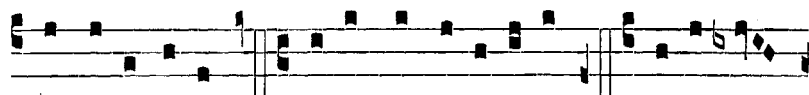
in-ter-fí-ce-re quemquam. C. Ut sermo Je-su im-ple-ré-tur, quem



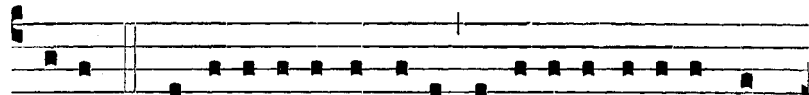
di-xit, signí-fi-cans, qua morte esset mo-ri-tú-rus. Intro-í-vit



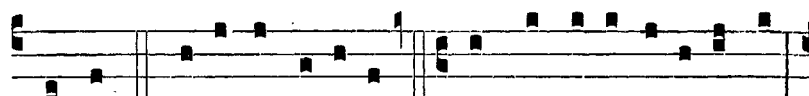
ergo í-te-rum in præ-tó-ri-um Pi-lá-tus, et vo-cá-vit Je-sum



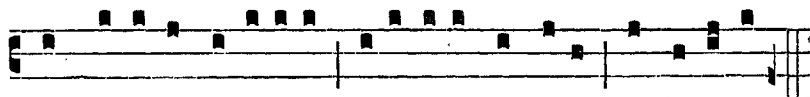
et di-xit e-i: S. Tu es Rex Judæ-ó-rum? C. Respón-dit



Je-sus: ✠ A te-met-ípso hoc di-cis, an á-li-i di-xé-runt ti-bi



de me? C. Respón-dit Pi-lá-tus: S. Numquid e-go Judæ-us sum?



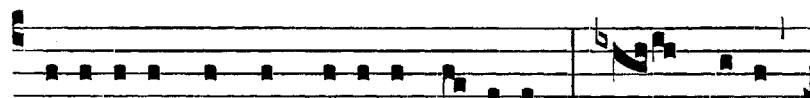
Gens tu - a et pontí-fi-ces tra-di-dé-runt te mi-hi: quid fe-cis-ti?



C. Respóndit Je-sus: ✕ Regnum me-um non est de hoc mundo.



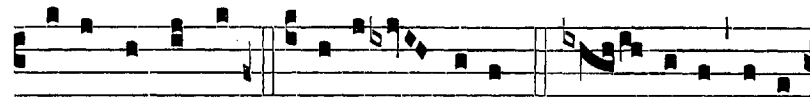
Si ex hoc mundo esset regnum me - um, mi-nís-tri me - i ú-tique



de-cer-tá-rent, ut non trá-de-rer Ju-dá-e-is: nunc au-tem



regnum me-um non est hinc. C. Di-xit í-taque e-i Pi-lá-tus:



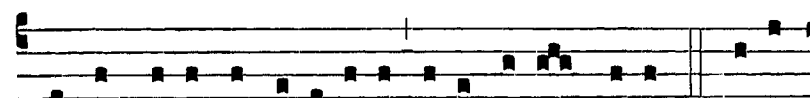
S. Ergo Rex es tu? C. Respóndit Je-sus: ✕ Tu di-cis, qui-a



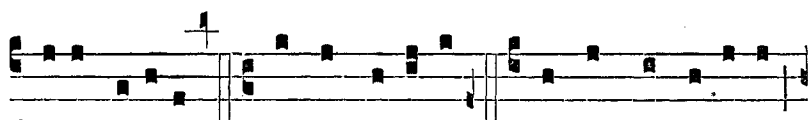
Rex sum e-go. E-go in hoc na-tus sum et ad hoc ve-ni



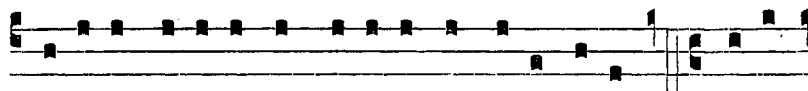
in mun-dum, ut tes-ti-mó-ni-um per-hí-be-am ve-ri-tá-ti:



omnis, qui est ex ve-ri-tá-te, audit vo-cem me-am. C. Di-cit



e - i Pi-lá-tus: S. Quid est vé-ri-tas? C. Et cum hoc di-xisset,



í-te-rum ex-i-vit ad Ju-dæ-os, et di-cit e-is: S. E-go



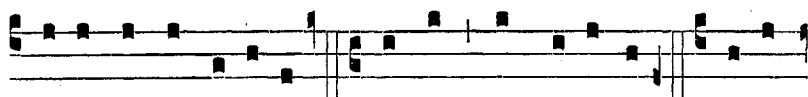
nul-lam invé-ni-o in e-o causam. Est autem consu-e-tú-do



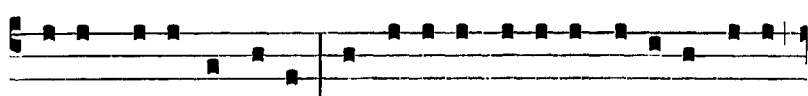
vo-bis, ut u-num di-mít-tam vo-bis in Pascha: vul-tis ergo



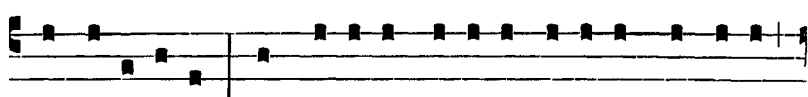
di-mít-tam vo-bis Re-gem Ju-dæ-ó-rum? C. Clama-vé-runt ergo



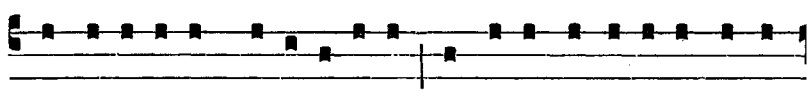
rursum omnes, di-céntes: S. Non hunc, sed Bar-ábbam. C. E-rat



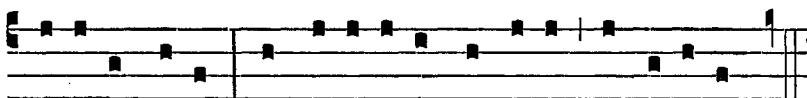
autem Bar-ábbas latro. Tunc ergo appre-héndit Pi-lá-tus Je-sum



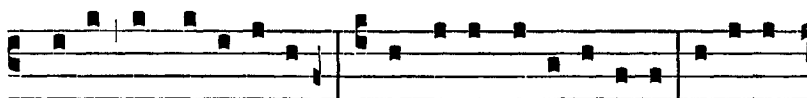
et fla-gel-lá-vit. Et mí-li-tes plecténtes co-ró-nam de spi-nis,



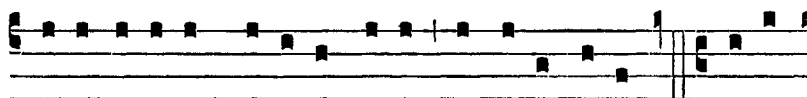
im-po-su-é-runt cá-pi-ti e-jus: et veste purpú-re-a cir-cum-



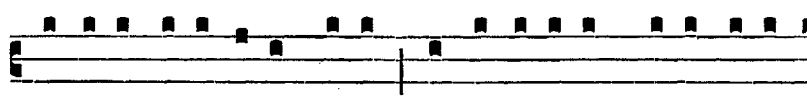
de-dé-runt e - um. Et ve-ni-é-bant ad e - um, et di-cé-bant:



S. A-ve, Rex Judæ-ó-rum. C. Et da-bant e - i á-la-pas. Ex-í-vit



ergo í-te-rum Pi-lá-tus fo-ras, et di-cit e - is: S. Ecce,



addú-co vo-bis e - um fo-ras, ut cognoscá-tis, qui-a nul-lam



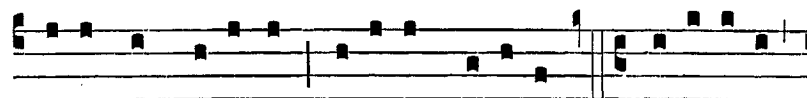
invé-ni-o in e - o causam. C. (Ex-í-vit ergo Je-sus portans



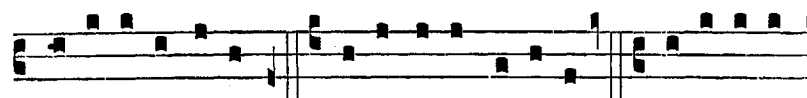
co-ró-nam spí-ne - am et purpú-re - um vesti-méntum.) Et di-cit



e - is: S. Ecce ho-mo. C. Cum ergo vi-dissent e - um ponti-



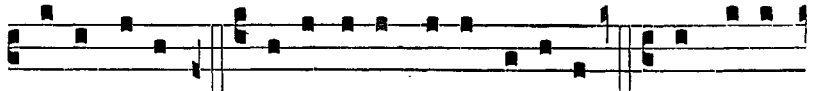
fi-ces et mi-nis-tri, cla-má-bant, di-céntes: S. Cru-ci-fi-ge,



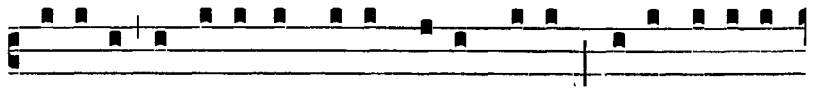
cru-ci-fi-ge e - um. C. Di-cit e - is Pi-lá-tus: S. Accí-pi-te



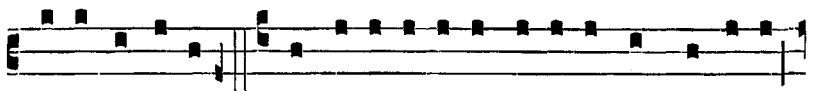
e - um vos, et cru - ci - fi - gi - te: e - go e - nim non invé - ni - o in



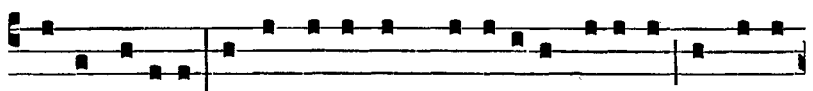
e - o causam. C. Respondé - runt e - i Ju - dá - i: S. Nos le - gem



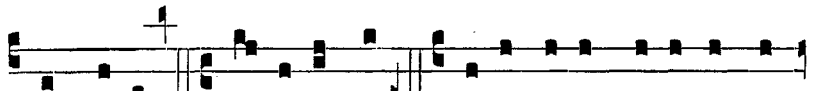
ha - bémus, et se - cúndum le - gem de - bet mo - ri, qui - a Fí - li - um



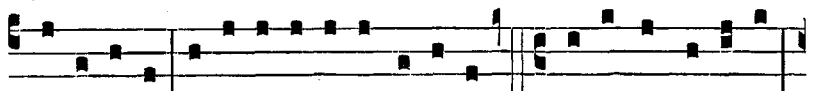
De - i se fe - cit. C. Cum ergo audísset Pi - lá - tus hunc sermó - nem,



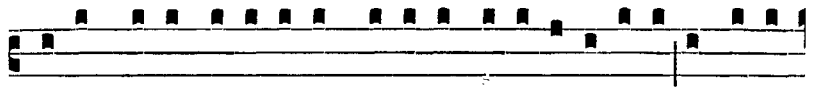
ma - gis tímu - it. Et ingrèssus est præ - tó - ri - um í - te - rum: et di - xit



ad Je - sum: S. Unde es tu? C. Je - sus autem respónsum non



de - dit e - i. Di - cit ergo e - i Pi - lá - tus: S. Mi - hi non lóque - ris?



nescis, qui - a po - tes - tá - tem há - be - o cru - ci - fi - ge - re te, et po - tes -



tá - tem há - be - o di - mít - te - re te? C. Respóndit Je - sus: ✠ Non

ha-bé-res po-tes-tá-tem advérsum me ul-lam, ní-si ti-bi da-tum
 esset dé-su-per. Proptér-e-a, qui me trá-di-dit ti-bi, ma-jus
 peccá-tum ha-bet. C. Et ex-inde quæré-bat Pi-lá-tus di-mít-te-re
 e-um. Judæ-i autem clamá-bant di-céntes: S. Si hunc di-mít-tis,
 non es a-mí-cus Cæ-sa-ris. Omnis e-nim, qui se re-gem fa-cit,
 contra-dí-cit Cæ-sa-ri. C. Pi-lá-tus autem cum audísset hos
 sermó-nes, addú-xit fo-ras Je-sum, et se-dit pro tri-bu-ná-li,
 in lo-co, qui dí-ci-tur Lithóstro-tos, hebrá-i-ce autem Gábbatha.
 E-rat au-tem Pa-rascé-ve Paschæ, ho-ra qua-si sexta. Et di-cit



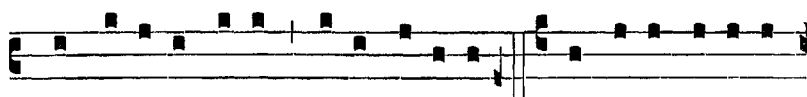
Ju-dæ - is: S. Ecce Rex vester. C. Il-li au-tem clamá-bant:



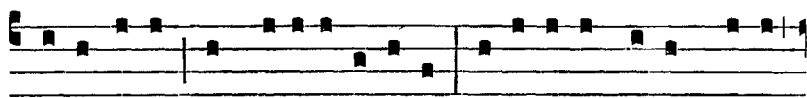
S. Tol-le, tol-le, cru-ci-fi-ge e - um. C. Di-cit e - is Pi-lá-tus:



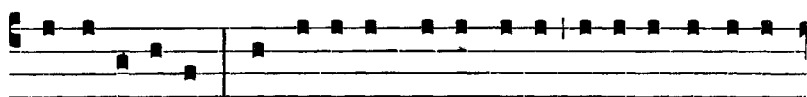
S. Re-gem vestrum cru-ci-fi-gam? C. Respondé-runt pontí-fi-ces:



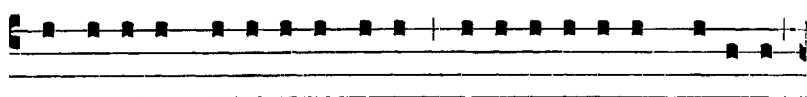
S. Non ha-bémus re-gem ni-si Cæ-sa-rem. C. Tunc ergo trá-di-dit



e - is il-lum, ut cru-ci-fi-ge-ré-tur. Susce-pé-runt autem Je-sum



et e-du-xé-runt. Et bá-ju-lans si-bi cru-cem, ex-í-vit in e - um,



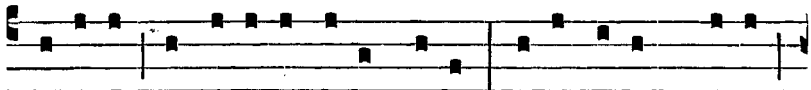
qui dí-ci-tur Calvá-ri-æ, lo-cum, hebrá - i-ce au-tem Gólgotha:



u-bi cru-ci-fi-xé-runt e - um, et cum e - o á - li - os du - os, hinc



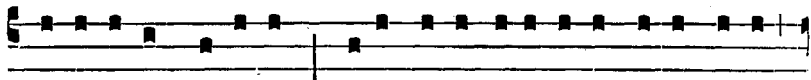
et hinc, mé-di - um autem Je-sum. Scripsit autem et tí-tu-lum



Pi-lá-tus: et pó-su-it su-per cru-cem. E-rat au-tem scriptum:



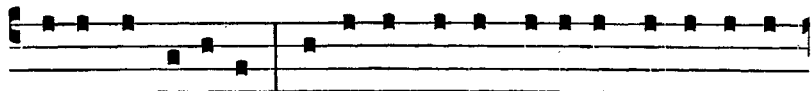
Je-sus Na-za-ré-nus, Rex Judæ-ó-rum. Hunc ergo tí-tu-lum mul-ti



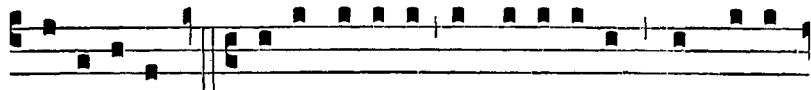
Judæ-ó-rum le-gé-runt, qui-a pro-pe ci-vi-tá-tem e-rat lo-cus,



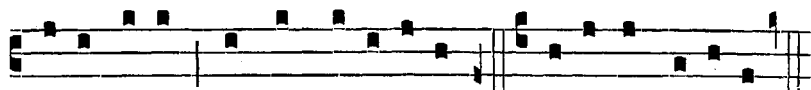
u-bi cru-ci-fi-xus est Je-sus. Et e-rat scriptum hebrá-i-ce,



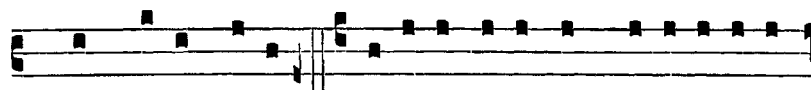
græ-ce, et la-tí-ne. Di-cé-bant er-go Pi-lá-to Pon-ti-fi-ces



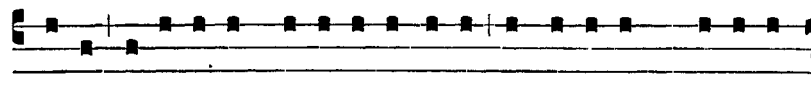
Judæ-ó-rum: S. No-li scri-bere, Rex Judæ-ó-rum, sed qui-a



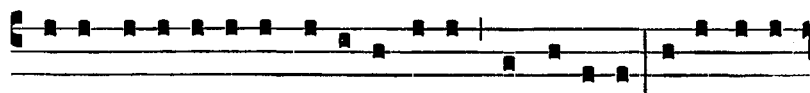
ip-se di-xit: Rex sum Judæ-ó-rum. C. Respóndit Pi-lá-tus:



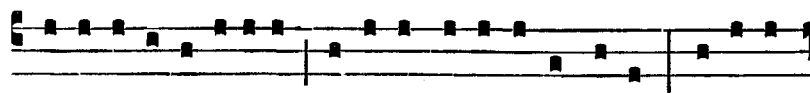
S. Quod scripsi, scripsi. C. Mí-li-tes ergo cum cru-ci-fi-xissent



e-um, acce-pé-runt vesti-ménta e-jus (et fe-cé-runt quá-tu-or



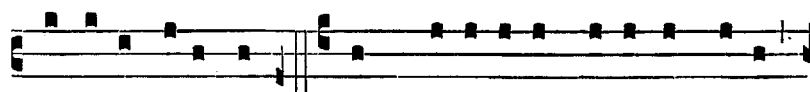
partes: u-ni-cu - ique mí - li - ti partem), et tú - ni - cam. E - rat autem



tú - ni - ca inconsú - ti - lis, dé - su - per contéxta per to - tum. Di - xé - runt



ergo ad ínvi - cem: S. Non scindá - mus e - am, sed sor - ti - ámur



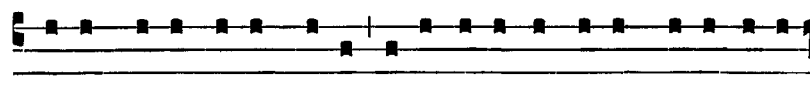
de il - la, cu - jus sit. C. Ut Scriptú - ra im - ple - ré - tur, di - cens:



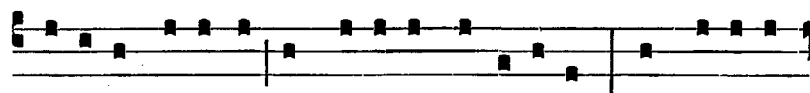
Par - tí - ti sunt ves - ti - mén - ta me - a si - bi: et in ves - tem me - am



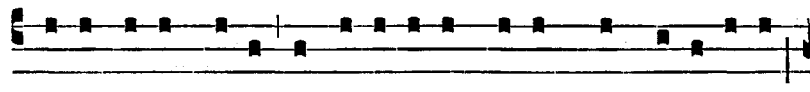
mi - sé - runt sortem. Et mí - li - tes qui - dem hæc fe - cé - runt. Sta - bant



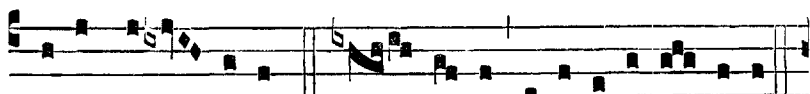
au - tem juxta Cru - cem Je - su, Ma - ter e - jus, et so - ror Ma - tris e - jus



Ma - rí - a Clé - ophæ, et Ma - rí - a Magda - lé - ne. Cum vi - dís - set



ergo Je - sus Matrem et discí - pu - lum stantem, quem di - li - gé - bat,



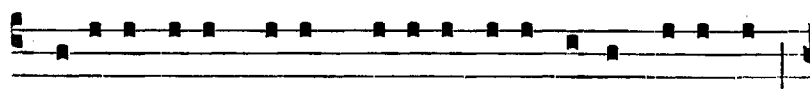
di-cit Ma-tri su-æ: ✠ Mú - li - er, ecce ff-li - us tu - us.



C. De - ín-de di-cit dis - cí-pu-lo: ✠ Ec-ce ma-ter tu - a.



C. Et ex il-la ho-ra accé-pit e - am discí-pu-lus in su - a.



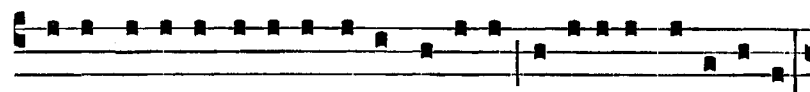
Póste - a sci - ens Je-sus, qui - a óm-ni - a consum-má - ta sunt,



ut consumma-ré-tur Scriptú-ra, di-xit: ✠ Sí - ti - o. C. Vas



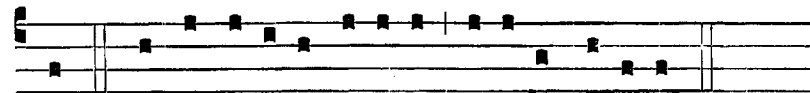
ergo e-rat pó-si-tum a-cé-to ple-num. Il-li autem spóngi - am



ple-nam a-cé-to hyssó-po circumpo-néntes, obtu-lé-runt o-ri e - jus.

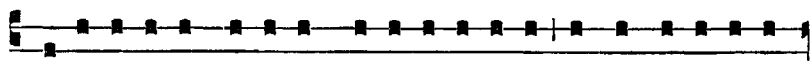


Cum ergo acce-pisset Je-sus a-cé-tum, di-xit: ✠ Consum-má-tum

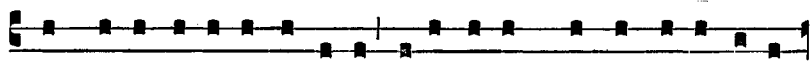


est. C. Et in-cli-ná-to cá-pi-te, trá-di-dit spí-ri-tum.

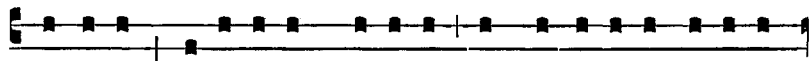
Hic genuflectitur et pausatur aliquantulum.



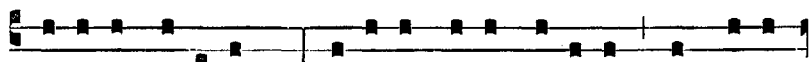
Judæ - i ergo (quó-ni - am Pa-rascé-ve e-rat) ut non re-ma-né-rent



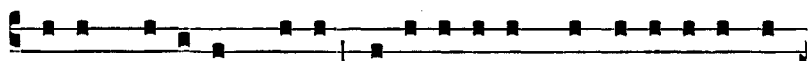
in cru-ce córpo-ra sá-bba-to (e-rat e-nim mag-nus di-es il-le



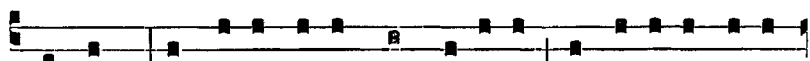
sá-bba-ti), ro-ga-vé-runt Pi-lá-tum, ut frange-réntur e - ó-rum



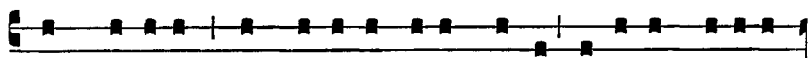
cru-ra, et tol-le-réntur. Ve-né-runt ergo mí-li-tes: et pri-mi



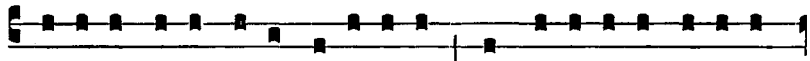
qui-dem fre-gé-runt cru-ra, et al-te-ri-us qui cru-ci-fi-xus est



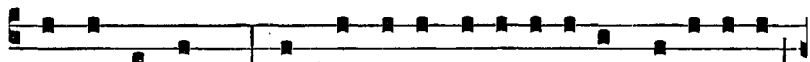
cum e - o. Ad Je-sum autem cum ve-ní-ssent, ut vi-dé-runt e - um



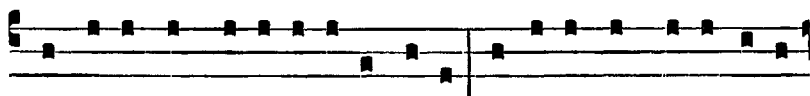
jam mórtu - um, non fre-gé-runt e-jus cru-ra: sed u-nus mí-li-tum



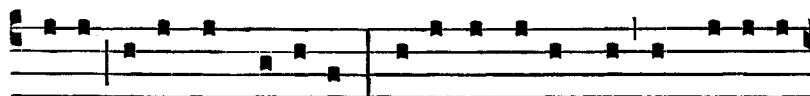
lánce-a la-tus e-jus a-pé-ru-it et con-tí-nu-o ex-í-vit



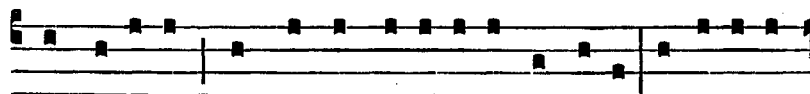
sanguis et aqua. Et qui vi-dit, tes-ti-mó-ni - um perhí-bu - it:



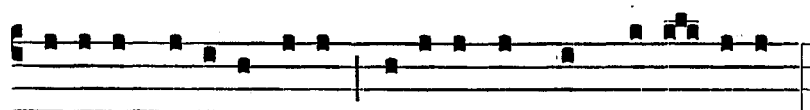
et ve-rum est tes-ti-mó-ni-um e-jus. Et il-le scit, qui-a ve-ra



di-cit: ut et vos cre-dá-tis. Facta sunt e-nim hæc, ut Scriptú-ra



im-ple-ré-tur: Os non commi-nu-é-tis ex e-o. Et í-te-rum



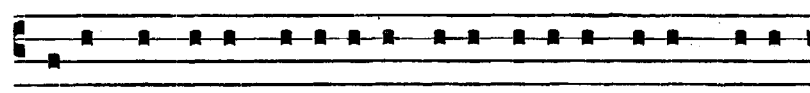
á-li-a Scriptú-ra di-cit: Vi-dé-bunt in quem transfi-xé-runt.

‡ *Quod sequitur, legitur in tono Evangelii: et dicitur Munda cor meum, sed non petitur benedictio, et non deferuntur luminaria neque incensum, et Celebrans in fine non osculatur librum.*

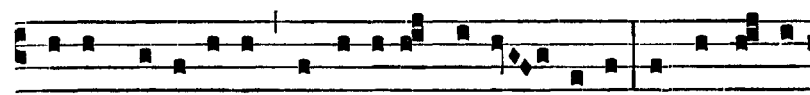
Tonus Evangelii, ad libitum.



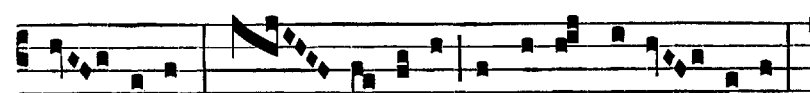
Post hæc au-tem ro-gá-vit Pi-lá-tum Jo-seph ab A-ri-mathæ-a



(e-o quod es-set discí-pu-lus Je-su, occúltus au-tem propter



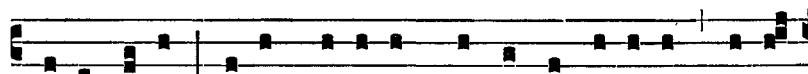
me-tum Judæ-ó-rum), ut tól-le-ret corpus Je-su. Et permí-sit



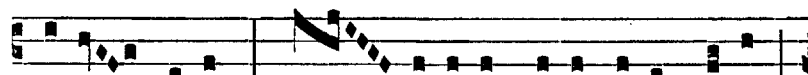
Pi-lá-tus. Ve-nit ergo, et tu-lit corpus Je-su.



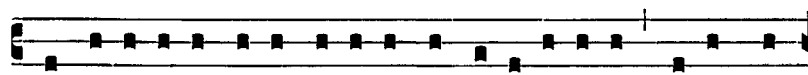
Ve - nit autem et Ni-co-dé-mus, qui vé-ne-rat ad Je-sum



nocte pri-mum, fe-rens mixtú-ram myrrhæ et á-lo-es, qua-si



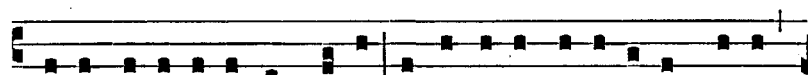
li-bras centum. Ac - ce-pé-runt ergo corpus Je-su,



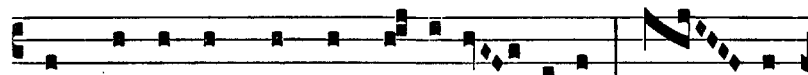
et li-ga-vé-runt il-lud línte-is cum a-ro-má-ti-bus, sic-ut mos



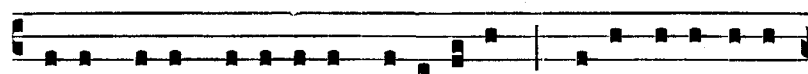
est Judæ-is se-pe - lí-re. E - rat au-tem in lo-co,



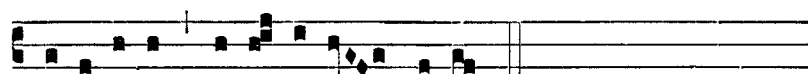
u-bi cru-ci-fi-xus est, hortus: et in horto mo-numéntum no-vum,



in quo nondum quis-quam pó-si-tus e-rat. I - bi



ergo propter Pa-rascé-ven Judæ-ó-rum, qui-a juxta e-rat



mo-numéntum, po-su - é-runt Je-sum.

¶ Deinde Sacerdos stans in cornu Epistolæ, incipit absolute junctis manibus:

O

- ré-mus, di-lec-tis-si-mi no-bis, pro Ecclé-si-a

sanc-ta De-i: ut e-am De-us et Dó-mi-nus nos-ter

pa-ci-fi-cá-re, ad-u-ná-re et cus-to-dí-re dig-né-tur to-to

or-be terrá-rum: subjí-ci-ens e-i prin-ci-pá-tus et po-tes-tá-tes:

det-que no-bis qui-é-tam et tran-quí-lam vi-tam de-génti-bus,

glo-ri-fi-cá-re De-um, Pa-trem omni-po-téntem. O-ré-mus.

Diaconus

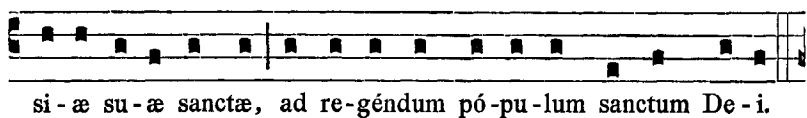
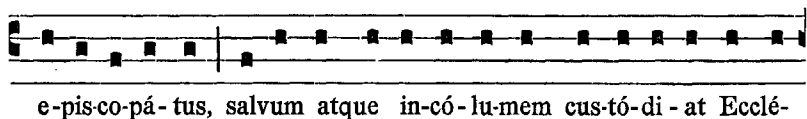
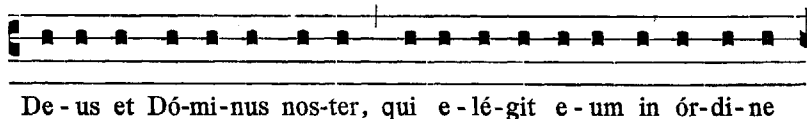
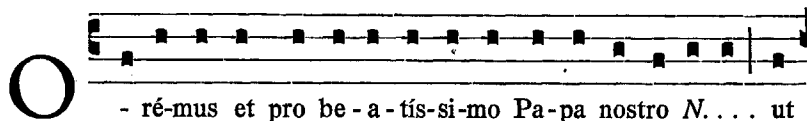
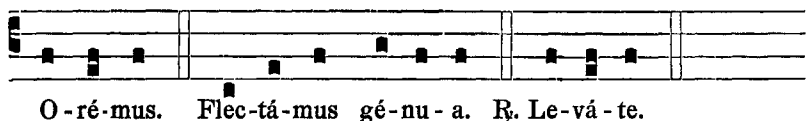
Subdiaconus

Flectá-mus gé-nu-a. R̄. Le-vá-te.

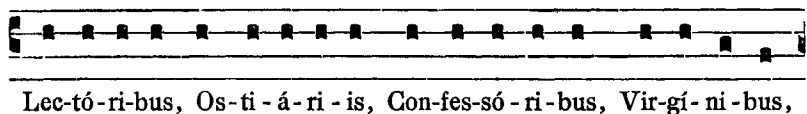
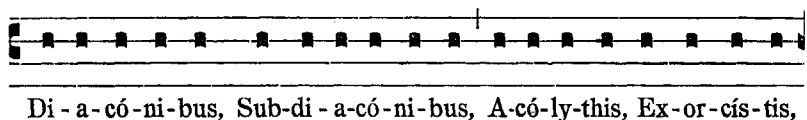
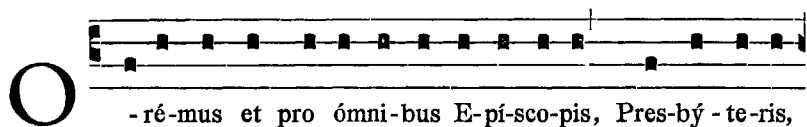
Oratio cantatur in tono feriali Orationis Missæ, extensis manibus. Et hic modus servatur in subsequentibus.

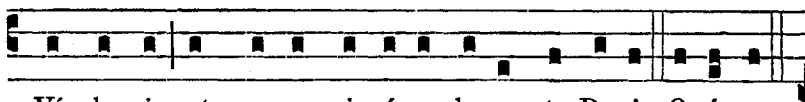
Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui glóriam tuam ómnibus in Christo géntibus revelásti: custódi ópera misericórdiæ tuæ; ut Ecclésia tua, toto orbe diffúsa, stábili fide in confessióne tui nóminis persevéret. Per eúndem Dóminum.

R̄. Amen.

*Diaconus**Subdiaconus*

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, cujus iudicio unívsera fundántur: réspice propítius ad preces nostras, et eléctum nobis Antistitem tua pietáte consérva; ut christiána plebs, quæ te gubernátaur auctóre, sub tanto Pontífice, credulitátis suæ méritis augeátur. Per Dóminum.
R̄. Amen.





Ví - du - is: et pro om-ni pó-pu-lo sanc-to De-i. O-ré-mus.

Diaconus

Subdiaconus

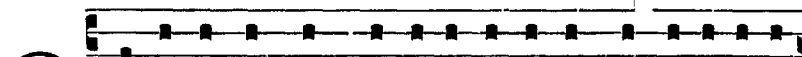


Flec-tá-mus gé-nu - a. R̄. Le - vá - te.

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, cujus Spíritu totum corpus Ecclesiæ sanctificátur et régitur: exáudi nos pro univér-sis ordinibus supplicántes; ut, grátiae tuæ múnere, ab ómnibus tibi grádibus fidé-liter serviátur. Per Dóminum . . . in unitáte ejúsdem.

R̄. Amen.

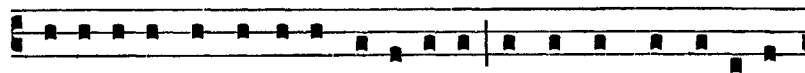
*Si non est coronatus, dicatur: * elécto Imperatóre.*



O - ré-mus et pro Chris-ti - a - nís-si-mo * Im-pe-ra-tó-re



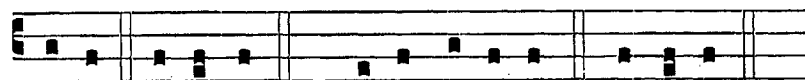
nostro *N.* . . . ut De - us et Dó-mi-nus nos-ter súbdi-tas il-li



fá-ci - at omnes bárba-ras na-ti - ó-nes, ad nostram per-pé-tu - um

Diaconus

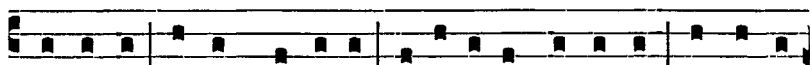
Subdiaconus



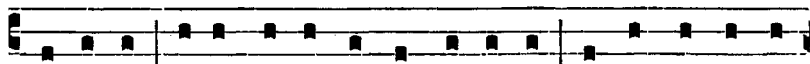
pa-cem. O-ré-mus. Flec-tá-mus gé-nu - a. R̄. Le - vá - te.

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, in cujus manu sunt ómnium potestátes et ómnium jura regnórum: réspice ad Románum benígnus Impé-ri-um; ut gentes, quæ in sua feritáte confidunt, poténtiæ tuæ dex-tera comprimántur. Per Dóminum.

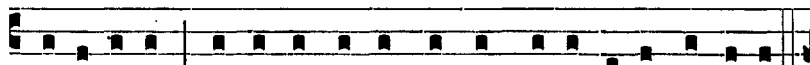
R̄. Amen.



áu-fe-rat: fa-mem de-pél-lat: a-pé-ri-at cár-ce-res: vín-cu-la



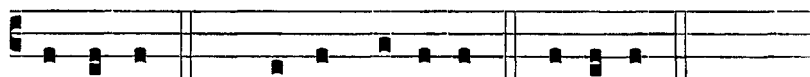
dis-sól-vat: per-e-gri-nán-ti-bus réd-i-tum: in-fir-mán-ti-bus



sa-ni-tá-tem: na-vi-gán-ti-bus por-tum sa-lú-tis in-dúl-ge-at.

Diaconus

Subdiaconus



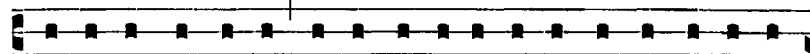
O-ré-mus. Flec-tá-mus gé-nu-a. R̄. Le-vá-te.

Omnipotens sempitérne Deus, mæstórum consolátio, laborántium fortitúdo: pervéniant ad te preces de quacúmque tribulatíone clamántium; ut omnes sibi in necessitatibus suis misericórdiam tuam gaúdeant affuisse. Per Dóminum.

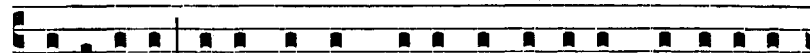
R̄. Amen.



- ré-mus et pro hæ-ré-ti-cis et schis-má-ti-cis: ut



De-us et Dó-mi-nus nos-ter é-ru-at e-os ab er-ró-ri-bus



u-ni-vér-sis; et ad sanctam matrem Ecclé-si-am Cathó-li-cam



atque A-po-stó-li-cam re-vo-cá-re di-gné-tur. O-ré-mus.

Diaconus

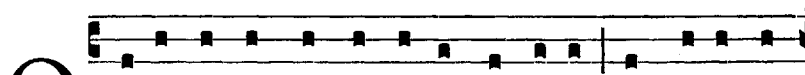
Subdiaconus



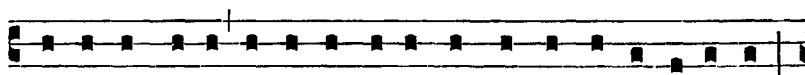
Flec-tá-mus gé-nu - a. R̄. Le-vá - te.

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui salvas omnes, et néminem vis perire: réspice ad ánimas diabólica fraude decéptas; ut, omni hærética pravitate depósita, errántium corda respíscant et ad veritátis tuæ rédeant unitátem. Per Dóminum.

R̄. Amen.



- ré-mus et pro pér - fi - dis Ju - dæ - is: ut De - us et



Dó-mi-nus noster áu-fe-rat ve-lá-men de cór-di-bus e - ó-rum;

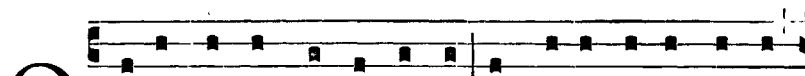


ut et ip-si agnós-cant Je-sum Chris-tum, Dó-mi-num nostrum.

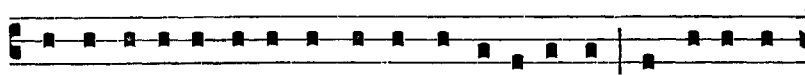
Non respondetur Amen, nec dicitur Orémus, aut Flectámus gēnuā, aut Leváte, sed statim dicitur:

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui étiam Judáicam perfídiam a tua misericórdia non repéllis: exáudi preces nostras, quas pro illíus pópuli obcæcaciónē deférimus; ut, ágnita veritátis tuæ luce, quæ Christus est, a suis ténebris eruántur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

R̄. Amen.



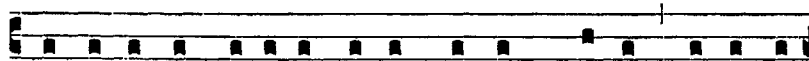
- ré-mus et pro pa - gá - nis: ut De - us omní - po - tens



áu-fe-rat in - i - qui - tá - tem a cór - di - bus e - ó - rum; ut, re - líc - tis



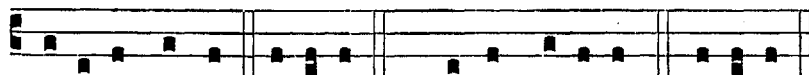
i-dó-lis su-is, con-ver-tán-tur ad De-um vi-vum et ve-rum,



et ú-ni-cum Fí-li-um e-jus, Je-sum Chris-tum, De-um et

Diaconus

Subdiaconus



Dó-mi-num nostrum. O-rémus. Flec-tá-mus gé-nu-a. R. Le-vá-te.

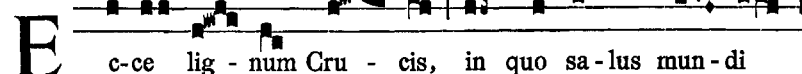
Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui non mortem peccatórum, sed vitam semper inquis: súscipe propítius oratióem nostram, et libera eos ab idolórum cultúra; et ággrega Ecclésiæ tuæ sanctæ ad laudem et glóriam nóminis tui. Per Dóminum.

R. Amen.

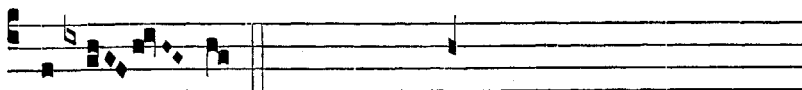
¶ *Completis Orationibus, Sacerdos deposita Casula accedit ad cornu Epistolæ, et ibi in posteriori parte anguli Altaris accipit a Diacono Crucem jam in Altari præparatam: quam, versa facie ad populum, a summitate parum discooperit, incipiens solus Antiphonam Ecce lignum Crucis, ac deinceps in reliquis juvatur in cantu a Ministris usque ad Venite, adorémus. Choro autem cantante Veníte, adorémus, omnes se prosternunt, excepto Celebrante. Deinde procedit ad anteriorem partem anguli ejusdem cornu Epistolæ: et discooperiens brachium dextrum Crucis, elevansque eam paulisper, altius quam primo, incipit: Ecce lignum Crucis, aliis cantantibus et adorantibus ut supra. Deinde Sacerdos procedit ad medium Altaris: et discooperiens Crucem totaliter, ac elevans eam, tertio altius incipit: Ecce lignum Crucis, aliis cantantibus et adorantibus, ut supra.*

Ant.

VI

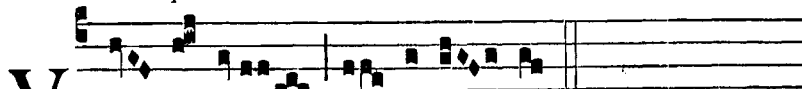


Ec-ce lig-num Cru-cis, in quo sa-lus mun-di



pe-pén - dit.

Chorus respondet:



Ve-ní-te, ad-o-ré-mus.

¶ Postea Sacerdos solus portat Crucem ad locum ante Altare præparatum, et genuflexus ibidem eam locat: mox depositis calceamentis, accedit ad adorandam Crucem, ter genua flectens antequam eam deosculetur. Hoc facto revertitur, et accipit calceamenta, et Casulam. Postmodum Ministri Altaris, deinde alii Clerici, et laici, bini et bini, ter genibus flexis, ut dictum est, Crucem adorant. Interim, dum fit adoratio Crucis, cantantur Improperia, et alia quæ sequuntur, vel omnia, vel pars eorum, prout multitudo adorantium vel paucitas requirit: quæ etiam Sacerdos sedens ad scamnum legit cum Ministris, ut infra:

Duo Cantores in medio chori cantant: *Ps.* Pópule meus, usque ad Agios o Theós.

Ps. I



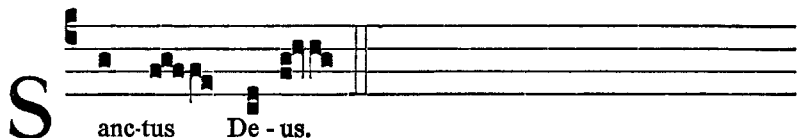
P ó-pu-le me-us, quid fe - ci ti-bi? aut in quo
 contris-tá-vi te? respón-de mi-hi. *Ps.* Qui - a e-dú - xi
 te de ter-ra Æ-gýp-ti: pa-rás - ti Cru-cem
 Sal-va-tó - ri tu - o.

Unus Chorus cantat:



A - gi - os o The - ós.

Alius Chorus respondet:



S anc-tus De - us.

Primus Chorus:

A - gi - os is-chy-rós.

Secundus Chorus:

S anctus for - tis.

Primus Chorus:

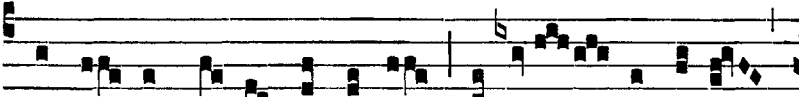
A - gi - os a-thá-na-tos, e-lé - i-son
i - más.

Secundus Chorus:

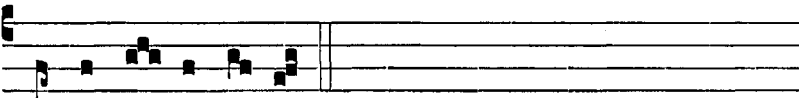
S anctus im - mor-tá - lis, mi - se - ré-re
no - bis.

Postea duo de secundo Choro cantant:

Q ui - a e-dú - xi te per de - sér - tum qua-dra-
gín-ta an - nis, et man-na ci - bá - vi te, et in-tro - dú - xi



in ter - ram sa - tis óp-ti-mam: pa-rás - ti Cru-cem



Sal-va-tó - ri tu - o.

Chori respondent alternatim: Agios o Theós, etc., Sanctus Deus, etc., ita tamen ut primus Chorus semper repetat Agios, ut supra.

Deinde duo de primo Choro cantant:



Quid ul-tra dé-bu-i fá-ce-re ti-bi, et non fe-ci?



E - go qui-dem plan-tá-vi te ví-ne-am me-am spe-ci - o -



sís-si-mam: et tu fac-ta es mi-hi ni-mis a-má - ra: a-cé-to



nam-que si-tim me-am po-tás-ti: et lán-ce-a perfo-rás-ti

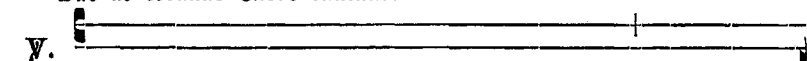


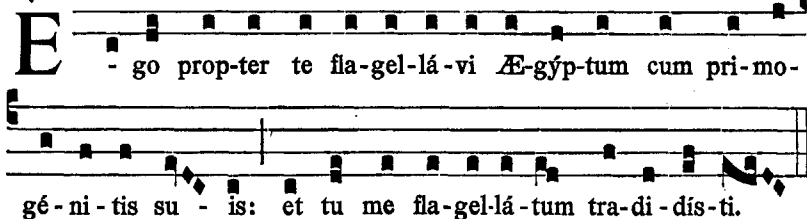
la-tus Sal-va-tó - ri tu - o.

Item Chori alternatim respondent Agios, o Theós, Sanctus Deus, etc.

‡ *Versus sequentis Improperii a duobus Cantoribus alternatim cantantur, utroque Choro simul repetente post quemlibet versum: Pópule meus, ut infra.*

Duo de secundo Choro cantant:



E - go prop-ter te fla-gel-lá-vi Æ-gýp-tum cum pri-mo-


 gé-ni-tis su - is: et tu me fla-gel-lá-tum tra-di-dís-ti.

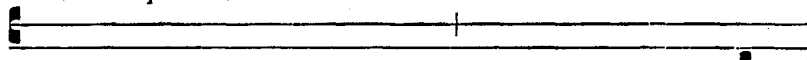
Chorus repetit:




P ó-pu-le me-us, quid fe - ci ti-bi? aut in quo


 con-tris-tá-vi te? re-spón - de mi - hi.

Duo de primo Choro:



Y. Ego te e-dú-xi de Ægýp-to, demérso Pha-ra-ó-ne in Ma-re


 Ru-brum: et tu me tra-di-dís-ti prin-cí-pi-bus sa-cer-dó-tum.

*Chorus repetit: Pópule meus.**Duo de secundo Choro:*



Y. Ego an-te te a-pé-ru-i ma - re: et tu a-pe-ru-ís-ti


 lán-ce - a la-tus me - um. Pópule meus.

Duo de primo Choro:

¶. E-go an-te te præ-i-vi in co-lúm-na nu - bis: et tu me
 du-xis-ti ad præ-tó-ri - um Pi-lá-ti. Pópule meus.

Duo de secundo Choro:

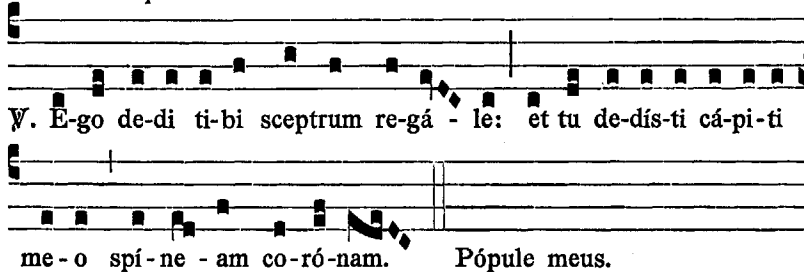
¶. E-go te pa-vi manna per de-sér - tum: et tu me ce-ci-dís-ti
 á-la-pis et fla-gél-lis. Pópule meus.

Duo de primo Choro:

¶. E-go te po-tá-vi a-qua sa-lú-tis de pe - tra: et tu me
 po-tás-ti fel-le et a-cé-to. Pópule meus.

Duo de secundo Choro:

¶. E-go prop-ter te Cha-na-næ - ó-rum re-ges per-cús - si: et
 tu per-cus-sís-ti a - rún-di - ne ca-put me - um.
 Pópule meus.

Duo de primo Choro:


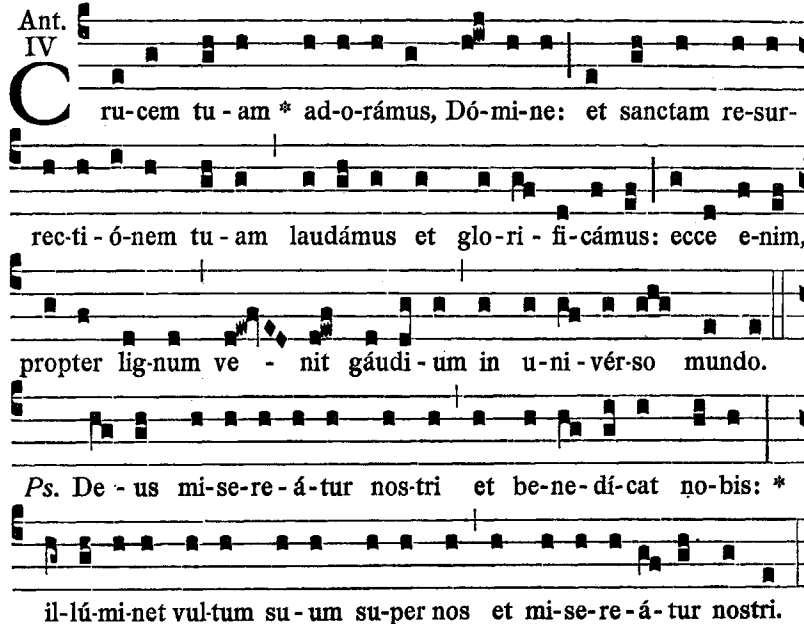
¶. E-go de-di ti-bi sceptrum re-gá - le: et tu de-dís-ti cá-pi-ti
 me-o spí-ne - am co-ró-nam. Pópule meus.

Duo de secundo Choro:


¶. E-go te ex-al-tá-vi magna vir-tú - te: et tu me sus-pendís-ti
 in pa-tí-bu-lo Cru-cis. Pópule meus.

Deinde cantatur communiter:

Ant.
IV




Cru-cem tu - am * ad-o-rá-mus, Dó-mi-ne: et sanctam re-sur-
 rec-ti-ó-nem tu - am laudá-mus et glo-ri - fi-cá-mus: ecce e-nim,
 propter lig-num ve - nit gáudi - um in u-ni - vér-so mundo.
 Ps. De - us mi-se-re-á-tur nos-tri et be-ne-dí-cat nõ-bis: *
 il-lú-mi-net vul-tum su - um su-per nos et mi-se-re-á-tur nostri.

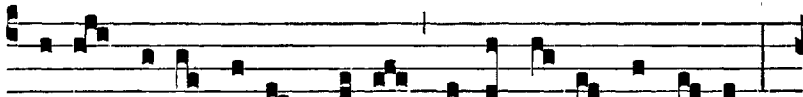
Et repetitur immediate Ant. Crucem tuam.

Postea cantatur V. Crux fidélis, cum Hymno Pange, lingua, gloriósi, et post quemlibet ejus versum repetitur Crux fidélis, vel Dulce lignum, eo modo quo inferius notatur.


I



C rux fi-dé-lis, in-ter omnes Arbor u-na nó-bi-lis:




Nul-la sil-va ta-lem pro-fert Fronde, flo-re, gér-mi-ne: *




Dul-ce lignum dulces cla-vos, Dul-ce pondus sús-ti-net.

Hymnus


I



P ange, lingua, glo-ri-ó-si Láure-am certá-mi-nis,




Et su-per Cru-cis trophæ-o Dic tri-úm-phum nó-bi-lem:

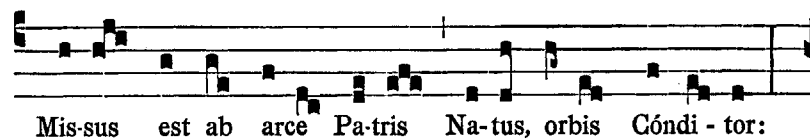
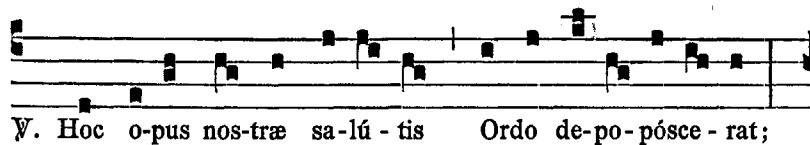
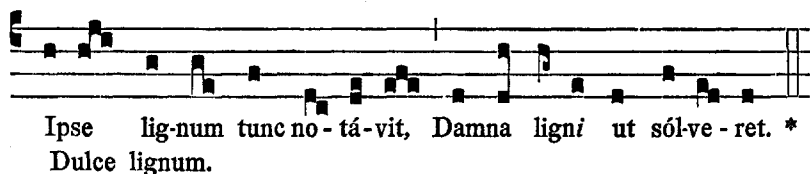
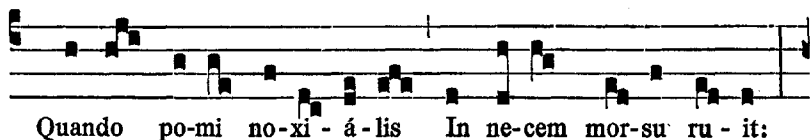


Quá-li-ter Red-ém-ptor orbis Immo-lá-tus ví-ce-rit.

Repetitur Crux fidélis, usque ad Dulce lignum. Et sic fit, quoties repetitur Crux fidélis.

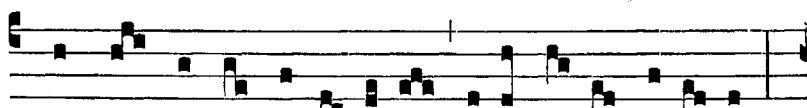


V. De pa-rén-tis pro-to-plás-ti Frau-de Fac-tor cón-do-lens,





¶. Va-git In-fans in-ter arc-ta Cón-di-tus præ-sé-pi-a:



Membra pan-nis in-vo-lú-ta Virgo Ma-ter ál-li-gat:



Et De-i ma-nus pe-désque Stric-ta cingit fás-ci-a.
Cruz fidélis.



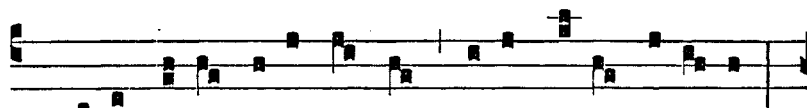
¶. Lustra sex qui jam per-é-git, Tempus im-plens córpo-ris,



Sponte lí-be-ra Red-émptor Passi-ó-ni dé-di-tus,



Agnus in Cru-cis le-vá-tur Immo-lándus stí-pi-te. *
Dulce lignum.



¶. Fel-le po-tus ecce languet: Spi-na, cla-vi, lance-a



Mi-te corpus per-fo-rá-runt, Unda ma-nat et cru-or:



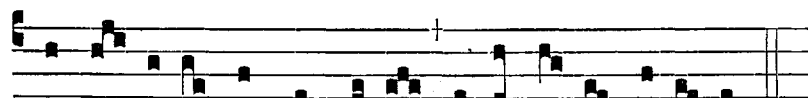
Terra, pontus, astra, mun-dus, Quo la-vántur flú-mi-ne!
Cru-x fidélis.



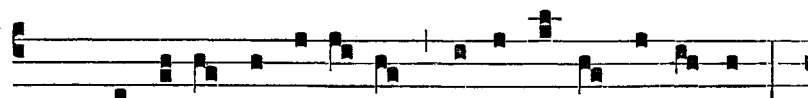
Ÿ. Flec-te ra-mos, arbor al-ta, Tensa la-xa vís-ce-ra,



Et ri-gor lentéscat il-le, Quem de-dit na-ti-vi-tas:



Et su-pérni membra Re-gis Tende mi-ti stí-pi-te. *
Dulce lignum.



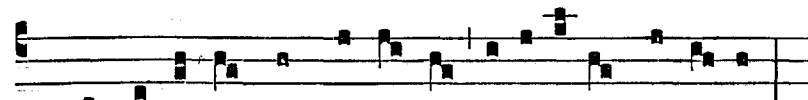
Ÿ. So-la digna tu fu-ís-ti Fer-re mundi Vic-ti-mam:



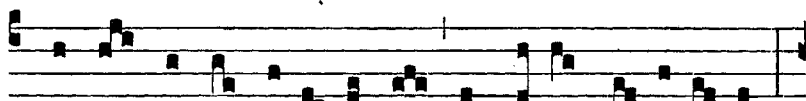
Atque portum præ-pa-rá-re Ar-ca mun-do náu-fra-go:



Quam sa-cer cru-or per-únxit, Fu-sus Agni córpo-re.
Cru-x fidélis.



Ÿ. Sem-pi-tér-na sit be-á-tæ Tri-ni-tá-ti gló-ri-a:



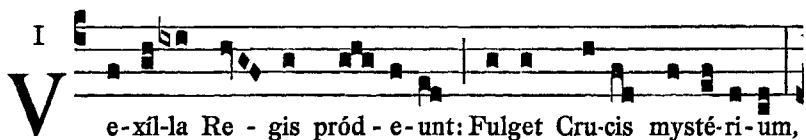
Æqua Pa-tri Fi-li - ó-que; Par de-cus Pa - rá-eli - to:



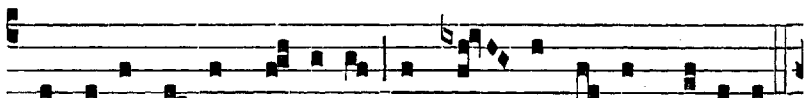
U-ni - us Tri - níque nomen Laudet u - ni - vér-si - tas. A - men.

* Dulce liguum.

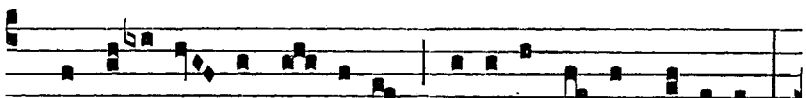
¶ Circa finem adorationis Crucis accenduntur candelæ super Altare: et Diaconus accipiens Bursam Corporalium, extendit Corporale more solito, et juxta illud ponit Purificatorium: et finita adoratione, Crucem reverenter accipit, et reportat ad Altare. Postea ordinatur Processio ad locum, ubi pridie Sacramentum repositum fuerat. Præcedit Subdiaconus cum Cruce inter duos Acolythos deferentes candelabra cum cereis accensis, et Clerus per ordinem, ultimus Sacerdos cum Ministris. Cum perventum fuerit ad locum Sacramenti, accenduntur intorticia, quæ non exstinguuntur nisi post sumptionem Sacramenti: et Sacerdos genuflectit ante Sacramentum, orat aliquantulum: Diaconus interim aperit capsulam, in qua reconditum est Corpus Domini: postea Sacerdos surgens, absque benedictione imponit incensum in duobus thuribulis, Diacono naviculam ministrante, et genuflexus incensat Sacramentum: tum Diaconus extrahens Calicem cum Sacramento de capsula, dat ad manus Sacerdotis, et tegit extremitatibus Veli, quod humeros illius circumdat: et procedunt ordine, quo venerunt: defertur baldachinum super Sacramentum: et duo Acolythi cum thuribulis continue Sacramentum incensant: interim cantatur Hymnus sequens.



V e-xíl-la Re - gis pród - e - unt: Fulget Cru - cis mysté - ri - um,



Qua Vi-ta mor-tem pér-tu - lit, Et mor - te vi - tam pró-tu - lit.



2. Quæ, vulne-rá - ta lán-ce - æ Mucró-ne di - ro, crí-mi-num



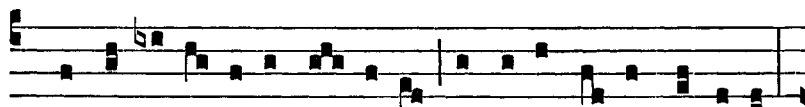
Ut nos la-vá - ret sór-di-bus, Ma-ná - vit unda et sán-gui-ne.



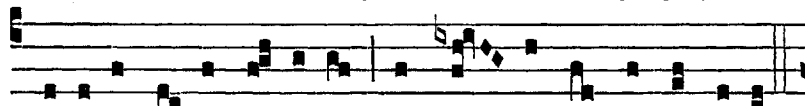
3. Implé-ta sunt, quæ cón-ci-nit Da-vid fi-dé-li cár-mi-ne,



Di-cén-do na-ti-ó-ni-bus: Reg-ná - vit a ligno De-us.



4. Ar-bor de-có-ra et fúl-gi-da, Or-ná-ta Re-gis púrpu-ra,



E-lécta dig-no stí-pi-te Tam sanc-ta membra tán-ge-re.



5. Be-á-ta, cu - jus brá-chi - is Pré-ti - um pe-pén-dit sæ-cu-li:



Sta-té-ra fac-ta cór-po-ris, Tu-lít - que præ-dam tárta-ri.



6. O Crux, a-ve, spes ú - ni-ca, Hoc Pas-si-ó - nis témpo-re:



Pi-is ad-á-uge grá-ti-am, Re-is - que de - le crí-mi-na.



7. Te, fons sa-lú - tis, Trí - ni-tas, Colláudet omnis spí-ri-tus:



¶ *Cum venerit Sacerdos ad Altare, posito super illud Calice, genuflexus rursus incensat, et accedens deponit Hostiam ex Calice super Patenam, quam Diaconus tenet: et accipiens Patenam de manu Diaconi, Hostiam sacram ponit super Corporale, nihil dicens. Si tetigerit Sacramentum, digitos abluat in aliquo vase. Interim Diaconus imponit vinum in Calicem, et Subdiaconus aquam, quam Sacerdos non benedicit, nec dicit super eam Orationem consuetam: sed accipiens Calicem a Diacono, ponit super Altare, nihil dicens: et Diaconus illum cooperit Palla: deinde imponit incensum in thuribulo absque benedictione, et incensat Oblata, Crucem et Altare more solito, genuflectens ante et post, et quodcumque transit ante Sacramentum.*

Cum incensat Oblata, dicit:

Incensum istud, a te benedictum, ascéndat ad te, Dómine: et descéndat super nos misericórdia tua.

Cum incensat Altare, dicit:

Psalmus 140, 2-4

Dirigátur, Dómine, orátio mea, sicut incensum in conspéctu tuo: elevátio mánuum meárum sacrificium vespertinum. Pone, Dómine, custódiám ori meo, et óstium circumstántiæ lábiis meis: ut non declínet cor meum in verba malítiæ, ad excusándas excusatiónes in peccátis.

Quando reddit thuribulum Diacono, dicit:

Accéndat in nobis Dóminus ignem sui amóris, et flammam ætérnæ caritátis. Amen.

Et ipse non incensatur.

Postea aliquantulum extra Altare in cornu Epistolæ lavat manus, nihil dicens: deinde in medio Altaris inclinatus, junctis manibus, dicit:

In spíritu humilitátis et in ánimo contríto suscipiámur a te, Dómine: et sic fiat sacrificium nostrum in conspéctu tuo hódie, ut pláceat tibi, Dómine Deus.

Deinde versus ad populum in cornu Evangelii, dicit more solito:

Oráte, fratres, ut meum ac vestrum sacrificium acceptábile fiat apud Deum, Patrem omnipoténtem.

Et per eandem viam revertitur, non perficiens circulum: et consequenter, omissis aliis, dicit:

O - rémus. Præ-céptis sa-lu-tá-ri-bus mó-ni-ti et di-ví-na
 in-sti-tu-ti-ó-ne formá-ti, audémus dí-ce-re: Pa-ter nos-ter,
 qui es in cæ-lis: Sancti-fi-cé-tur no-men tu-um: Advé-ni-at
 regnum tu-um: Fi-at vo-lúntas tu-a, sic-ut in cæ-lo et in
 terra. Pa-nem nostrum co-ti-di-á-num da no-bis hó-di-e:
 Et di-mít-te no-bis dé-bi-ta nostra, sic-ut et nos di-mít-ti-mus
 de-bi-tó-ri-bus nostris. Et ne nos indú-cas in tenta-ti-ó-nem.
 R̄. Sed lí-be-ra nos a ma-lo.

Sacerdos, sub silentio dicto Amen eadem voce, qua dixit Pater noster, absolute sine Orémus in tono Orationis Missæ ferialis dicit:

Libera nos, quæsumus, Dómine, ab ómnibus malis, prætérítis, præ-séntibus et futúris: et intercedénte beáta et gloriósa semper Vírgine Dei Genetríce María, cum beátis Apóstolis tuis Petro et Paulo,

atque Andréa, et ómnibus Sanctis, (*non signat se Patena*) da propitius pacem in diébus nostris: ut, ope misericórdiæ tuæ adjúti, et a peccáto simus semper liberi et ab omni perturbatióne securi. Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Filium tuum: Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spiritus Sancti Deus, per ómnia sæcula sæculórum. R. Amen.

¶ *Tunc Celebrans, facta reverentia usque ad terram, supponit Patenam Sacramento, quod in dextera accipiens elevat, ut videri possit a populo: et statim supra Calicem dividit in tres partes, quarum ultimam mittit in Calicem more solito, nihil dicens. Pax Dómini non dicitur, nec Agnus Dei, neque pacis osculum datur. Postmodum, prætermisiss duabus primis Orationibus, dicit tantum sequentem:*

Percéptio Córporis tui, Dómine Jesu Christe, quod ego indignus súmere præsumo, non mihi provéniat in iudicium et condemnatióem: sed pro tua pietáte prosit mihi ad tutaméntum mentis et córporis, et ad medélam percipiéndam: Qui vivis et regnas cum Deo Patre in unitáte Spiritus Sancti Deus, per ómnia sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

¶ *Tunc genuflectit, et accipit Patenam cum Corpore Christi: et maxima humilitate ac reverentia dicit:*

Panem cæléstem accípiam, et nomen Dómini invocábo.

Percutit pectus suum, ter dicens:

Dómine, non sum dignus, ut intres sub tectum meum: sed tantum dic verbo, et sanábitur ánima mea.

Postea signat se Sacramento, dicens:

Corpus Dómini nostri Jesu Christi custódiat ánimam meam in vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Et sumit Corpus reverenter.

Deinde, omissis omnibus, quæ dici solent ante sumptionem Sanguinis, immediate particulam Hostiæ cum vino reverenter sumit de Calice. Et more solito facta ablutione digitorum, et sumpta purificatione, in medio Altaris inclinatus, manibus junctis, dicit:

Quod ore sumpsimus, Dómine, pura mente capiámus: et de múnere temporáli fiat nobis remédiu sempitérnum.

Non dicitur Corpus tuum, Dómine, nec Postcommunio, nec Pláceat tibi, nec datur benedictio; sed facta reverentia Altari, Sacerdos cum Ministris discedit: et dicuntur Vesperæ sine cantu: et denudatur Altare.

Ad Vesperas, Antiphonæ et Psalmi præcedentis diei, 232.

*Ad Magnificat Ant. Cum accepisset acétum, * dixit: Consummátum est: et, inclináto cápite, emisit spiritum.*

Ant. Christus factus est, cum reliquis ut supra ad Laudes, 210.

Completorium, dicitur ut in Cena Domini, 242.





SABBATO SANCTO

Duplex I classis

AD MATUTINUM

Pater noster, Ave María et Credo.

In I Nocturno

1. Ant. VIII G

I n pa-ce * in id-íp-sum, dórmi-am et re-qui-éscam.

†

Ps. 4 Cum invo-cá-rem ex-audí-vit me De-us jus-tí-ti-æ

me - æ: * in tri-bu-la-ti-ó-ne di-la-tás-ti mi - hi.

2. Miserere mei, * et exaudi orationem meam.

3. Filii hominum, usquequo gravi corde? * ut quid diligitis vanitatem, et queritis mendacium?

4. Et scitote quoniam mirificavit Dominus sanctum suum: * Dominus exaudiet me cum clamavero ad eum.

5. Irascimini, et nolite peccare: * quae dicitis in cordibus vestris, in cubilibus vestris compungimini.

6. Sacrificate sacrificium iustitiae, et sperate in Domino. * Multi dicunt: Quis ostendit nobis bona?

7. Signatum est super nos lumen vultus tui, Domine: * dedisti laetitiam in corde meo.

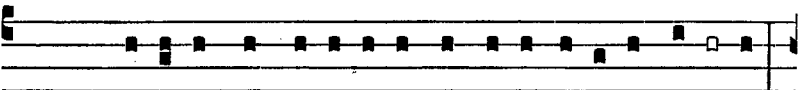
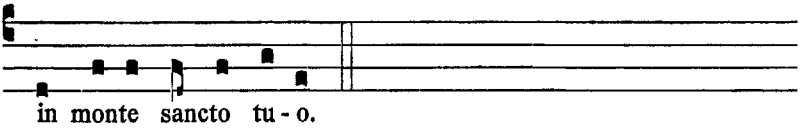
8. A fructu frumenti, vini, et olei sui * multiplicati sunt.

9. In pace in idipsum * dormiam, et requiescam;

10. Quoniam tu, Domine, singulariter in spe * constituisti me.



In pa-ce in id-ip-sum, dormi-am et re-qui-escam.



Ps. 14 Dó-mi-ne, quis ha-bi-tá-bit in ta-berná-cu-lo tu - o? *



aut quis re-qui-escet in monte sancto tu - o?

2. Qui ingreditur sine macula, * et operatur iustitiam:

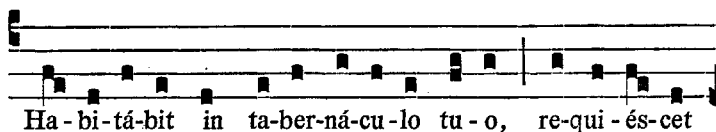
3. Qui loquitur veritatem in corde suo, * qui non egit dolum in lingua sua:

4. Nec fecit proximo suo malum, * et opprobrium non accipit adversus proximos suos.

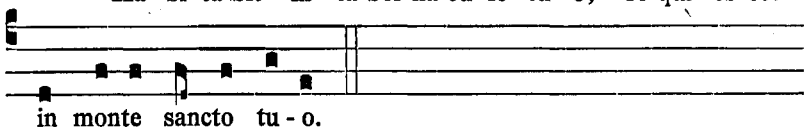
5. Ad nihilum deductus est in conspectu ejus malignus: * timentes autem Dominum glorificat:

6. Qui jurat proximo suo, et non decipit, * qui pecuniam suam non dedit ad usuram, et munera super innocentem non accipit.

7. Qui facit haec, * non movetur in aeternum.

Anti-
phona

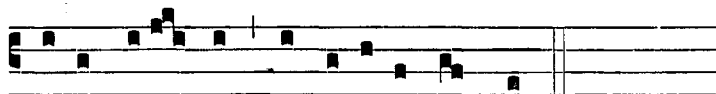
Ha-bi-tá-bit in ta-ber-ná-cu-lo tu-o, re-qui-és-cet



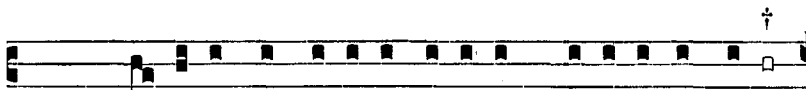
in monte sancto tu-o.

3. Ant.
VII c

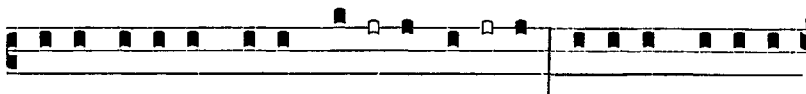
C



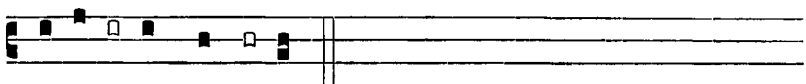
a-ro me - a * re-qui-és-cet in spe.



Ps. 15 Con-sérva me, Dó-mi-ne, quóni-am spe-rá-vi in te. *



Di-xi Dó-mi-no: De-us me - us es tu, quó-ni-am bo-nó-rum



me - ó - rum non e-ges.

2. Sanctis, qui sunt in terra ejus, * mirificávit omnes voluntátes meas in eis.

3. Multiplicátæ sunt infirmitátes eórum: * póstea acceleráverunt.

4. Non congregábo conventícula eórum de sanguínibus, * nec memor ero nóminum eórum per lábia mea.

5. Dóminus pars hereditátis meæ, et cálicis mei: * tu es, qui restitues hereditátem meam mihi.

6. Funes ceciderunt mihi in præcláris: * étenim heréditas mea præclára est mihi.

7. Benedícam Dóminum, qui tríbuit mihi intelléctum: * insuper et

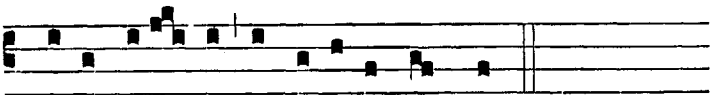
usque ad noctem increpuérunt me renes mei.

8. Providébam Dóminum in conspéctu meo semper: * quóniam a dextris est mihi, ne commóvear.

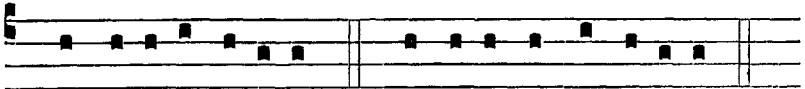
9. Propter hoc lætátum est cor meum, et exsultávit lingua mea: * insuper et caro mea requiés-cet in spe.

10. Quóniam non derelínques ánimam meam in inférno: * nec dabis sanctum tuum vidére corrup-tiónem.

11. Notas mihi fecisti vias vitæ, † adimplébis me lætítia cum vultu tuo: * delectatiónes in dextera tua usque in finem.

Anti-
phona

Ca-ro me - a re-qui-és-cet in spe.



V. In pa-ce in id-ípsum. R. Dór-mi-am et re-qui-és-cam.

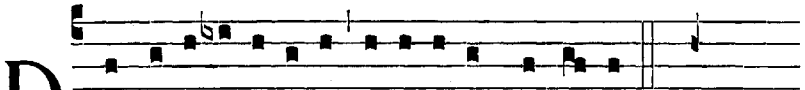


V. In pa-ce in id-ípsum. R. Dór-mi-am et re-qui-és-cam.

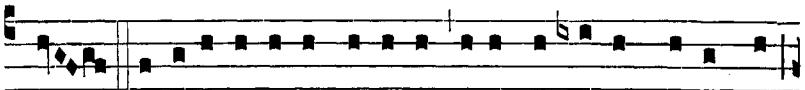
Pater noster, *secreto*.

Lectio I

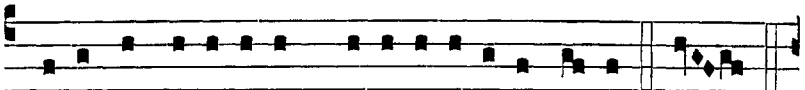
Cap. 23, 22-30



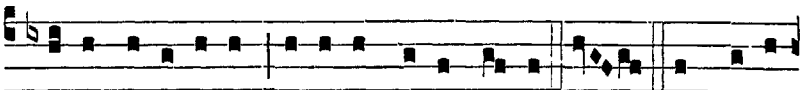
D e La-menta-ti-ó-ne Je-remí-æ Prophé-tæ.



Heth. Mi-se-ri-córdi-æ Dó-mi-ni, qui-a non su-mus consúmpti:



qui-a non de-fe-cé-runt mi-se-ra-ti-ó-nes e-jus. Heth.



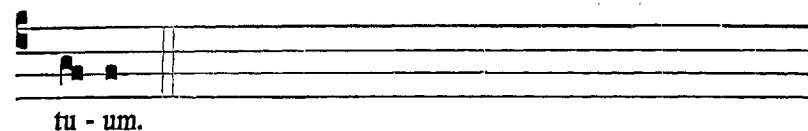
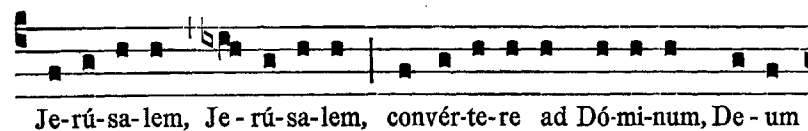
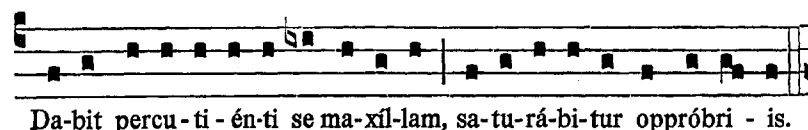
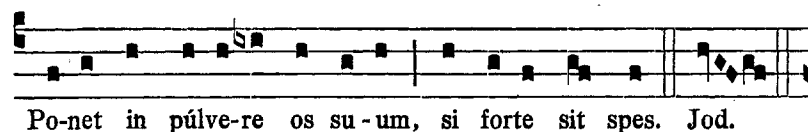
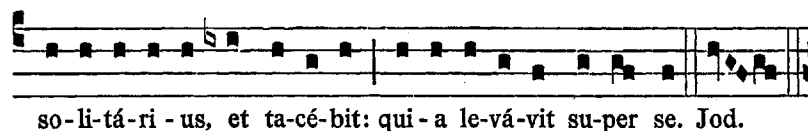
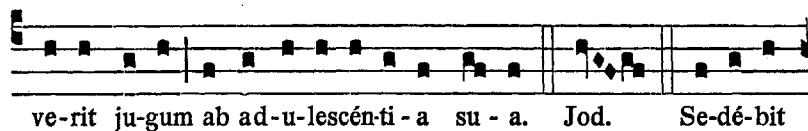
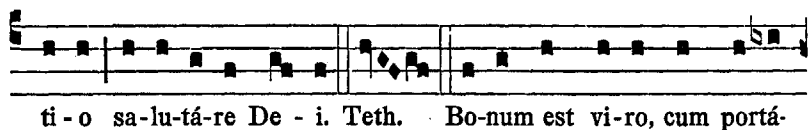
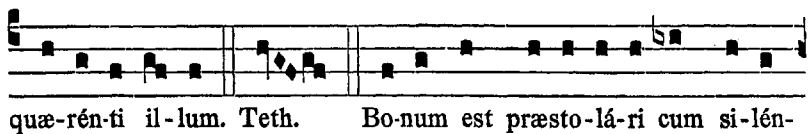
No-vi di-lú-cu-lo, multa est fi-des tu-a. Heth. Pars me-a



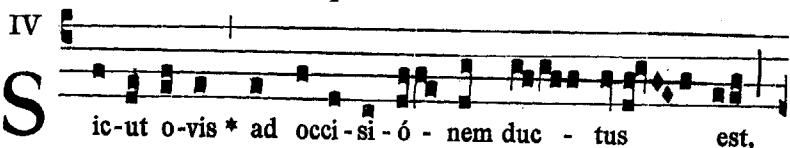
Dó-mi-nus, di-xit á-ni-ma me-a: proptér-e-a exspectá-bo e-um.

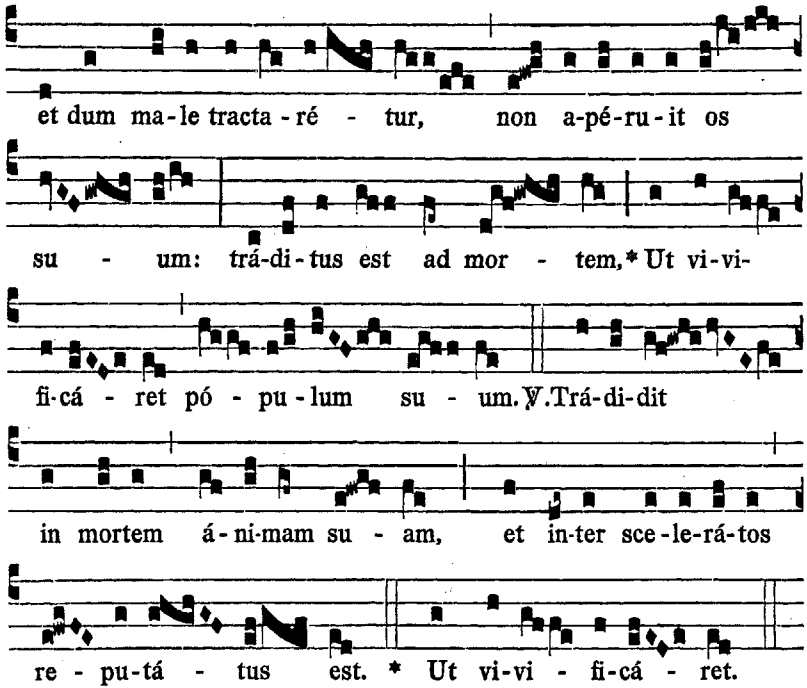


Teth. Bo-nus est Dó-mi-nus spe-rán-ti-bus in e-um, á-nimæ



Responsorium I





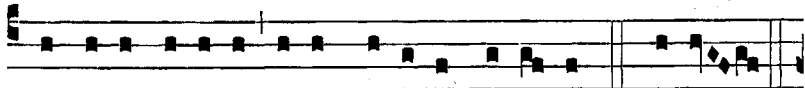
et dum ma-le tracta - ré - tur, non a-pé - ru - it os
 su - um: trá - di - tus est ad mor - tem,* Ut vi - vi -
 fi - cá - ret pó - pu - lum su - um. √. Trá - di - dit
 in mortem á - ni - mam su - am, et in - ter sce - le - rá - tos
 re - pu - tá - tus est. * Ut vi - vi - fi - cá - ret.

Lectio II

Cap. 4, 1-6



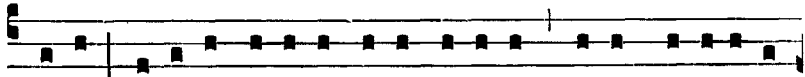
A - leph. Quómo - do obscu - rá - tum est aurum, mu - tá - tus
 est co - lor ópti - mus, dispér - si sunt lá - pi - des sanctu - á - ri - i
 in cá - pi - te ómni - um pla - te - á - rum? Beth. Fí - li - i Si - on
 in - cli - ti, et a - mic - ti auro pri - mo: quómo - do re - pu - tá - ti sunt



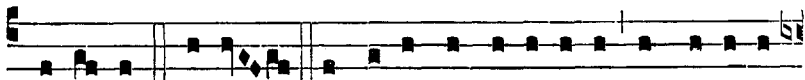
in va-sa tés-te - a, o-pus má-nu - um fí-gu - li? Ghimel.



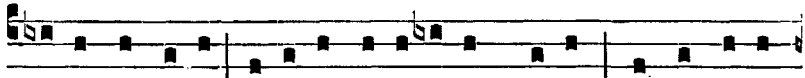
Sed et lá-mi-æ nu-da-vé-runt mammam, lacta-vé-runt cá-tu-los



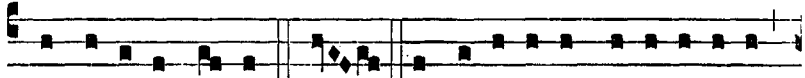
su-os: fí-li - a pó-pu-li me - i cru-dé-lis, qua-si strúthi - o in



de-sér-to. Da-leth. Adhæ-sit lingua lacténtis ad pa-lá-tum



e-jus in si-ti: párvu-li pe-ti-é-runt pa-nem, et non e-rat



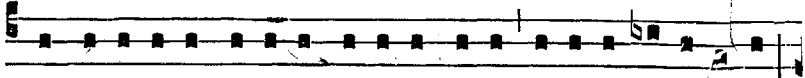
qui frá-nge-ret e - is. He. Qui vesce-bántur vo-luptu - ó-se,



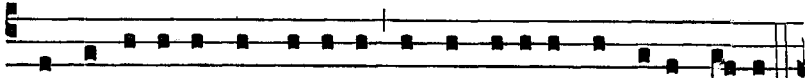
in-ter-i - é-runt in vi - is: qui nu-tri - e-bántur in cró-ce - is,



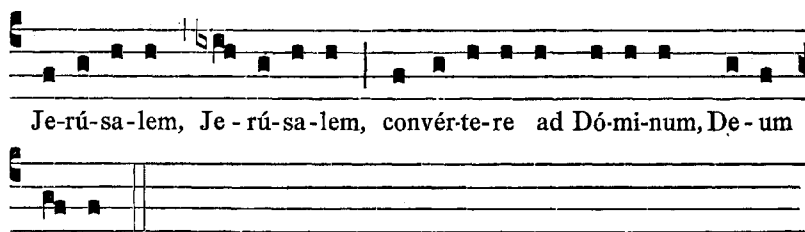
amplé-xá-ti sunt stér-co-ra. Vau. Et ma-jor ef-fécta



est in-íqui-tas fí-li-æ pó-pu-li me - i peccá-to So-domó-rum,



quæ subvêrsa est in mométo, et non cepérunt in e - a ma-nus.



Je-rú-sa-lem, Je-rú-sa-lem, convér-te-re ad Dó-mi-num, De-um
tu - um.

Responsorium II

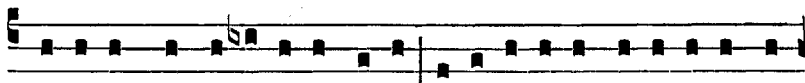
J e-rú-sa-lem, * sur - ge et éx-u-e te vés-ti - bus
ju - cun - di - tá - tis: in-dú-e-re cí-ne-re et
cí-lí - ci - o, * Qui-a in te oc - cí - sus est
Sal-vá - tor Isra - el. *Ps.* De-duc qua-si torrémtem
lá-crimas per di - em et noc - tem, et non tá-ce - at pu-píl-la
ó - cu - li tu - i. * Qui-a.

Lectio III

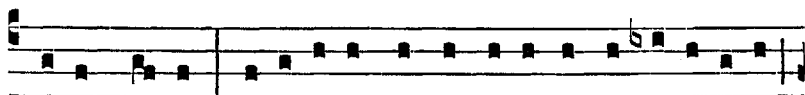
Cap. 5, 1-11



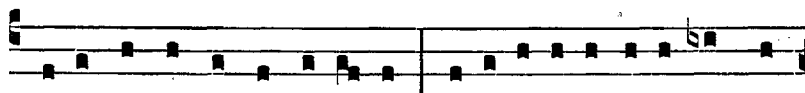
In-ci-pit O-rá-ti-o Je-re-mí-æ Prophé-tæ. Re-cordá-re,



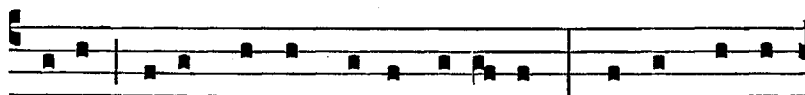
Dó-mi-ne, quid accí-de-rit no-bis: in-tu-é-re et ré-spi-ce oppró-



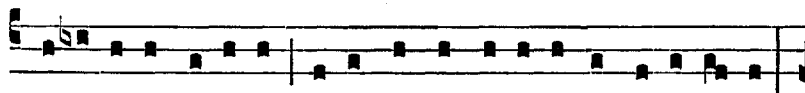
bri-um nostrum. He-ré-di-tas nos-tra versa est ad a-li-é-nos:



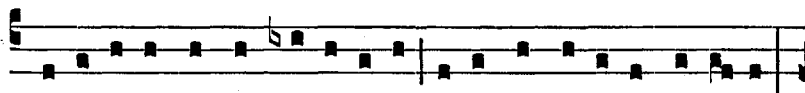
domus nostræ ad extrá-ne - os. Pu-píl-li fac-ti sumus absque



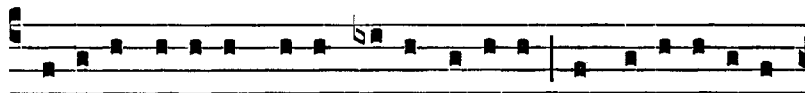
pa-tre, matres nostræ qua-si ví-du - æ. Áquam nostram



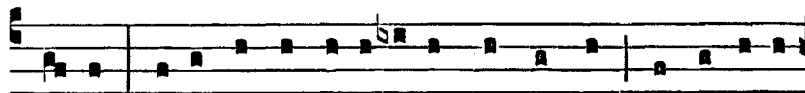
pe-cú-ni - a bí-bi-mus: ligna nostra pré-ti - o compa-rá-vi-mus.



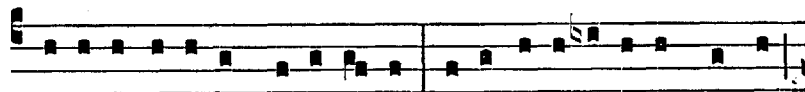
Cerví-ci-bus nos-tris mi-na-bámur, lassis non da-bá-tur réqui - es.



Ægýpto dé-di-mus ma-num et Assý-ri - is, ut sa-tu-ra-rémur



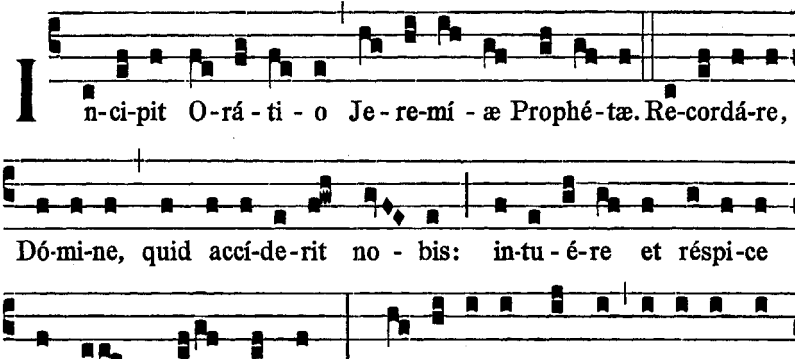
pa-ne. Patres nos-tri pecca-vé-runt, et non sunt: et nos in-i-



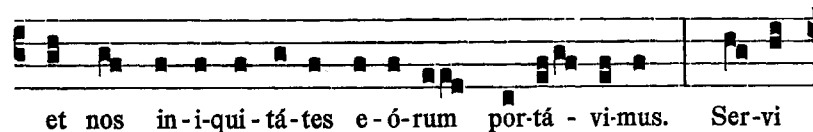
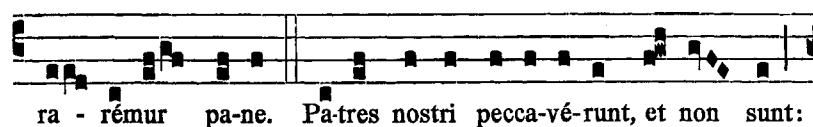
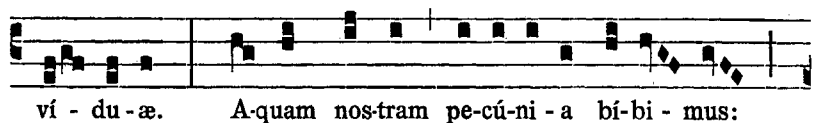
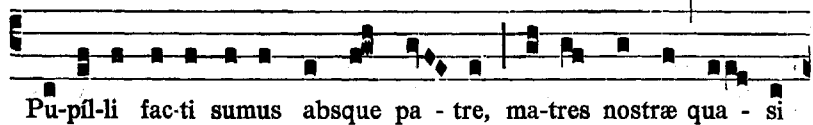
qui-tá-tes e - ó-rum portá-vi-mus. Ser-vi do-mi-ná-ti sunt nos-tri:

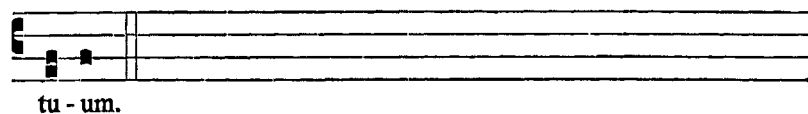
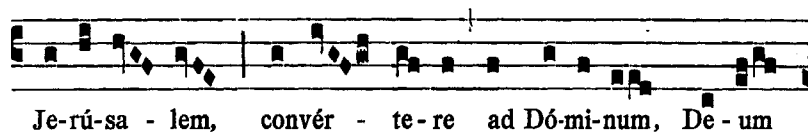
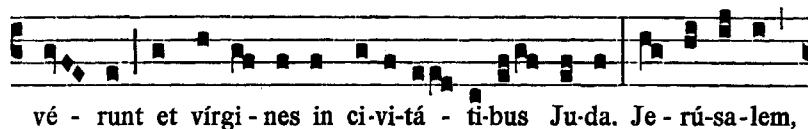
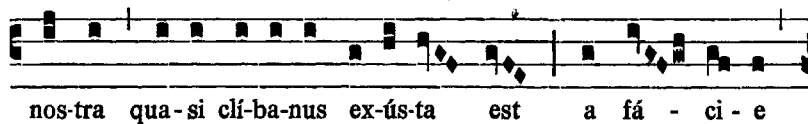
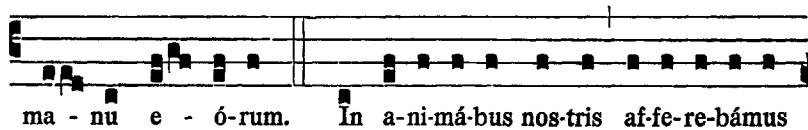


non fu - it, qui red-í-me-ret de ma-nu e - ó - rum. In a-ni-má-bus
 nos-tris af-fe-re-bá-mus pa-nem no-bis, a fá-ci-e glá-di-i in
 de-sér-to. Pel-lis nostra qua-si clí-ba-nus ex-ústa est a fá-ci-e
 tempestá-tum fa-mis. Mu-lí - e-res in Si - on humi - li - a-vé-runt
 et vír-gi-nes in ci-vi-tá-ti-bus Ju-da. Je-rú-sa-lem, Je-rú-
 sa-lem, convér-te-re ad Dó-mi-num, De-um tu - um.

Alter tonus, ad libitum


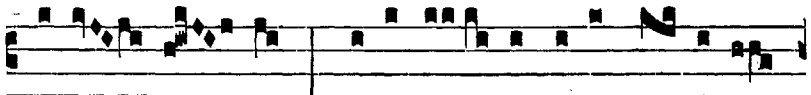
In-ci-pit O-rá-ti-o Je-re-mí - æ Prophé-tæ. Re-cordá-re,
 Dó-mi-ne, quid accí-de-rit no - bis: in-tu-é-re et réspi-ce
 oppró - bri - um nos-trum. He-ré-di-tas nostra versa est ad



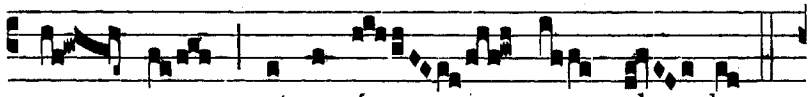


Responsorium III

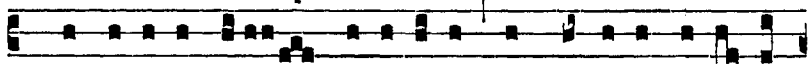




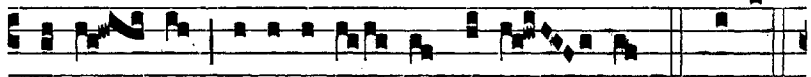
ci - lí - ci - o: * Qui - a ve - nit dí - es Dó - mi - ni



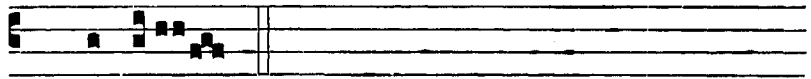
ma - gna et a - má - ra val - de.



¶ Ac - cíngi - te vos, sa - cerdó - tes, et plán - gi - te, mi - nis - tri



al - tá - ris, aspér - gi - te vos cí - ne - re. * Qui - a.

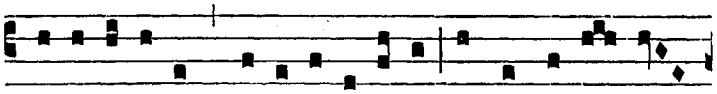


Ry. Plan - ge.

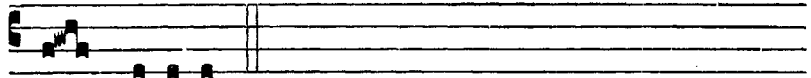
In II Nocturno

1. Ant.

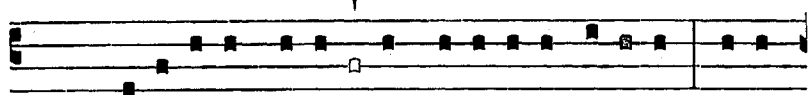
V a
E



- le - vá - mi - ni, * portæ æ - terná - les, et in - tro - í - bit



Rex gló - ri - æ.



Ps. 23 Dó - mi - ni est ter - ra, et ple - ni - tú - do e - jus: * orbis



ter - rá - rum, et u - ni - vér - si qui há - bi - tant in e - o.

2. Quia ipse super mária fundávit eum: * et super flúmina præparávit eum.

3. Quis ascéndet in montem Dómini? * aut quis stabit in loco sancto ejus?

4. Innocens mánibus et mundo corde, * qui non accépit in vano ánimam suam, nec jurávit in dolo próximo suo.

5. Hic accípiet benedictiónem a Dómino: * et misericórdiam a Deo, salutári suo.

6. Hæc est generátio quæréntium

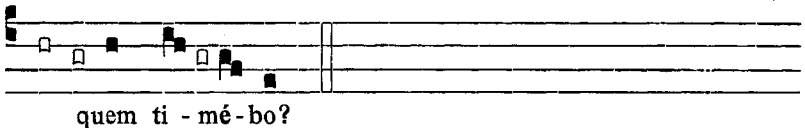
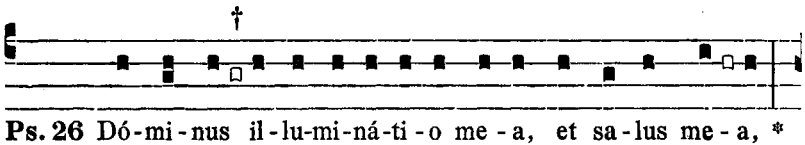
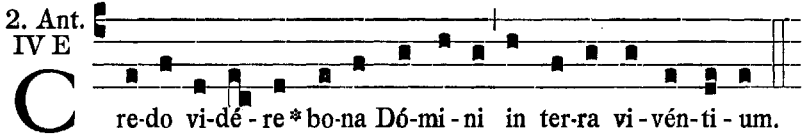
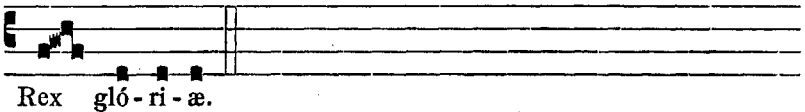
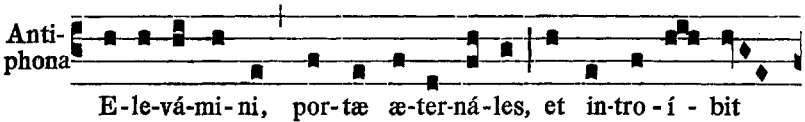
eum, * quæréntium fáciem Dei Jacob.

7. Attóllite portas, príncipes, vestras, † et elevámini, portæ æternáles: * et introíbit Rex glóriæ.

8. Quis est iste Rex glóriæ? * Dóminus fortis et potens: Dóminus potens in prælio.

9. Attóllite portas, príncipes, vestras, † et elevámini, portæ æternáles: * et introíbit Rex glóriæ.

10. Quis est iste Rex glóriæ? * Dóminus virtútum ipse est Rex glóriæ.



2. Dóminus protéctor vitæ meæ, * a quo trepidábo?

3. Dum apprópíant super me nocéntes, * ut edant carnes meas:

4. Qui tribulant me inimíci mei, * ipsi infirmáti sunt, et cecidérunt.

5. Si consistant advérsum me castra, * non timébit cor meum.

6. Si exsúrgat advérsum me prælium, * in hoc ego sperábo.

7. Unam pétii a Dómino, hanc requiram, * ut inhábitem in domo Dómini ómnibus diébus vitæ meæ:

8. Ut videam voluptatem Dómini, * et visitem templum ejus.

9. Quóniam abscondit me in tabernáculo suo: * in die malórum protéxit me in abscondito tabernáculo sui.

10. In petra exaltávit me: * et nunc exaltávit caput meum super inimicos meos.

11. Circuívi, et immolávi in tabernáculo ejus hóstiam vociferatiónis: * cantábo, et psalmum dicam Dómino.

12. Exáudi, Dómine, vocem meam, qua clamávi ad te: * miserere mei, et exáudi me.

13. Tibi dixit cor meum, exquisivit te fácies mea: * fáciem tuam, Dómine, requiram.

14. Ne avértas fáciem tuam a

me: * ne declines in ira a servo tuo.

15. Adjutor meus esto: * ne derelinquas me, neque despicias me, Deus, salutáris meus.

16. Quóniam pater meus, et mater mea dereliquerunt me: * Dóminus autem assumpsit me.

17. Legem pone mihi, Dómine, in via tua: * et dirige me in semitam rectam propter inimicos meos.

18. Ne tradideris me in ánimas tribulántium me: * quóniam insurrexerunt in me testes iníqui, et mentita est iniquitas sibi.

19. Credo vidére bona Dómini * in terra vivéntium.

20. Exspécta Dóminum, viriliter age: * et confortétur cor tuum, et sústine Dóminum.

Anti-
phona

Cre-do vi-dé-re bo-na Dó-mi-ni in ter-ra vi-vén-ti-um.

3. Ant.
VIII G

Dó-mi-ne, * abs-tra-xís-ti ab ín-fe-ris á-ni-mam me-am.

Ps. 29 Ex-al-tá-bo te, Dó-mi-ne, quó-ni-am sus-ce-pís-ti me: *

nec de-lec-tás-ti in-i-mí-cos me-os su-per me.

2. Dómine, Deus meus, clamávi ad te, * et sanásti me.

3. Dómine, eduxisti ab inférno ánimam meam: * salvásti me a descendéntibus in lacum.

4. Psállite Dómino, sancti ejus: * et confitémini memóriæ sanctitátis ejus.

5. Quóniam ira in indignatióne ejus: * et vita in voluntáte ejus.

6. Ad vésperum demorábitur fle-
tus: * et ad matutínum lætítia.

7. Ego autem dixi in abundántia
mea: * Non movébor in ætérnum.

8. Dómine, in voluntáte tua, *
præstitisti decóri meo virtútem.

9. Avertisti fáciem tuam a me,
* et factus sum conturbátus.

10. Ad te, Dómine, clamábo: *
et ad Deum meum deprecábor.

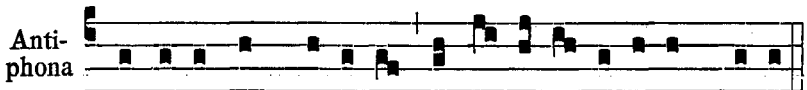
11. Quæ utilitas in sángine meo,
* dum descéndo in corruptiónem?

12. Numquid confitébitur tibi pul-
vis, * aut annuntiábit veritátem
tuam?

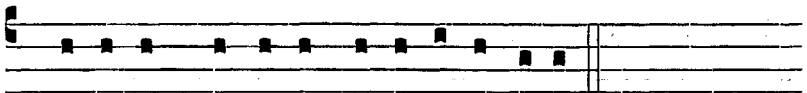
13. Audívit Dóminus, et misér-
tus est mei: * Dóminus factus est
adjútor meus.

14. Convertísti planctum meum
in gáudium mihi: * conscidísti sac-
cum meum, et circumdedísti me
lætítia:

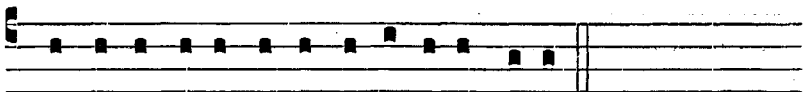
15. Ut cantet tibi glória mea, et
non compúngar: * Dómine, Deus
meus, in ætérnum confitébor tibi.



Dó-mi-ne, abs-tra-xís-ti ab ín-fe-ris á-ni-mam me-am.



V. Tu au-tem, Dó-mi-ne, mi-se-ré-re me-i.

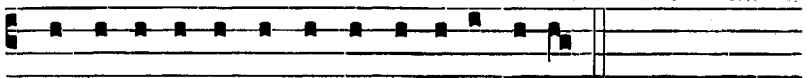


R. Et re-sús-ci-ta me, et re-trí-bu-am e-is.

Vel:



V. Tu au-tem, Dó-mi-ne, mi-se-ré-re me-i.



R. Et re-sús-ci-ta me, et re-trí-bu-am e-is.

Pater noster, *secreto*.

Ex Tractátu sancti Augustíni Epíscopi super Psalmos

Lectio IV

In Ps. 63, vers. 7

Accédet homo ad cor altum, et exaltábitur Deus. Illi dixerunt:
Quis nos vidébit? Defecerunt scrutántes scrutatiónes, consília
mala. Accéssit homo ad ipsa consília, passus est se tenéri ut homo.

Non enim tenerétur nisi homo, aut viderétur nisi homo, aut cæderétur nisi homo, aut crucifigerétur aut morerétur nisi homo. Accessit ergo homo ad illas omnes passiones, quæ in illo nihil valerent, nisi esset homo. Sed si ille non esset homo, non liberarétur homo. Accessit homo ad cor altum, id est, cor secretum, objiciens aspectibus humanis hóminem, servans intus Deum: celans formam Dei, in qua æquális est Patri, et offerens formam servi, qua minor est Patre.

Responsorium IV

VII

R e-cés-sit * Pas-tor nos - ter, fons a - quæ
 vi - væ, ad cu - jus tráns-i - tum sol ob - scu -
 rá - tus est: * Nam et il - le captus est,
 qui cap-tí-vum te-né-bat pri - mum hó-mi - nem:
 hó - di - e por - tas mor - tis et se - ras
 pá - ri - ter Sal-vá - tor nos - ter dis - rú - pit.
 V. De - strú - xit qui - dem claustra in - fér - ni, et



sub - vér - tit po - tén - ti - as di - á - bo - li.



* Nam et il - le.

Lectio V

Quo perduxerunt illas scrutationes suas, quas perscrutantes defecerunt, ut etiam mortuo Domino et sepulto, custodes ponerent ad sepulcrum? Dixerunt enim Pilato: Seductor ille; hoc appellabatur nomine Dominus Jesus Christus, ad solacium servorum suorum, quando dicuntur seductores; ergo illi Pilato: Seductor ille, inquit, dixit adhuc vivens: Post tres dies resurgam. Jube itaque custodiri sepulcrum usque in diem tertium, ne forte veniant discipuli ejus, et furentur eum, et dicant plebi, Surrexit a mortuis: et erit novissimus error peior priore. Ait illis Pilatus: Habetis custodiam, ite, custodite, sicut scitis. Illi autem abeuntes, muniunt sepulcrum, signantes lapidem cum custodibus.

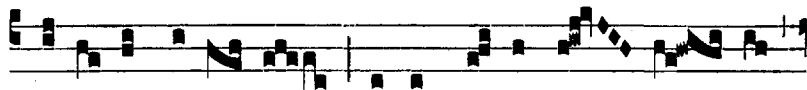
Responsorium V



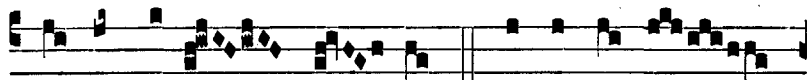
VIII

O

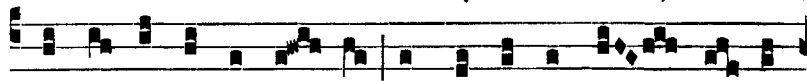
vos omnes, * qui trans-í - tis per vi - am, at - tén -



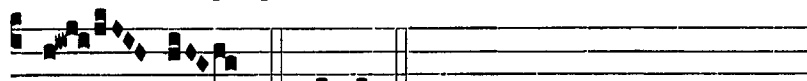
di - te et vi - dé - te, * Si est do - lor sí - mi - lis



sic - ut do - lor me - us. V. At - tén - di - te,



u - ni - vér - si pó - pu - li, et vi - dé - te do - ló - rem



me - um. * Si est.

Lectio VI

Posuerunt custódes mílites ad sepúlcrum. Concússa terra Dóminus resurréxit: mirácula facta sunt tália circa sepúlcrum, ut et ipsi mílites, qui custódes advénerant, testes fierent, si vellent vera nuntiáre. Sed avarítia illa, quæ captivávit discípulum cómitem Christi, captivávit et mílitem custódem sepúlcri. Damus, inquit, vobis pecúniám: et dícite, quia, vobis dormiéntibus, venérunt discípuli ejus et abstulérunt eum. Vere defecérunt scrutántes scrutatiónes. Quid est, quod dixísti, o infélix astútia? Tantúmne déseris lucem consílii pietátis et in profúnda versútia demégeris, ut hoc dicas: Dícite, quia, vobis dormiéntibus, venérunt discípuli ejus et abstulérunt eum? Dormiéntes testes ádhibes: vere tu ipse obdormísti, qui scrutándo tália defecísti.

Responsorium VI

IV

E c - ce, * quó - mo - do mó - ri - tur jus - tus, et ne - mo

pér - ci - pit cor - de: et vi - ri jus - ti tol - lún - tur,

et ne - mo con - sí - de - rat; a fá - ci - e in - iqui -

tá - tis sub - lá - tus est jus - tus: * Et e - rit

in pa - ce me - mó - ri - a e - jus. *Ps.* Tamquam

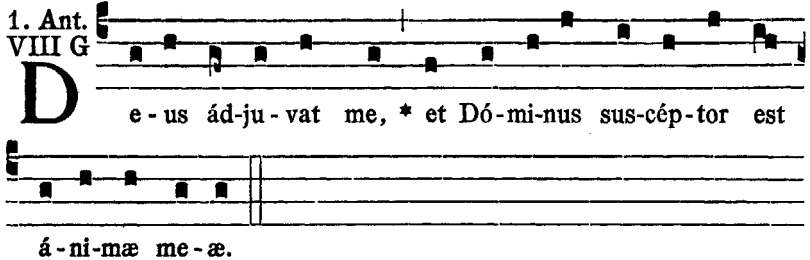
ag - nus co - ram ton - dén - te se ob - mú - tu - it, et non



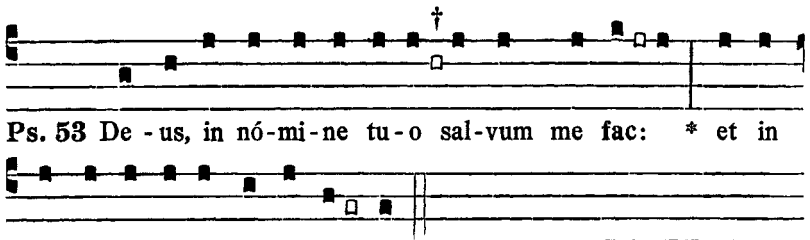
a-pé-ru-it os su - um: de an-gús-ti - a, et de ju-dí-
ci-o sub-lá - tus est. * Et e-rit. R. Ec - ce.

In III Nocturno

1. Ant.
VIII G



De-us ád-ju-vat me, * et Dó-mi-nus sus-cép-tor est
á-ni-mæ me-æ.



Ps. 53 De - us, in nó-mi-ne tu-o sal-vum me fac: * et in
vir-tú-te tu-a jú-di-ca me.

vir-tú-te tu-a jú-di-ca me.

2. Deus, exáudi oratióem meam: * áuribus pércipe verba oris mei.

3. Quóniam aliéni insurrexérunt advérsus me, † et fortes quæsiérunt ánimam meam: * et non proposuérunt Deum ante conspéctum suum.

4. Ecce enim Deus ádjuvat me:

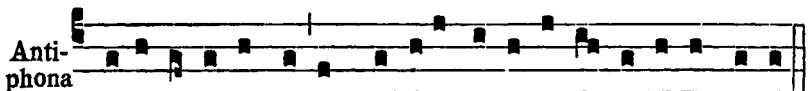
* et Dóminus suscéptor est ánimæ meæ.

5. Avérte mala inimicis meis: * et in veritaté tua dispérde illos.

6. Voluntárie sacrificábo tibi, * et confitébor nómini tuo, Dómine: quóniam bonum est:

7. Quóniam ex omni tribulatióne eripuisti me: * et super inimicos meos despéxit óculus meus.

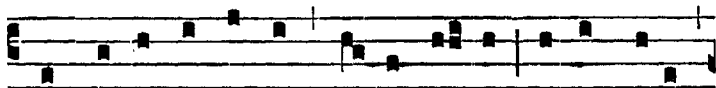
Anti-
phona



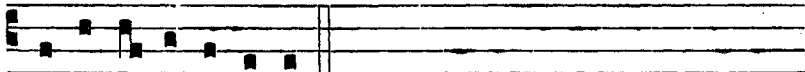
De-us ádju-vat me, et Dóminus suscéptor est á-nimæ me-æ.

2. Ant.

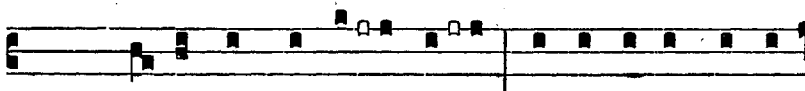
VII a



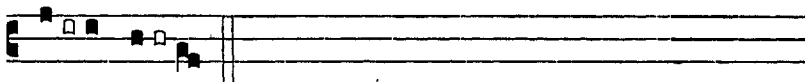
n pa-ce fac-tus est * lo-cus e - jus, et in Si-on



ha-bi - tá - ti - o e - jus.



Ps. 75 No-tus in Ju-dæ - a De - us: * in Is-ra - el ma-gnum



no-men e - jus.

2. Et factus est in pace locus ejus: * et habitatio ejus in Sion.

3. Ibi confrégit poténtias arcum, * scútum, gládium, et bellum.

4. Illúminans tu mirábiliter a móntibus ætérnis: * turbáti sunt omnes insipiéntes corde.

5. Dormiérunt somnum suum: * et nihil invenérunt omnes viri divitiárum in mánibus suis.

6. Ab increpatione tua, Deus Jacob, * dormitavérunt qui ascenderunt equos.

7. Tu terribilis es, et quis resistet tibi? * ex tunc ira tua.

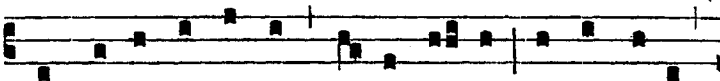
8. De cælo audítum fecisti judícium: * terra trémuit et quíevit:

9. Cum exsúrgeret in judícium Deus, * ut salvos fáceret omnes mansuétos terræ.

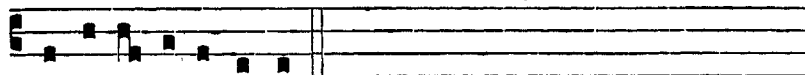
10. Quóniam cogitatio hóminis confitébitur tibi: * et reliquæ cogitationis diem festum agent tibi.

11. Vovéte, et réddite Dómino Deo vestro: * omnes, qui in circúitu ejus affértis múnera.

12. Terribili et ei qui aufert spíritum principum, * terribili apud reges terræ.

Anti-
phona

In pa-ce fac-tus est lo-cus e - jus, et in Si-on



ha-bi - tá - ti - o e - jus.

3. Ant.

IV d

F

ac-tus sum * sic-ut ho-mo si-ne ad-ju-tó-ri-o,

in-ter mór-tu - os li-ber.

Ps. 87 Dó-mi-ne, De - us sa-lú-tis me - æ: * in di-e cla-má-vi,

et noc-te co - ram te.

2. Intret in conspéctu tuo orátio mea: * inclína aurem tuam ad precem meam:

3. Quia repléta est malis ánima mea: * et vita mea inférno appropinquávit.

4. Æstimátus sum cum descendentibus in lacum: * factus sum sicut homo sine adjutório, inter mórtuos liber.

5. Sicut vulneráti dormiéntes in sepúlcris, quorum non es memor ámplius: * et ipsi de manu tua repúlsi sunt.

6. Posuérun't me in lacu inférióri: * in tenebrósis, et in umbra mórtis.

7. Super me confirmátus est furor tuus: * et omnes fluctus tuos induxísti super me.

8. Longe fecísti notos meos a me: * posuérun't me abominatió-nem sibi.

9. Tráditus sum, et non egrediébar: * óculi mei languérunt præ inópia.

10. Clamávi ad te, Dómine, tota die: * expándi ad te manus meas.

11. Numquid mórtuis fácies mirabilia: * aut médici suscitábunt, et confitebúntur tibi?

12. Numquid narrábit áliquis in sepúlcro misericórdiam tuam, * et veritátem tuam in perditióné?

13. Numquid cognoscéntur in ténebris mirabilia tua, * et justitia tua in terra obliviónis?

14. Et ego ad te, Dómine, clamávi: * et mane orátio mea præveniet te.

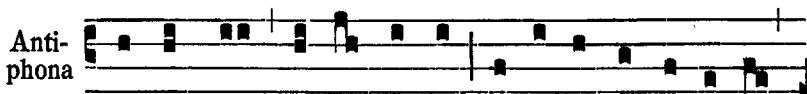
15. Ut quid, Dómine, repéllis oratió-nem meam: * avértis faciém tuam a me?

16. Pauper sum ego, et in labóribus a juventúte mea: * exaltátus autem, humiliátus sum et conturbátus.

17. In me transiérunt iræ tuæ: * et terróres tui conturbavérunt me.

18. Circumdedérunt me sicut aqua tota die: * circumdedérunt me simul.

19. Elongásti a me amicúm et próximum: * et notos meos a mi-séria.



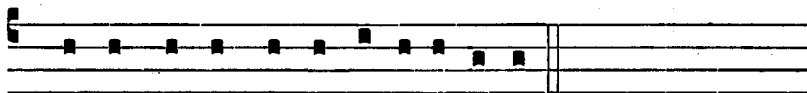
Fac-tus sum sic-ut ho-mo si-ne ad-ju-tó-ri-o,



in-ter mór-tu-os li-ber.



℣. In pa-ce fac-tus est lo-cus e-jus.



℞. Et in Si-on ha-bi-tá-ti-o e-jus.

Vel:



℣. In pa-ce fac-tus est lo-cus e-jus.



℞. Et in Si-on ha-bi-tá-ti-o e-jus.

Pater noster, *secreto*.

De Epístola beáti Pauli Apóstoli ad Hebræos

Lectio VII

Cap. 9, 11-22

Christus assistens Póntifex futurórum bonórum, per ámplius et per-féctius tabernáculum non manufáctum, id est, non hujus crea-tiónis: neque per sánguinem hircórum aut vitulórum, sed per pró-prium sánguinem introiit semel in Sancta, æténa redemptióne invénta. Si enim sanguis hircórum et taurórum et cinis vítulæ aspérsus in-quinátos sanctificat ad emundatióem carnis: quanto magis sanguis Christi, qui per Spíritum Sanctum semetípsum óbtulit immaculátum Deo, emundábit consciéntiam nostram ab opéribus mórtuis, ad ser-viéndum Deo vivénti?

Responsorium VII

VIII

A - sti-té - runt * re-ges ter-ræ, et prin - ci-pes
 con-ve-né - runt in u - num, * Ad-vér - sus Dó-
 mi - num et ad-vér - sus Chris - tum
 e - jus. ¶ Qua-re fre-mu - é - runt gen - tes,
 et pó-pu-li me-di-tá-ti sunt in - á-ni - a?
 Ad - vér - sus.

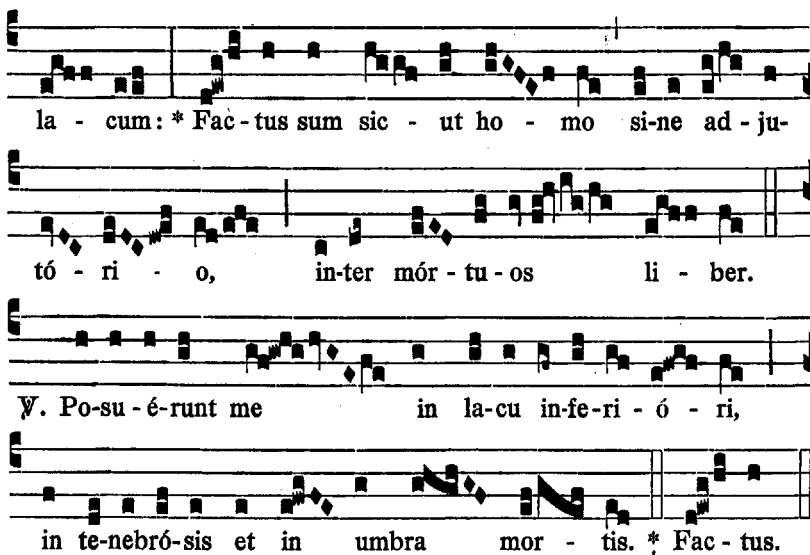
Lectio VIII

Et ideo novi Testaménti mediátor est: ut, morte intercedente, in redemptionem eárum prævaricationum, quæ erant sub prióri Testaménto, repromissionem accipiant, qui vocáti sunt æternæ hereditátis. Ubi enim testaméntum est: mors necesse est intercedat testatoris. Testaméntum enim in mórtuis confirmátum est: alióquin nondum valet, dum vivit, qui testátus est. Unde nec primum quidem sine sanguine dedicátum est.

Responsorium VIII

IV

Æ s - ti-má-tus sum * cum de - scendén-ti-bus in



la - cum: * Fac - tus sum sic - ut ho - mo si - ne ad - ju -
 tó - ri - o, in - ter mór - tu - os li - ber.
 ¶. Po - su - é - runt me in la - cu in - fe - ri - ó - ri,
 in te - nebró - sis et in umbra mor - tis. * Fac - tus.

Lectio IX

Lecto enim omni mandáto Legis a Móyse univérso pópulo: accípiens sánguinem vitulórum et hircórum cum aqua et lana coccínea et hyssópo: ipsum quoque librum et omnem pópulum aspérsit, dicens: Hic sanguis Testaménti, quod mandávit ad vos Deus. Etiam tabernáculum et ómnia vasa ministérii sángine simíliter aspérsit: et ómnia pæne in sángine secúndum legem mundántur: et sine sánguinis ef - fusióné non fit remíssio.

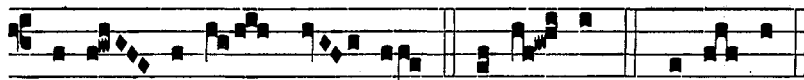
Responsorium IX



II
 S e - púl - to * Dó - mi - no, signá - tum est mo - numén - tum,
 volvén - tes lá - pi - dem ad ósti - um monu - mén - ti:
 * Po - nén - tes mí - li - tes, qui custo - dí - rent il - lum.



V. Ac-ce-dén - tes prin-ci-pes sa-cerdó-tum ad Pi-lá - tum,

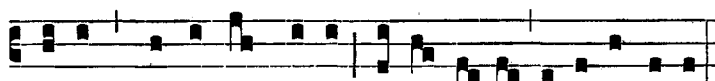


pe-ti - é-runt il - lum. * Po-nén - tes. R. Se-púl - to.

AD LAUDES

1. Ant.

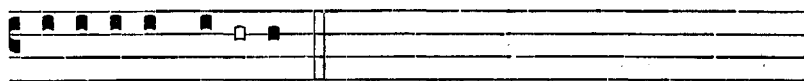
IV c



mors, * e-ro mors tu-a, morsus tu-us e-ro, in-férne.



Ps. 50 Mi-se-ré-re me - i, De - us, * se-cúndum mag-nam mi-se-



ri-córdi - am tu - am.

2. Et secúndum multitudínem miseratiónum tuárum, * dele iniquitátem meam.

3. Amplius lava me ab iniquitáte mea: * et a peccáto meo munda me.

4. Quóniam iniquitátem meam ego cognóscó: * et peccátum meum contra me est semper.

5. Tibi soli peccávi, et malum coram te feci: * ut justificéris in sermónibus tuis, et vincas cum iudicáris.

6. Ecce enim in iniquitátibus concéptus sum: * et in peccátis concépit me mater mea.

7. Ecce enim veritátem dilexisti: * incérta et occúlta sapiéntiæ tuæ manifestásti mihi.

8. Aspérget me hyssópo, et mundábor: * lavábis me, et super nivem dealbábor.

9. Auditui meo dabis gáudium et lætítiam: * et exsultábunt ossa humiliáta.

10. Avérte faciém tuam a peccáteis meis: * et omnes iniquitátes meas dele.

11. Cor mundum crea in me, Deus: * et spíritum rectum innova in viscéribus meis.

12. Ne projicias me a facié tua: * et spíritum sanctum tuum ne áuferas a me.

13. Redde mihi lætítiam salutaris tui: * et spíritu principáli confirma me.

14. Docébo iníquos vias tuas: * et impii ad te converténtur.

15. Libera me de sanguinibus, Deus, Deus salutis meæ: * et exsultabit lingua mea iustitiam tuam.

16. Dómine, lábia mea apéries: * et os meum annuntiábit laudem tuam.

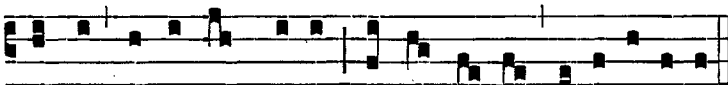
17. Quóniam si voluisses sacrificium, dedissem útique: * holocáustis non delectáberis.

18. Sacrificium Deo spiritus contríbúlat: * cor contrítum, et humiliátum, Deus, non despícies.

19. Benígne fac, Dómine, in bona voluntáte tua Sion: * ut ædificéntur muri Jerúsalem.

20. Tunc acceptábis sacrificium iustítiæ, oblatiões, et holocáusta: * tunc impónent super altáre tuum vítilos.

Anti-
phona

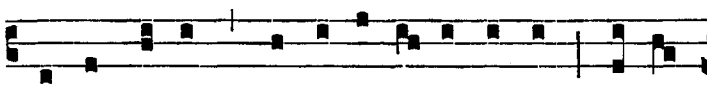


O mors, e-ro mors tu - a, mor-sus tu - us e-ro, infér-ne.

1. Ant.

IV A*

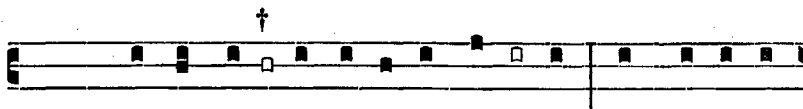
P



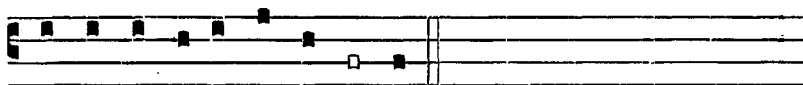
lan-gent e - um * qua - si u - ni - gé - ni - tum, qui - a



ín-no-cens Dó-mi-nus oc-cí-sus est.



Ps. 91 Bo-num est con-fi-té-ri Dó-mi-no: * et psál-le-re



nó-mi-ni tu - o, Al-tís-si-me.

2. Ad annuntiándum mane misericórdiam tuam: * et veritátem tuam per noctem.

3. In decachórdo, psalterio: * cum cántico, in cíthara.

4. Quia delectásti me, Dómine, in factúra tua: * et in opéribus mánuum tuárum exsultábo.

5. Quam magnificáta sunt ópera tua, Dómine! * nimis profúndæ factæ sunt cogitatiões tuæ.

6. Vir insíprens non cognóscet: * et stultus non intéleget hæc.

7. Cum exórti fúerint peccatóres sicut fænum: * et apparúerint omnes, qui operántur iniquitátem:

8. Ut intéreant in sáeculum sáeculi: * tu autem Altíssimus in ætérnum, Dómine.

9. Quóniam ecce inimíci tui, Dómine, † quóniam ecce inimíci tui

peribunt: * et dispergéntur omnes, qui operántur iniquitátem.

10. Et exaltábitur sicut unicórnis cornu meum: * et senéctus mea in misericórdia úberi.

11. Et despéxit óculus meus inimicos meos: * et in insurgéntibus in me malignántibus áudiet auris mea.

12. Justus, ut palma florébit: *

sicut cedrus Líbani multiplicábitur.

13. Plantáti in domo Dómini, * in átriis domus Dei nostri florébunt.

14. Adhuc multiplicabúntur in senécta úberi: * et bene patiéntes erunt, ut annúntient:

15. Quóniam rectus Dóminus, Deus noster: * et non est iniquitas in eo.

Anti-
phona

Plangent e - um qua - si u - ni - gé - ni - tum, qui - a in - no - cens

Dó - mi - nus oc - cí - sus est.

3. Ant.
VII b

A t - tén - di - te, * u - ni - vér - si póp - pu - li, et vi - dé - te

do - ló - rem me - um.

Ps. 63 Ex - áu - di, De - us, o - ra - ti - ó - nem me - am cum dépre - cor: *

a ti - mó - re in - i - mí - ci é - ri - pe á - ni - mam me - am.

2. Protexisti me a convéntu malignántium: * a multítudine operántium iniquitátem.

3. Quia exacuérunt ut gládium línguas suas: * intendérunt arcum rem amáram, ut sagittent in occúltis immaculátum.

4. Súbito sagittábunt eum, et non timébunt: * firmavérunt sibi sermónem nequam.

5. Narravérunt ut absconderent láqueos: * dixerunt: Quis vidébit eos?

6. Scrutáti sunt iniquitátes: * defecérunt scrutántes scrutínio.

7. Accédet homo ad cor altum: * et exaltábitur Deus.

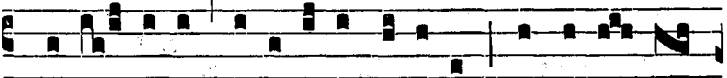
8. Sagittæ parvulórum factæ sunt plagæ eórum: * et infirmatæ sunt contra eos linguæ eórum.

9. Conturbáti sunt omnes qui vidébant eos: * et tímuit omnis homo.

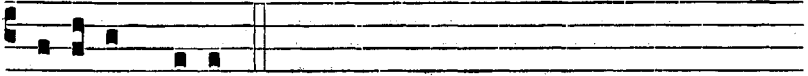
10. Et annuntiavérunt ópera Dei, * et facta ejus intellexérunt.

11. Lætábitur justus in Dómino, et sperábit in eo, * et laudabúntur omnes recti corde.

Anti-
phona



Attén-di-te, u-ni-vér-si pó-pu-li, et vi-dé-te

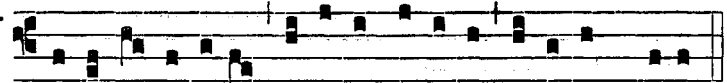


do-ló-rem me-um.

4. Ant.

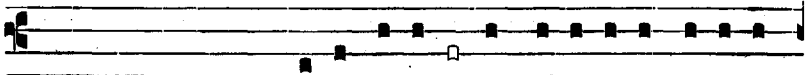
II D

A

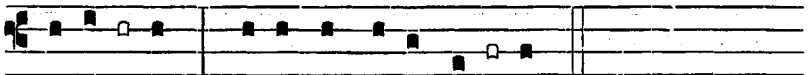


porta ín-fe-ri * é-ru-e, Dó-mi-ne, á-ni-mam me-am.

†



Canticum Ezechiaë E-go di-xi: In di-mí-di-o di-é-rum



me-ó-rum * va-dam ad portas ín-fe-ri.

2. Quæsívi resíduum annórum meórum. * Dixi: Non vidébo Dóminum Deum in terra vivéntium.

3. Non aspiciam hóminem ultra, * et habitatórem quiétis.

4. Generátio mea abláta est, et convolúta est a me, * quasi tabernáculum pastórum.

5. Præcisa est velut a texénte, víta mea: † dum adhuc ordírer, succídít me: * de mane usque ad vésperam finies me.

6. Sperábam usque ad mane, * quasi leo sic contrívit ómnia ossa mea:

7. De mane usque ad vésperam finies me: * sicut pullus hirúndinis sic clamábo, meditábor ut colúmba:

8. Attenuáti sunt óculi mei, * suspiciéntes in excélsu:

9. Dómine, vim pátiór, respónde pro me. * Quid dicam, aut quid respondébit mihi, cum ipse fécerit?

10. Recogitábo tibi omnes annos meos * in amaritú-dine ánimæ meæ.

11. Dómine, si sic vívitur, et in tálibus víta spíritus mei, † corripies me, et vivificábis me. * Ecce in pace amaritúdo mea amaríssima:

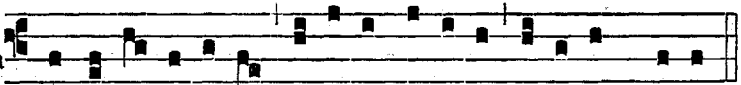
12. Tu autem eruisti animam meam ut non periret: * projecisti post tergum tuum omnia peccata mea.

13. Quia non inférnus confitebitur tibi, neque mors laudabit te: * non exspectabunt qui descendunt in lacum, veritatem tuam.

14. Vivens vivens ipse confitebitur tibi, sicut et ego hodie: * pater filiis notam faciet veritatem tuam.

15. Dómine, salvum me fac, * et psalmos nostros cantabimus cunctis diébus vitæ nostræ in domo Dómini.

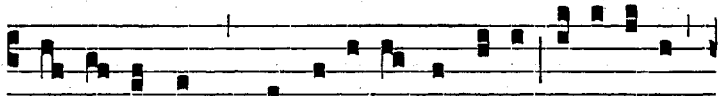
Anti-
phona



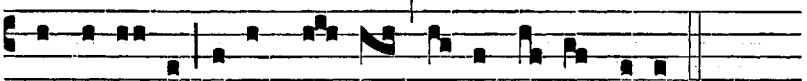
A porta ín-fe-ri é-ru - e, Dó-mi-ne, á-ni-mam me - am.

5. Ant.
VIII c

O

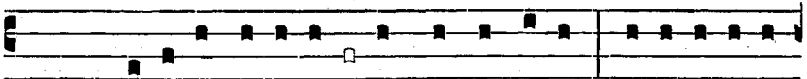


vos omnes, * qui transí-tis per vi - am, atténdi-te

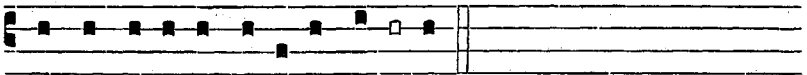


et vi-dé - te, si est do - lor sic-ut do - lor me - us.

†



Ps. 150 Laudá-te Dó-mi-num in sanctis e-jus: * laudá-te e - um



in fir-maménto vir-tú-tis e - jus.

2. Laudáte eum in virtútibus ejus: * laudáte eum secúndum multitudínem magnitúdinis ejus.

3. Laudáte eum in sono tubæ: * laudáte eum in psaltério, et cí-thara.

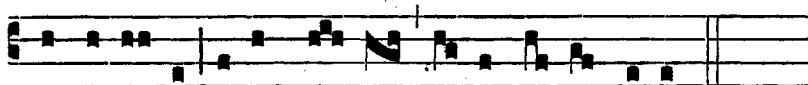
4. Laudáte eum in týmpano, et choro: * laudáte eum in chordis, et órgano.

5. Laudáte eum in cýmbalis benesonántibus: † laudáte eum in cýmbalis jubilatiónis: * omnis spír-itus laudet Dóminum.

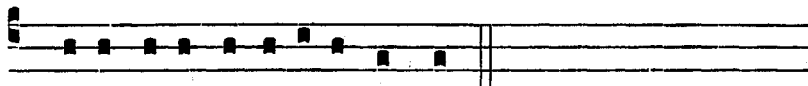
Anti-
phona



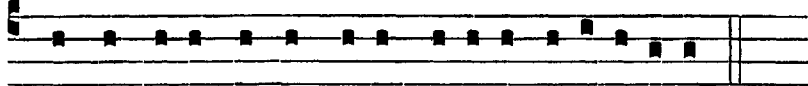
O vos omnes, qui transí-tis per vi - am, atténdi-te



et vi-dé - te, si est do - lor sic - ut do - lor me - us.

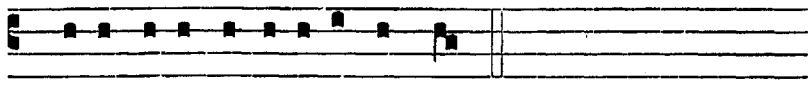


V. Ca-ro me - a re-qui-éscet in spe.

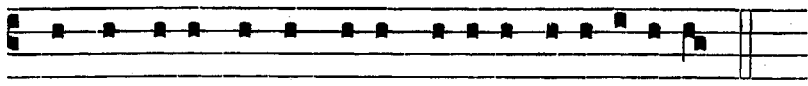


R. Et non da-bis Sanctum tu - um vi-dé-re cor-rupti - ó-nem.

Vel:



V. Ca-ro me - a re-qui-éscet in spe.



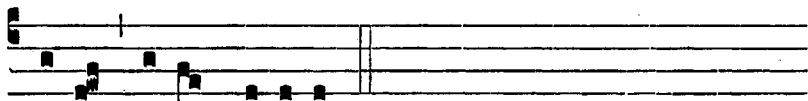
R. Et non da-bis Sanctum tu - um vi-dé-re cor-rupti - ó-nem.

Ad Benedictus, Antiphona

I g

M

u - lí - e - res * se-déntes ad mo-numéntum lamenta-

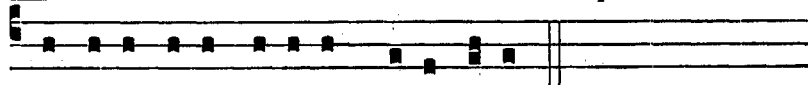


bántur, flentes Dó-mi-num.

Canticum Zachariæ

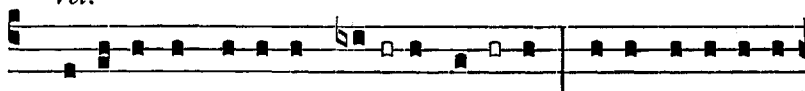


Be-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De - us Is-ra - el, * qui - a vi-si-tá-vit,

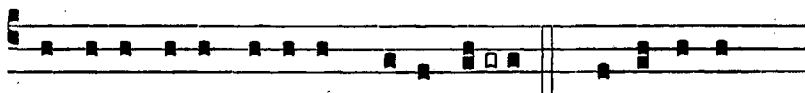


et fe-cit red-empti - ó-nem ple-bis su - æ:

Vel:



1. Be-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De - us Is-ra-el, * qui - a vi-si-tá-vit,



et fe-cit red-empti-ó-nem ple-bis su - æ: (2. Et e-ré-xit . . .)

2. Et eréxit cornu salutis nobis: * in domo David, púeri sui.

3. Sicut locútus est per os sanctórum, * qui a sæculo sunt, Prophetárum ejus:

4. Salútem ex inimícis nostris, * et de manu ómnium, qui odérunt nos:

5. Ad faciéndam misericórdiam cum pátribus nostris: * et memorári festaménti sui sancti.

6. Jusjurándum, quod jurávit ad Abraham, patrem nostrum, * datúrum se nobis:

7. Ut sine timóre, de manu inimicórum nostrórum liberáti, * serviámus illi.

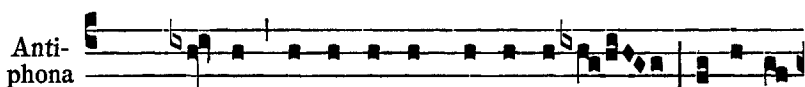
8. In sanctitáte, et justítia coram ipso, * ómnibus diébus nostris.

9. Et tu, puer, Prophéta Altíssimi vocáberis: * præíbis enim ante fáciem Dómini paráre vias ejus:

10. Ad dandam sciéntiam salutis plebi ejus: * in remissionem peccatórum eórum:

11. Per viscera misericórdiæ Dei nostri: * in quibus visitávit nos, óriens ex alto:

12. Illumináre his, qui in ténebris, et in umbra mortis sedent: * ad dirigéndos pedes nostros in viam pacis.

Anti-
phona

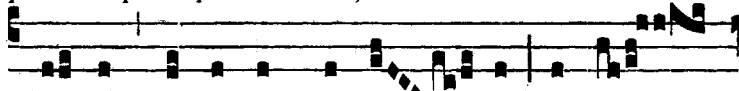
Mu-lí - e - res se-dén-tes ad mo-nu-méntum lamenta-



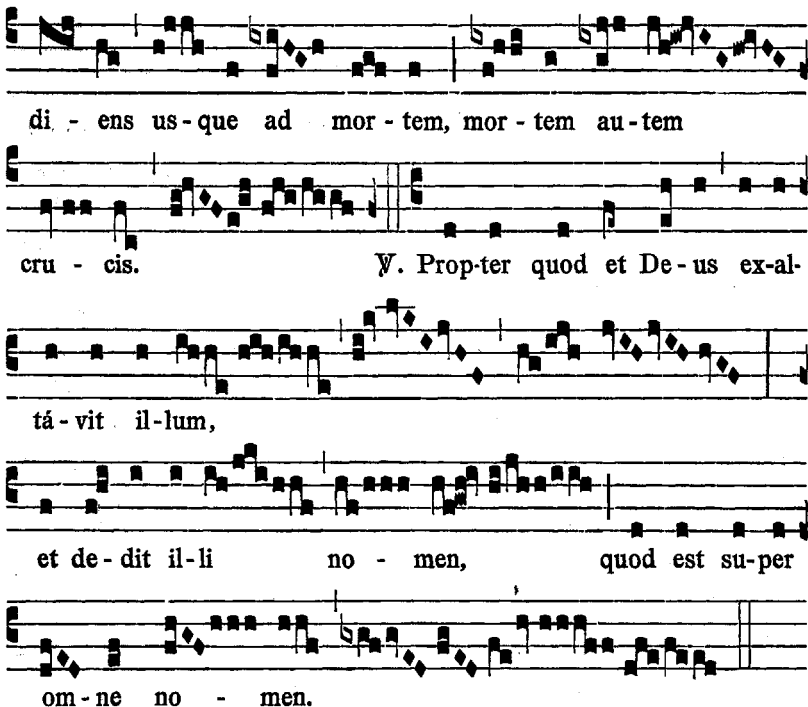
bán-tur, flen-tes Dó-mi-num.

Interim dum dicitur Canticum Benedictus, extinctis prius omnibus candelis in candelabro triangulari, præter unam, quæ posita est in summitate candelabri, exstinguuntur paulatim sex candelæ positæ a principio supra Altare, ita ut in ultimo versu exstinguatur ultima candela; similiter exstinguuntur lampades et luminaria per ecclesiam. Cum repetitur Antiphona Mulieres, accipitur suprema candela ex candelabro, et absconditur sub Altari in cornu Epistolæ.

Repetita Antiphona post Benedictus, dicitur:

Ant. 

Chris - tus * fac-tus est pro no - bis ob - cé -
 di - ens us-que ad mor - tem, mor - tem au-tem
 cru - cis. *Y.* Prop-ter quod et De-us ex-al-
 tá - vit il-lum,
 et de - dit il-li no - men, quod est su-per
 om - ne no - men.



Et sic dicitur etiam (sine cantu) per omnes Horas diei.

Cum incipitur Antiphona Christus factus est, omnes genuflectunt: et, ea finita, dicitur Pater noster cum reliquis, ut ad Laudes Feriæ V in Cena Domini. Dictis Horis, ut supra in Cena Domini 212, celebratur Missa.

Statio ad sanctum Joannem in Laterano

Hora competenti tobaleis cooperiuntur Altaria, sed candelæ extinctæ manent usque ad principium Missæ. Interim excutitur ignis de lapide foris ecclesiam, et ex eo accenduntur carbones. Dicta Nona in Choro, Sacerdos indutus Amictu, Alba, Cingulo, Stola, et Pluviali violaceo, vel sine Casula, astantibus sibi Ministris cum Cruce, aqua benedicta et incenso, ante portam ecclesiæ, si commode potest, vel in ipso aditu ecclesiæ benedicit novum ignem, dicens:

Y. Dóminus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui per Filium tuum, angulárem scilicet lápidem, claritátis tuæ ignem fidélibus contulisti: productum e sílice, nostris profutúrum úsibus, novum hunc ignem sancti ✠ fica: et concéde nobis, ita per hæc festa paschália cæléstibus desidériis inflammári; ut ad perpétuæ claritátis, puris méntibus, valeámus festa pertingere. Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

R̄. Amen.

Orémus.

Dómine Deus, Pater omnipotens, lumen indeficiens, qui es cónditor Dómnium lúminum: béne ✠ dic hoc lumen, quod a te sanctificátum atque benedíctum est, qui illuminásti omnem mundum: ut ab eo lúmine accendámur, atque illuminémur igne claritátis tuæ: et sicut illuminásti Móysen exeúntem de Ægýpto, ita illúmines corda et sensus nostros; ut ad vitam et lucem ætérnam pervenire mereámur. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

R̄. Amen.

Orémus.

Dómine sancte, Pater omnipotens, ætérne Deus: benedicéntibus nobis hunc ignem in nómine tuo, et unigéniti Filii tui, Dei ac Dómini nostri Jesu Christi, et Spíritus Sancti, cooperári dignéris; et ádjuva nos contra igníta tela inimíci et illústra grátia cælésti: Qui vivis et regnas cum eódem Unigénito tuo, et Spíritu Sancto, Deus: per ómnia sæcula sæculórum.

R̄. Amen.

Deinde benedicit quinque grana incensi ponenda in Cereo, dicens absolute hanc Orationem:

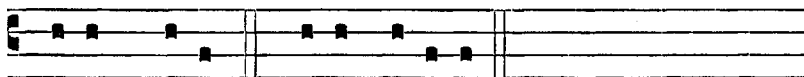
Véniat, quæsumus, omnipotens Deus, super hoc incénsum larga tuæ bene ✠ dictionis infúσιο: et hunc noctúrnum splendórem invisíbilis regenerátor accénde; ut non solum sacrificium, quod hac nocte litátum est, arcána lúminis tui admixtióné refúlgeat; sed in quocúmque loco ex hujus sanctificatiónis mystério áliquíd fúerit deportátum, expulsa diabólicæ fraudis nequítia, virtus tuæ majestátis assístat. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

R̄. Amen.

¶ Dum benedicit grana incensi, Acolythus assumens de carbonibus benedictis ponit in thuribulo: et finita Oratione supradicta, Sacerdos de navicula ponit incensum in thuribulo, benedicens illud more solito: deinde prædicta grana incensi et ignem ter aspergit aqua benedicta, dicens: Aspérge me, Dómine, sine cantu et sine Psalmo, et ter adolet incenso.

Interim omnia luminaria ecclesiæ extinguuntur, ut de igne benedicto postmodum accendantur. Tum Diaconus indutus Dalmatica albi coloris, accipit arundinem cum tribus candelis in summitate illius, triangulo distinctis. Præcedit Thuriferarius cum Acolytho deferenti in vase quinque grana incensi: sequitur Subdiaconus cum Cruce, et Clerus per ordinem: deinde Diaconus cum arundine, post eum Celebrans. Cum Diaconus ingressus

est ecclesiam, inclinat arundinem, et Acolythus deferens candelam accensam de novo igne, accendit unam ex illis tribus candelis desuper positis: et Diaconus elevans arundinem, genuflectit, similiter et omnes alii cum eo, præter Subdiaconum Crucem ferentem, et cantat solus:



Lumen Chris-ti. R̄. De - o grá-ti - as.

Et procedens ad medium ecclesiæ, ibi accenditur alia candela: et iterum genuflexus, ut supra, altius cantat:

Lumen Christi. R̄. Deo grátias.

Tertio procedit ante Altare, ubi accenditur tertia candela: et rursus genuflexus, ut prius, adhuc altius cantat:

Lumen Christi. R̄. Deo grátias.

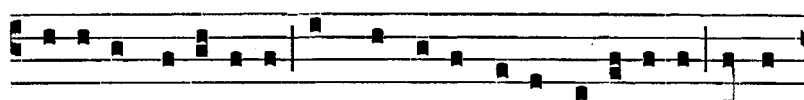
Deinde Celebrans ascendit ad Altare in cornu Epistolæ, et Diaconus dat arundinem uni Acolytho: et accipiens librum, petit a Celebrante benedictionem, ut fit ad Evangelium, Sacerdote dicente:

Dóminus sit in corde tuo et in lábiis tuis: ut digne et competenter annúnties suum paschále præcónium: In nómine Patris, et Fílii, ✠ et Spíritus Sancti. Amen.

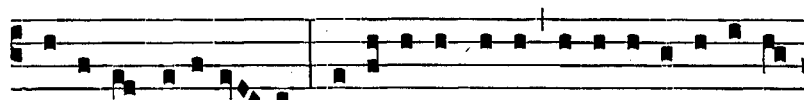
Postea vadit ad pulpitem, et ponit super eo librum, et incensat. A dextris Diaconi stent Subdiaconus cum Cruce, et Thuriferarius: a sinistris duo Acolythi, ille qui tenet arundinem, et alius tenens in vase quinque grana incensi benedicti figenda in Cereo. Tunc, surgentibus omnibus, et stantibus, ut fit ad Evangelium, Diaconus cantat:



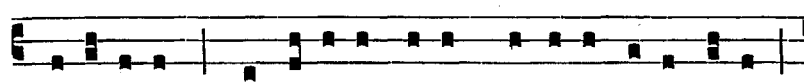
Ex-súl-tet jam Angé-li-ca turba cæ-ló-rum: exsúl-tent



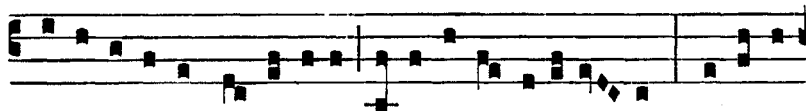
di-ví-na mysté-ri - a: et pro tanti Re-gis vic-tó-ri - a tu - ba



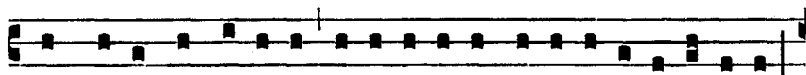
ínso-net sa-lu-tá - ris. Gáude - at et tel-lus tan-tis ir-ra-di - á-ta



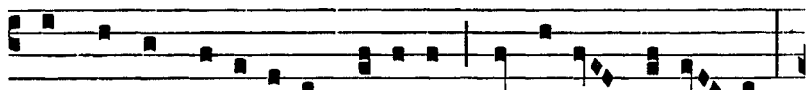
fulgó-ri-bus: et æ-térni Re-gis splendó-re il-lus-trá-ta,



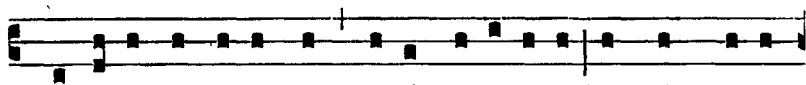
to-ti - us orbis se sén-ti-at a-mi-sís-se ca-lí-gi - nem. Læ-té-tur



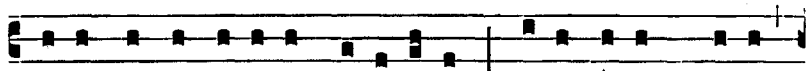
et ma-ter Ecclé-si - a, tan-ti lú-mi-nis ad-orná-ta fulgó-ri-bus:



et mag-nis po-pu-ló-rum vó-ci-bus hæc au-la re-súl - tet.



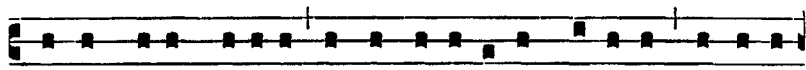
Quaprópter a-stántes vos, fra-tres ca-rís-si-mi, ad tam mi-ram



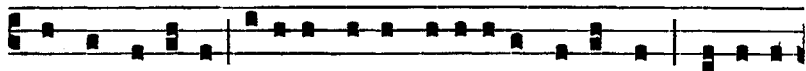
hu-jus sanc-ti lú-mi-nis cla-ri-tá-tem, u-na me-cum, quæ-so,



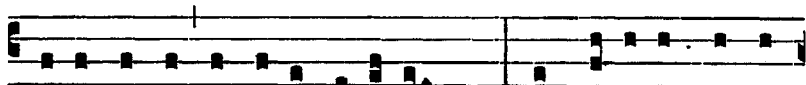
De - i omni-po-tén-tis mi-se-ri-córdi - am in-vo-cá - te. Ut, qui



me non me-is mé-ri-tis in-tra Le-vi-tá-rum nú-me-rum digná-tus



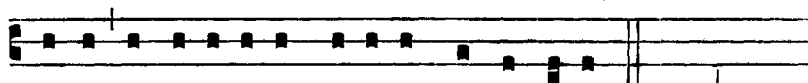
est aggre-gá-re: lú-mi-nis su - i cla-ri-tá-tem in-fún-dens, Cé-re - i



hu-jus laudem implé-re per-fi-ci - at. Per Dó-mi-num nostrum

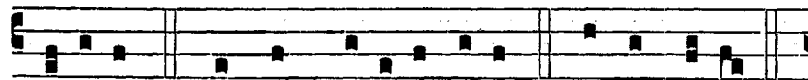


Je-sum Chris-tum, Fi-li-um su-um: qui cum e-o vi-vit et

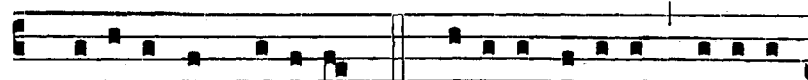


regnat in u-ni-tá-te Spí-ri-tus Sanc-ti De-us:

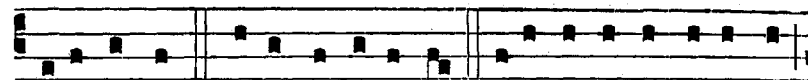
P er óm-ni-a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. R. Amen. V. Dó-mi-nus



vo-bíscum. R. Et cum spí-ri-tu tu-o. V. Sur-sum corda.



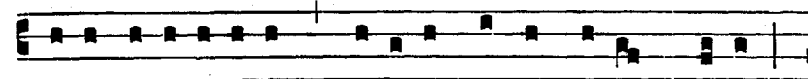
R. Ha-bémus ad Dó-mi-num. V. Grá-ti-as a-gámus Dó-mi-no,



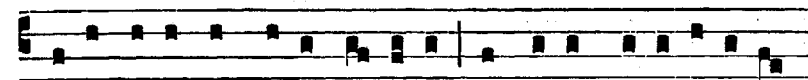
De-o nostro. R. Dignum et justum est. Ve-re dignum et justum est,



in-vi-sí-bi-lem De-um Patrem omni-po-téntem Fi-li-úmque



e-jus u-ni-gé-ni-tum, Dó-mi-num nostrum Je-sum Christum,



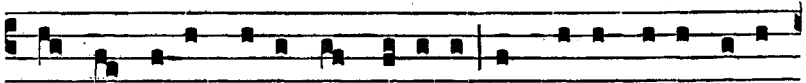
to-to cordis ac men-tis af-féctu et vo-cis mi-nis-té-ri-o



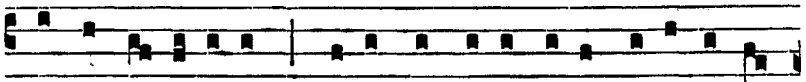
personá-re. Qui pro no-bis æ-térno Pa-tri Adæ dé-bi-tum sol-vit:



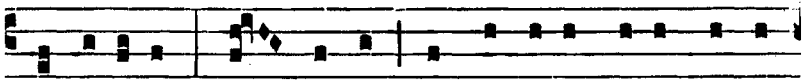
et vé-te-ris pi-á-cu-li cau-ti-ó-nem pi-o cru-ó-re de-térsit.



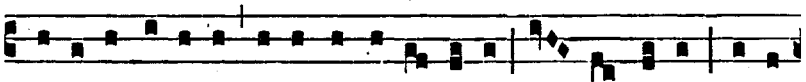
Hæc sunt e-nim fes-ta pas-chá-li-a, in qui-bus ve-rus il-le



Agnus oc-cí-di-tur, cu-jus sán-gui-ne postes fi-dé-li-um



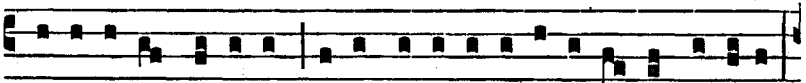
con-secrántur. Hæc nox est, in qua primum patres nostros,



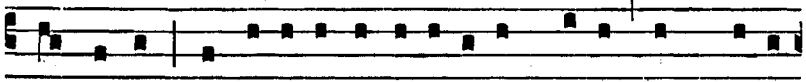
fi-li-os Isra-el e-dúctos de Æ-gýpto, Ma-re Rubrum sicco



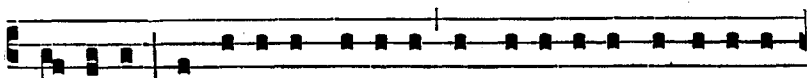
ves-tí-gi-o transí-re fe-cís-ti. Hæc í-gi-tur nox est, quæ



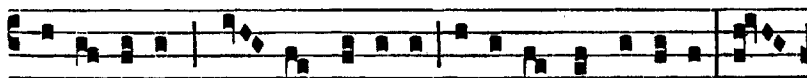
pecca-tó-rum té-nebras co-lúmnæ il-lu-mi-na-ti-ó-ne purgá-vit.



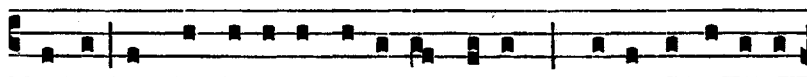
Hæc nox est, quæ hó-di-e per u-ni-vérsum mundum in Christo



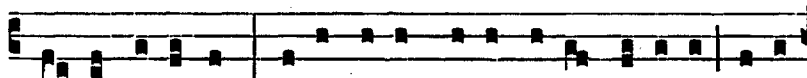
cre-dén-tes, a ví-ti-is sæ-cu-li et ca-lí-gi-ne pec-ca-tó-rum



segre-gá-tos, red-dit grá-ti-æ, só-ci-at sanc-ti-tá-ti. Hæc



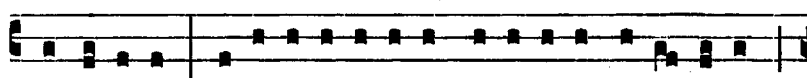
nox est, in qua, destrúctis víncu-lis mor-tis, Christus ab ín-fe-ris



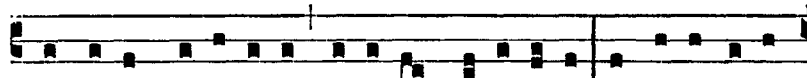
vic-tor ascéndit. Ni-hil e-nim no-bis nas-ci pró-fu-it, ni-si



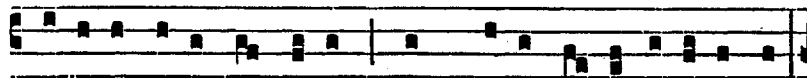
red-i-mi pró-fu-is-set. O mi-ra cir-ca nos tu-æ pi-e-tá-tis



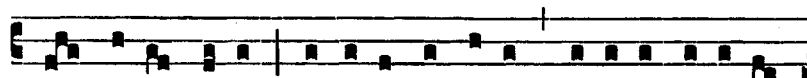
dig-ná-ti-o! O in-æsti-má-bi-lis di-léc-ti-o ca-ri-tá-tis:



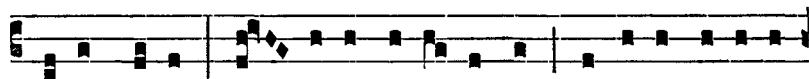
ut servum red-i-me-res, Fi-li-um tra-di-dis-ti! O cer-te ne-ces-



sá-ri-um Adæ pec-cá-tum, quod Chris-ti mor-te de-lé-tum est!



O fe-lix culpa, quæ ta-lem ac tantum mé-ru-it ha-bé-re



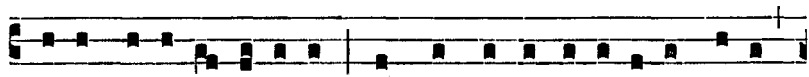
Red-emptó-rem! O ve-re be-á-ta nox, quæ so-la mé-ru-it



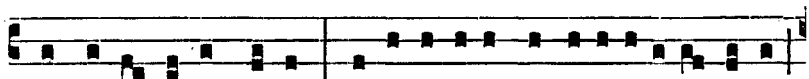
sci-re tem-pus et ho-ram, in qua Chris-tus ab ín-fe-ris



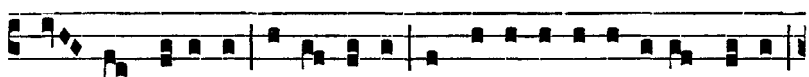
re-sur-ré-xit! Hæc nox est, de qua scrip-tum est: Et nox sic-ut



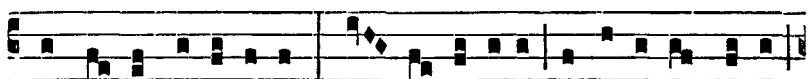
di-es il-lu-mi-ná-bi-tur: Et nox il-lu-mi-ná-ti-o me-a



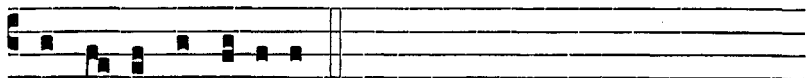
in de-lí-ci-is me-is. Hu-jus í-gi-tur sancti-fí-cá-ti-o noctis



fu-gat scé-le-ra, cul-pas la-vat: et reddit inno-cé-nti-am lapsis



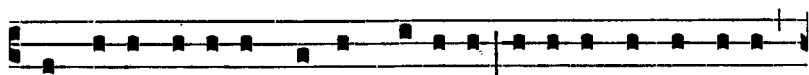
et mæs-tis læ-tí-ti-am. Fu-gat ó-di-a, concórdi-am pa-rat



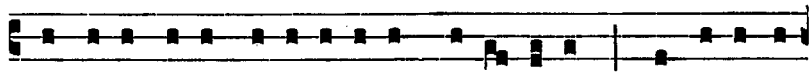
et cur-vat impé-ri-a.

Hic Diaconus infigit quinque grana incensi benedicti in Cereo in modum crucis, hoc ordine:

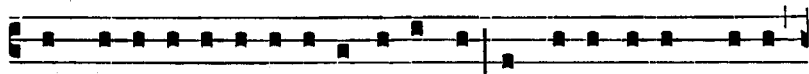
	1	
4	2	5
	3	



In hu-jus í-gi-tur noc-tis grá-ti - a, sú-sci-pe, sancte Pa-ter,



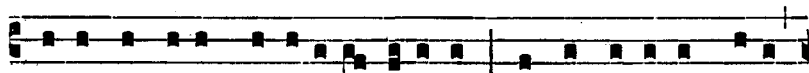
in-cénsi hu-jus sac-ri - fí - ci - um vesper-tí-num: quod ti-bi in



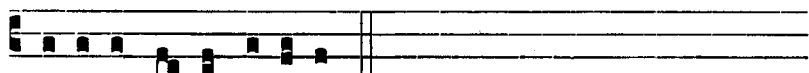
hac Cé-re - i obla-ti - ó-ne sol-lémni, per mi-nistró-rum ma-nus



de o-pé-ri-bus a-pum, sacro-sáncta red-dit Ecclé-si - a. Sed jam

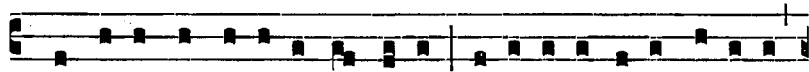


co-lúmnae hu-jus praé-có-ni - a nó-vi-mus, quam in ho-nó-rem De-i



rú-ti-lans ig-nis accéndit.

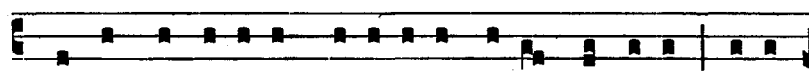
Hic Diaconus accendit Cereum cum una ex tribus candelis in arundine positis.



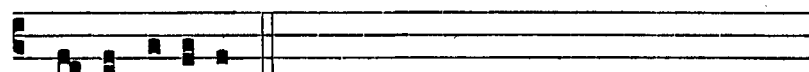
Qui li-cet sit di-vi-sus in partes, mu-tu - á-ti ta-men lú-mi-nis



de-tri-mén-ta non no-vit. A-li-tur e-nim liquán-ti-bus ce-ris,

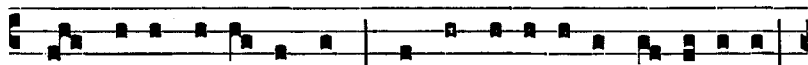


quas in substánti - am pre-ti - ó-sæ hu-jus lámpa-dis a-pis



ma - ter e-dú-xit.

Hic accenduntur lampades.



O ve-re be-á-ta nox, quæ exspo-li-á-vit Æ-gýpti-os,



di-tá-vit Hebræ-os! Nox, in qua terré-nis cæ-lés-ti-a,



hu-má-nis di-ví-na jungúntur. O-rá-mus ergo te, Dó-mi-ne:



ut Cé-re-us is-te in ho-nó-rem tu-i nó-mi-nis conse-crá-tus,



ad noc-tis hu-jus ca-lí-gi-nem destru-éndam, inde-fí-ci-ens



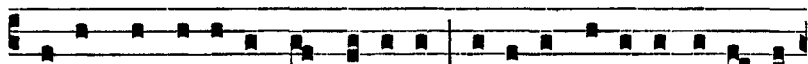
perse-vé-ret. Et in o-dó-rem su-a-vi-tá-tis ac-céptus, su-pérnis



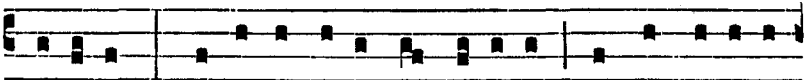
lu-mi-ná-ri-bus misce-á-tur. Flam-mas e-jus lú-ci-fer ma-tu-



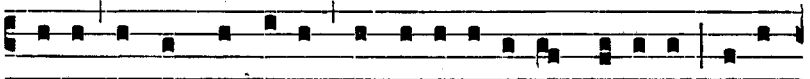
tí-nus invé-ni-at. Il-le, inquam, lú-ci-fer, qui ne-scit occá-sum.



Il-le, qui regréssus ab . ín-fe-ris, hu-má-no gé-ne-ri se-ré-nus



il-lú-xit. Pre-cá-mur ergo te, Dó-mi-ne: ut nos fá-mu-los



tu - os, omnémque cle-rum, et de-vo-tís-si-mum pó-pu-lum: u-na



cum be - a - tís-simo Pa-pa nostro *N.* et Antí-sti-te nostro



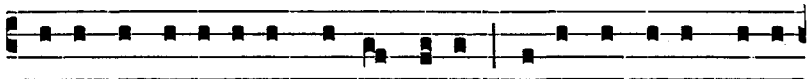
N., qui - é-te témpo-rum con-céssa, in his pas-chá-li-bus



gáudi - is, as-sí-du - a pro-tec-ti - ó-ne ré-ge-re, gu-berná-re

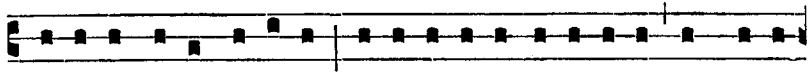


et conservá - re digné-ris. Réspi-ce ét-i - am ad de-vo-tís-simum



* Impe-ra-tó-rem nostrum *N.*, cu-jus tu, De - us, de-si-

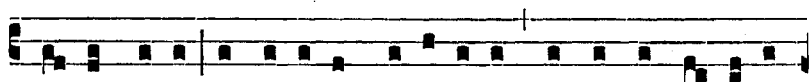
* *Si non est coronatus dicatur: eléctum.*



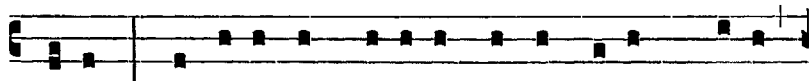
dé-ri - i vo-ta præ-nóscens, in-ef-fá-bi - li pi - e - tá - tis et mi-se-



ri-córdi - æ tu - æ mú-ne-re, tran-quí-lum per-pé - tu - æ pa-cis



ac-cóm-mo-da: et cæ-léstem vic-tó-ri-am cum om-ni pó-pu-lo



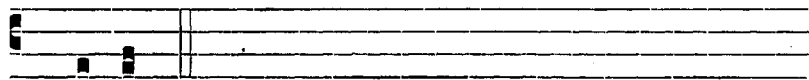
su-o. Per e-ún-dem Dó-mi-num nostrum Je-sum Chris-tum,



Fí-li-um tu-um: Qui te-cum vi-vit et regnat in u-ni-tá-te



Spí-ri-tus Sancti De-us: per óm-ni-a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum.



R. A-men.

¶ *Completa benedictione Cerei, Diaconus, depositis albis, sumit violacea paramenta, et vadit ad Celebrantem: qui exiit ad Pluviali, et sumit Manipulum et Casulam violacei coloris. Postea leguntur Prophetiæ sine titulo, nec in earum fine respondetur Deo grátias, et Celebrans legit eas submissa voce ad Altare in cornu Epistolæ. In fine Prophetiarum dicuntur Orationes modo subscripto. Ante, vel interim dum Prophetiæ leguntur, Presbyteri catechizent catechumenos baptizandos, et præparent ad baptismum.*

Prophetia I

Gen. 1, 1-31 et 2, 1-2

In principio creávit Deus cælum et terram. Terra autem erat inánis et vácuca, et ténebræ erant super fáciem abyssi: et Spiritus Dei ferebátur super aquas. Dixitque Deus: Fiat lux. Et facta est lux. Et vidit Deus lucem, quod esset bona: et divisit lucem a ténebris. Appellávitque lucem Diem, et ténebras Noctem: factúmque est vespere et mane, dies unus. Dixit quoque Deus: Fiat firmaméntum in médio aquárum: et dívidat aquas ab aquis. Et fecit Deus firmaméntum, divisitque aquas, quæ erant sub firmaménto, ab his, quæ erant super firmaméntum. Et factum est ita. Vocávitque Deus firmaméntum Cælum: et factum est vespere et mane, dies secúndus. Dixit vero Deus: Congregéntur aquæ, quæ sub cælo sunt, in locum unum: et appáreat árida. Et factum est ita. Et vocávit Deus áridam, Terram: congregationésque aquárum appellávit Mária. Et vidit Deus, quod esset bonum. Et ait: Gérminet terra herbam viréntem et faciéntem semen, et lignum pomíferum fáciens fructum juxta genus suum, cujus semen

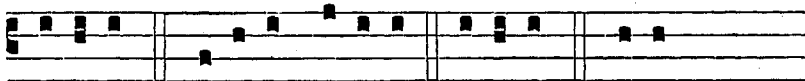
in semetípso sit super terram. Et factum est ita. Et prôtulit terra herbam viréntem et faciéntem semen juxta genus suum, lignúmque faciens fructum, et habens unumquódque seméntem secúndum spéciem suam. Et vidit Deus, quod esset bonum. Et factum est vespere et mane, dies tértius. Dixit autem Deus: Fiant luminária in firmaménto cæli, et dividant diem ac noctem, et sint in signa et témpora et dies et annos: ut lúceant in firmaménto cæli, et illúminent terram. Et factum est ita. Fecítque Deus duo luminária magna: lumináre majus, ut præéset diéi: et lumináre minus, ut præéset nocti: et stellas. Et pósuit eas in firmaménto cæli, ut lucérent super terram, et præéssent diéi ac nocti, et dividerent lucem ac ténébras. Et vidit Deus, quod esset bonum. Et factum est vespere et mane, dies quartus. Dixit étiam Deus: Prodúcant aquæ réptile ánimæ vivéntis, et volátile super terram sub firmaménto cæli. Creavitque Deus cete grándia, et omnem ánimam vivéntem atque motábilem, quam prodúxerant aquæ in spécies suas, et omne volátile secúndum genus suum. Et vidit Deus, quod esset bonum. Benedixítque eis, dicens: Créscite et multiplicámini, et repléte aquas maris: avésque multiplicéntur super terram. Et factum est vespere et mane, dies quintus. Dixit quoque Deus: Prodúcat terra ánimam vivéntem in génere suo: juménta et reptília, et béstias terræ secúndum spécies suas. Factúmque est ita. Et fecit Deus béstias terræ juxta spécies suas, et juménta, et omne réptile terræ in génere suo. Et vidit Deus, quod esset bonum, et ait: Faciámus hómínem ad imáginem et similitúdinem nostram: et præsit piscibus maris et volatílibus cæli, et béstiis universæque terræ, omnique réptili, quod movétur in terra. Et creávit Deus hómínem ad imáginem suam: ad imáginem Dei creávit illum, másculum et féminam creávit eos. Benedixítque illis Deus, et ait: Créscite et multiplicámini, et repléte terram, et subjícite eam, et dominámini piscibus maris et volatílibus cæli, et univérsis animántibus, quæ movéntur super terram. Dixítque Deus: Ecce, dedi vobis omnem herbam afferéntem semen super terram, et univérsa ligna, quæ habent in semetípsis seméntem géneris sui, ut sint vobis in escam: et cunctis animántibus terræ, omnique vólucris cæli, et univérsis, quæ movéntur in terra, et in quibus est ánimá vivens, ut hábeant ad vescéndum. Et factum est ita. Vidítque Deus cuncta, quæ fécerat: et erant valde bona. Et factum est vespere et mane, dies sextus. Igitur perfécti sunt cæli et terra, et omnis ornátus eórum. Complevítque Deus die séptimo opus suum, quod fécerat: et requiévit die séptimo ab univérso ópere, quod patrátat.

Et non respondetur Deo grátias, ne ad ceteras quidem Prophetias.

Qua completa, Sacerdos dicit:

Diaconus:

Subdiaconus:



O-ré-mus. Flectá-mus gé-nu - a. Le-vá-te. De - us, ...

Oratio

Deus, qui mirabiliter creásti hóminem et mirabilius redemísti: da nobis, quæsumus, contra oblectaménta peccáti, mentis ratióne persístere; ut mereámur ad ætérna gáudia pervenire. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia II

Gen. 5; 6; 7 et 8

Noe vero cum quingentórum esset annórum, genuit Sem, Cham et Japheth. Cumque cœpissent hómines multiplicári super terram et filias procreássent, vidéntes filii Dei filias hóminum, quod essent pulchræ, accepérunt sibi uxóres ex ómnibus, quas elégerant. Dixitque Deus: Non permanébit spíritus meus in hómine in ætérnum, quia caro est: erúntque dies illíus centum viginti annórum. Gigántes autem erant super terram in diébus illis. Postquam enim ingrési sunt filii Dei ad filias hóminum illæque genuérunt, isti sunt poténtes a sæculo viri famósi. Videns autem Deus, quod multa malítia hóminum esset in terra, et cuncta cogitátio cordis inténta esset ad malum omni témpore, pænítuit eum, quod hóminem fecisset in terra. Et tactus dolore cordis intrínsecus: Delébo, inquit, hóminem, quem creávi, a fácie terræ, ab hómine usque ad animántia, a réptili usque ad volúcrés cæli: pænitet enim me fecisse eos. Noe vero invénit grátiam coram Dómino. Hæ sunt generatiónes Noe: Noe vir justus atque perféctus fuit in generatióibus suis, cum Deo ambulávit. Et genuit tres filios, Sem, Cham et Japheth. Corrupta est autem terra coram Deo et repléta est iniquitáte. Cumque vidíset Deus terram esse corruptam (omnis quippe caro corrúperat viam suam super terram), dixit ad Noe: Finis univérsæ carnis venit coram me: repléta est terra iniquitáte a fácie eórum, et ego dispérdam eos cum terra. Fac tibi arcam de lignis lævigátis: mansiúnculas in arca fácies, et bitúmине línies intrínsecus et extrínsecus. Et sic fácies eam: Trecentórum cubitórum erit longitúdo arcæ, quinquaginta cubitórum latitúdo, et triginta cubitórum altitúdo illíus. Fenéstram in arca fácies, et in cúbito consummábis summitátem ejus: óstium autem arcæ pones ex látere: deórsum cenácula et tristega fácies in ea. Ecce, ego addúcam aquas dilúvii super terram, ut interfíciam omnem carnem, in qua spíritus vitæ est subter cælum. Univérsa, quæ in terra sunt, consuméntur. Ponámque fœdus meum tecum: et ingrediéris arcam tu et filii tui, uxor tua et uxóres filiórum tuórum tecum. Et ex cunctis animántibus univérsæ carnis bina indúces in arcam, ut vivant tecum: masculíni sexus et feminíni. De volúcribus juxta genus suum, et de juméntis in génere suo, et ex omni réptili terræ secúndum genus suum: bina de ómnibus ingrediéntur tecum, ut possint vívere. Tolles ígitur tecum ex ómnibus escis, quæ mandi possunt, et comportábis apud te: et erunt tam tibi quam illis in cibum. Fecit ígitur Noe ómnia, quæ præcéperat illi Deus. Erátque sexcentórum annórum, quando dilúvii aquæ inundavérunt super terram. Rupti sunt omnes fontes abyssi magnæ, et cataráctæ cæli apértæ sunt: et facta est plúvia super terram quadraginta diébus et quadraginta nóctibus. In artículo diéi illíus ingrèssus est Noe, et Sem et Cham et Japheth.

fili ejus, uxor illius et tres uxóres filiórum ejus cum eis in arcam: ipsi, et omne animal secúndum genus suum, univérsaque juménta in génere suo, et omne, quod movétur super terram in génere suo, cunctúmque volátile secúndum genus suum. Porro arca ferebátur super aquas. Et aquæ prævaluérunt nimis super terram: opertique sunt omnes montes excélsi sub univérso cælo. Quíndecim cúbitis áltior fuit aqua super montes, quos operúerat. Consúmptaque est omnis caro, quæ movebátur super terram, volúcrum, animántium, bestiárum, omniúmque reptílium, quæ reptant super terram. Remánsit autem solus Noe, et qui cum eo erant in arca. Obtinuerúntque aquæ terram centum quinquagínta diébus. Recordátus autem Deus Noe, cunctórumque animántium et ómnium jumentórum, quæ erant cum eo in arca, addúxit spíritum super terram, et imminútæ sunt aquæ. Et clausi sunt fontes abyssi et cataráctæ cæli: et prohibítæ sunt plúviæ de cælo. Reversæque sunt aquæ de terra eúntes et redeúntes: et cœpérunt minui post centum quinquagínta dies. Cumque transissent quadragínta dies, apériens Noe fenéstram arcæ, quam fécerat, dimísit corvum, qui egrediebátur, et non revertebátur, donec siccaréntur aquæ super terram. Emísit quoque colúmbam post eum, ut vidéret, si jam cessássent aquæ super faciém terræ. Quæ cum non invenísset, ubi requiésceret pes ejus, reversa est ad eum in arcam: aquæ enim erant super univérsam terram: extendítque manum et apprehénsam íntulit in arcam. Exspectátis autem ultra septem diébus áliis, rursum dimísit colúmbam ex arca. At illa venit ad eum ad vésperam, portans ramum olivæ viréntibus fóliis in ore suo. Intellexít ergo Noe, quod cessássent aquæ super terram. Exspectavítque nihilóminus septem álios dies: et emísit colúmbam, quæ non est reversa ultra ad eum. Locútus est autem Deus ad Noe, dicens: Egrédere de arca, tu et uxor tua, filii tui et uxóres filiórum tuórum tecum. Cuncta animántia, quæ sunt apud te, ex omni carne, tam in volatílibus quam in béstiis et univérsis reptílibus, quæ reptant super terram, educ tecum, et ingredimini super terram: créscite et multiplicámini super eam. Egréssus est ergo Noe et filii ejus, uxor illius, et uxóres filiórum ejus cum eo. Sed et ómnia animántia, juménta et reptília, quæ reptant super terram, secúndum genus suum, egréssa sunt de arca. Ædificávit autem Noe altáre Dómino: et tollens de cunctis pecóribus et volúcribus mundis, óbtulit holocáusta super altáre. Odoratúsque est Dóminus odórem suavitátis.

Orémus. Flectámus génua.

R. Leváte.

Oratio

Deus, incommutábilis virtus et lumen ætérnum: réspice propítius ad totíus Ecclésiæ tuæ mirábile sacraméntum, et opus salútis humanæ, perpétuæ dispositiónis efféctu, tranquillius operáre; totúsque mundus experiátur et videat, dejécta érigi, inveteráta renovári, et per ipsum redíre ómnia in íntegrum, a quo sumpsére princípium: Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: Qui tecum.

Prophetia III

Gen. 22, 1-19

In diébus illis: Tentávit Deus Abraham, et dixit ad eum: Abraham, Abraham. At ille respóndit: Adsum. Ait illi: Tolle filium tuum unigénitum, quem diligis, Isaac, et vade in terram visiónis: atque ibi offeres eum in holocáustum super unum móntium, quem monstrávero tibi. Igitur Abraham de nocte consúrgens, strávit ásinum suum: ducens secum duos júvenes et Isaac, filium suum. Cumque concidisset ligna in holocáustum, ábiit ad locum, quem præcéperat ei Deus. Die autem tértio, elevátis óculis, vidit locum procul: dixítque ad púeros suos: Exspectáte hic cum ásino: ego et puer illuc usque properántes, postquam adoráverimus, revertémur ad vos. Tulit quoque ligna holocáusti, et impósuit super Isaac, filium suum: ipse vero portábat in mánibus ignem et gládium. Cumque duo pérgerent simul, dixit Isaac patri suo: Pater mi. At ille respóndit: Quid vis, fili? Ecce, inquit, ignis et ligna: ubi est víctima holocáusti? Dixit autem Abraham: Deus providébit sibi víctimam holocáusti, fili mi. Pergébant ergo páriter: et venérunt ad locum, quem osténderat ei Deus, in quo ædificávit altáre et désuper ligna compósuit: cumque alligásset Isaac, filium suum, pósuit eum in altáre super struem lignórum. Extendítque manum et arripuit gládium, ut immoláret filium suum. Et ecce, Angelus Dómini de cælo clamávit, dicens: Abraham, Abraham. Qui respóndit: Adsum. Dixítque ei: Non exténdas manum tuam super púerum neque fácias illi quídquam: nunc cognóvi, quod times Deum, et non pepercisti unigénito filio tuo propter me. Levávit Abraham óculos suos, vidítque post tergum arietem inter vepres hæréntem córnicibus, quem assúmens obtulit holocáustum pro filio. Appellávitque nomen loci illíus, Dóminus videt. Unde usque hódie dicitur: In monte Dóminus vidébit. Vocávit autem Angelus Dómini Abraham secúndo de cælo, dicens: Per memetípsum jurávi, dicit Dóminus: quia fecísti hanc rem, et non pepercisti filio tuo unigénito propter me: benedicám tibi, et multiplicábo semen tuum sicut stellas cæli et velut arénam, quæ est in lítore maris: possidébit semen tuum portas inimicórum suórum, et benedicéntur in sémine tuo omnes gentes terræ, quia obædisti voci meæ. Revérsus est Abraham ad púeros suos, abierúntque Bersabée simul, et habitávit ibi.

Orémus. Flectámus génua.

R̄. Leváte.

Oratio

Deus, fidélium Pater summe, qui in toto orbe terrárum, promissiónis tuæ filios diffúsa adoptiōnis grátia multiplicas: et per paschále sacraméntum, Abraham púerum tuum universárum, sicut jurásti, géntium éfficis patrem; da pópulis tuis digne ad grátiam tuæ vocatiōnis introire. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia IV

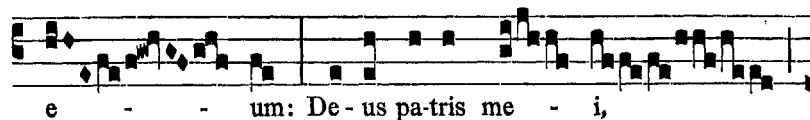
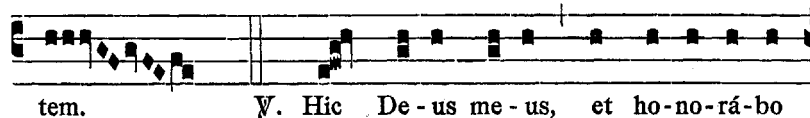
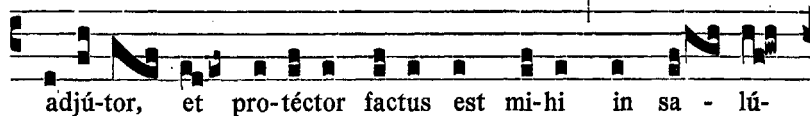
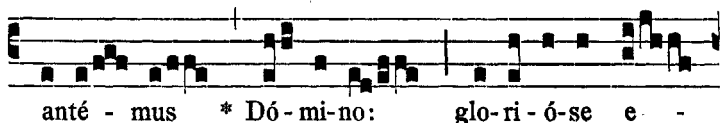
Exodi 14, 24-31; 15, 1

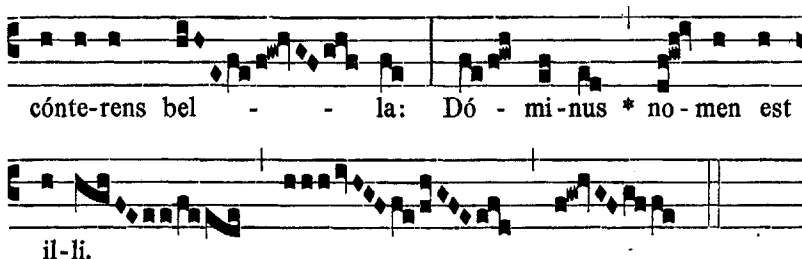
In diébus illis: Factum est in vigília matutína, et ecce, respiciens Dóminus super castra Ægyptiórum per colúnnam ignis et nubis, interfécit exercítum eórum: et subvértit rotas curruum, ferebantúrque

in profundum. Dixérunt ergo Ægyptiî: Fugiámus Israël: Dóminus enim pugnat pro eis contra nos. Et ait Dóminus ad Móysen: Exténde manum tuam super mare, ut revertántur aquæ ad Ægyptios super currus et équites eórum. Cumque extendisset Móyses manum contra mare, revérsus est primo dilúculo ad priórem locum: fugientibúsqe Ægyptiis occurrérunt aquæ, et involvit eos Dóminus in médiis flúctibus. Reversæque sunt aquæ, et operuérunt currus et équites cuncti exercitus Pharaónis, qui sequéntes ingrési fúerant mare: nec unus quidem superfuit ex eis. Filii autem Israel perrexérunt per médium sicci maris, et aquæ eis erant quasi pro muro a dextris et a sinístris: liberavitque Dóminus in die illa Israel de manu Ægyptiórum. Et vidérunt Ægyptios mórtuos super litus maris, et manum magnam, quam exercúerat Dóminus contra eos: timúitque pópulus Dóminum, et credidérunt Dómino et Móysi, servo ejus. Tunc cécinít Móyses et filii Israel carmen hoc Dómino, et dixerunt:

Tract.
VIII

C





Orémus. Flectámus génuá.

R̄. Leváte.

Oratio

Deus, cujus antiqua miracula etiam nostris sæculis coruscare sentimus: dum, quod uni pópulo, a persecutióne Ægyptiaca liberádo, dextera tuæ poténtiá contulisti, id in salutem géntium per aquam regeneratiónis operáris: præsta; ut in Abrahæ filios et in Israeliticam dignitátem, totiús mundi tránseat plenitúdo. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia V

Isaïæ 54, 17; 55, 1-11

Hæc est heréditas servórum Dómini: et justítia eórum apud me, dicit Dóminus. Omnes sitiéntes, veníte ad aquas: et qui non habétis argéntum, properáte, émite et comédite: veníte, émite absque argéto et absque ulla commutatióne vinum et lac. Quare appénditis argéntum non in pánibus, et labórem vestrum non in saturitáte? Audíte audiéntes me, et comédite bonum, et delectábitur in crassitúdoine ánima vestra. Inclináte aurem vestram, et veníte ad me: audíte, et vivet ánima vestra, et fériam vobíscum pactum sempitérum, misericórdias David fidéles. Ecce, testem pópulis dedi eum, ducem ac præceptórem géntibus. Ecce, gentem, quam nesciébas, vocábis: et gentes, quæ te non cognovérunt, ad te current propter Dóminum, Deum tuum, et sanctum Israel, quia glorificávit te. Quárite Dóminum, dum inveníri potest: invocáte eum, dum prope est. Derelinquat impius viam suam et vir iníquus cogitatiónes suas, et revertátur ad Dóminum, et miserébitur ejus, et ad Deum nostrum: quóniam multus est ad ignoscéndum. Non enim cogitatiónes meæ cogitatiónes vestræ: neque viæ vestræ viæ meæ, dicit Dóminus. Quia sicut exaltántur cæli a terra, sic exaltátæ sunt viæ meæ a viis vestris, et cogitatiónes meæ a cogitatióneibus vestris. Et quómodo descendit imber et nix de cælo, et illuc ultra non revértitur, sed inébríat terram, et infúndit eam, et germináre eam facit, et dat semen serénti et panem comedénti; sic erit verbum meum, quod egrediétur de ore meo: non revertétur ad me vácuum, sed fáciét, quæcúmque vólui, et prosperábitur in his, ad quæ misi illud: dicit Dóminus omnipotens.

Orémus. Flectámus génuá.

R̄. Leváte.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, multiplica in honórem nóminis tui, quod patrum fidei spondesti: et promissionis filios sacra adoptione dilata; ut, quod prióres Sancti non dubitavérunt futúrum, Ecclesiá tua magna jam ex parte cognóscat implétum. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia VI

Baruch 3, 9-38

Audi, Israel, mandáta vitæ: áuribus pèrcipe, ut scias prudéntiam. Quid est, Israel, quod in terra inimicórum es? Inveterásti in terra aliéna, coinquinátus es cum mórtuis: deputátus es cum descendéntibus in inférnum. Dereliquísti fontem sapiéntiæ. Nam si in via Dei ambulásses, habitásses útique in pace sempitérna. Disce, ubi sit prudéntia, ubi sit virtus, ubi sit intelléctus: ut scias simul, ubi sit longitúrnitas vitæ et victus, ubi sit lumen oculórum et pax. Quis invénit locum ejus? et quis intrávit in thesauros ejus? Ubi sunt príncipes géntium, et qui dominántur super béstias, quæ sunt super terram? qui in ávibus cæli ludunt, qui argéntum thesaurízant et aurum, in quo confidit hómines, et non est finis acquisitionis eórum? qui argéntum fábricant, et solliciti sunt, nec est inventio óperum illórum? Extermináti sunt, et ad íferos descendérunt, et álíi loco eórum surrexérunt. Júvenes vidérunt lumen, et habitavérunt super terram: viam autem disciplinæ ignoravérunt, neque intellexérunt sémitas ejus, neque filii eórum suscepérunt eam, a fácie ipsórum longe facta est: non est audíta in terra Chánaan, neque visa est in Theman. Filii quoque Agar, qui exquirunt prudéntiam, quæ de terra est, negotiatóres Merrhæ et Theman, et fabulatóres, et exquisitóres prudéntiæ et intellegéntiæ: viam autem sapiéntiæ nesciérunt, neque commemoráti sunt sémitas ejus. O Israel, quam magna est domus Dei et ingens locus possessionis ejus! Magnus est et non habet finem: excélsus et imménsus. Ibi fuérunt gigántes nomináti illi, qui ab initio fuérunt, statúra magna, sciéntes bellum. Non hos elégit Dóminus, neque viam disciplinæ invenérunt: proptérea periérunt. Et quóniam non habuérunt sapiéntiam, interiérunt propter suam insipiéntiam. Quis ascendit in cælum, et accépit eam et edúxit eam de núbibus? Quis transfretávit mare, et invénit illam? et áttulit illam super aurum eléctum? Non est, qui possit scire vias ejus neque qui exquirat sémitas ejus: sed qui scit univérsa, novit eam et adinvénit eam prudéntia sua: qui præparávit terram in ætérno témpore, et replévit eam pecúdibus et quadrupédibus: qui emíttit lumen, et vadit: et vocávit illud et obcédit illi in tremóre. Stellæ autem dedérunt lumen in custódiis suis et lætátæ sunt: vocátæ sunt, et dixerunt: Adsumus: et luxérunt ei cum jucunditáte, qui fecit illas. Hic est Deus noster, et non æstimábitur álíus advérsus eum. Hic adinvénit omnem viam disciplinæ, et trádidit illam Jacob púero suo et Israel dilécto suo. Post hæc in terris visus est, et cum homínibus conversátus est.

Orémus. Flectámus génua.

R. Leváte.

Oratio

Deus, qui Ecclésiám tuam semper géntium vocatióne multiplicas: concéde propítius; ut, quos aqua baptismatis ábluis, continúa protectiÓne tueáris. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia VII

Ezech. 37, 1-14

In diébus illis: Facta est super me manus Dómini, et edúxit me in spírítu Dómini: et dimisit me in médio campi, qui erat plenus óssibus: et circumdúxit me per ea in gyro: erant autem multa valde super fáciem campi síccaque veheménter. Et dixit ad me: Fili hóminis, putásne vivent ossa ista? Et dixi: Dómine Deus, tu nosti. Et dixit ad me: Vaticináre de óssibus istis: et dices eis: Ossa árida, audíte verbum Dómini. Hæc dicit Dóminus Deus óssibus his: Ecce, ego intromittam in vos spírítum, et vivétis. Et dabo super vos nervos, et succrésce-re fáciem super vos carnes, et superexténdam in vobis cutem: et dabo vobis spírítum, et vivétis, et sciétis, quia ego Dóminus. Et prophetávi, sicut præcéperat mihi: factus est autem sónitus prophetánte me, et ecce commótió: et accessérunt ossa ad ossa, unumquódque ad junctúram suam. Et vidi, et ecce, super ea nervi et carnes ascendérunt: et exténta est in eis cutis désuper, et spírítum non habébant. Et dixit ad me: Vaticináre ad spírítum, vaticináre, fili hóminis, et dices ad spírítum: Hæc dicit Dóminus Deus: A quátuor ventis veni, spírítus, et insúfla super interféctos istos, et revivíscant. Et prophetávi, sicut præcéperat mihi: et ingrèssus est in ea spírítus, et vixérunt: steterúntque super pedes suos exércitus grandis nimis valde. Et dixit ad me: Fili hóminis, ossa hæc univérsa, domus Israel est: ipsi dicunt: Aruérunt ossa nostra, et périit spes nostra, et abscíssi sumus. Proptérea vaticináre, et dices ad eos: Hæc dicit Dóminus Deus: Ecce, ego apériam túmulos vestros, et edúcam vos de sepúlcris vestris, pópulus meus: et indúcam vos in terrám Israel. Et sciétis, quia ego Dóminus, cum aperúero sepúlcrá vestra et edúxero vos de túmulis vestris, pópule meus: et dédero spírítum meum in vobis, et vixérítis, et requiésce-re vos fáciem super humum vestram: dicit Dóminus omnipotens.

Orémus. Flectámus génuá.

R̄. Leváte.

Oratio

Deus, qui nos ad celebrándum paschále sacraméntum utriúsq; Testaménti páginis ínstruis: da nobis intellégere misericórdiam tuam; ut ex perceptiÓne præsentium múnere firma sit exspectatió futurórum. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia VIII

Isaia 4, 1-6

Apprehéndent septem mulieres. virum unum in die illa, dicéntes: Panem nostrum comedémus, et vestiméntis nostris operiémur: tantúmmodo invocétur nomen tuum super nos, aufer oppróbrium nostrum. In die illa erit germen Dómini in magnificéntia et glória,

et fructus terræ sublimis, et exsultatio his, qui salvati fuerint de Israel. Et erit: Omnis, qui relictus fuerit in Sion et residuus in Ierusalem, sanctus vocabitur, omnis, qui scriptus est in vita in Ierusalem. Si abluerit Dominus sordes filiarum Sion, et sanguinem Ierusalem laverit de medio ejus, in spiritu iudicii et spiritu ardoris. Et creabit Dominus super omnem locum montis Sion, et ubi invocatus est, nubem per diem, et fenum, et splendorem ignis flammantis in nocte: super omnem enim gloriam protectio. Et tabernaculum erit in umbraculum diei ab æstu, et in securitatem et absconsionem a turbine et a pluvia.

Tract.
VIII

V

í - ne - a * fac - ta est di - léc -
to in cor - nu, in lo - co ú - be -
ri. Y. Et ma - cé - ri - am cir - cúmde - dit,
et cir - cum - fó - - - dit: et plan - tá - vit ví - ne - am
So - rec, et æ - di - fi - cá - vit tur - rim
in mé - di - o e - jus. Y. Et tór - cu - lar fo - dit in
e - a: ví - ne - a e - nim Dó - mi - ni

Sá - ba - oth do - mus * Is - ra - el est.

Orémus. Flectámus génua.

R̄. Leváte.

Oratio

Deus, qui in ómnibus Ecclésiæ tuæ filiis, sanctórum Prophetárum voce manifestásti, in omni loco dominatiónis tuæ, satórem te bonórum séminum, et electórum pálmitum esse cultórem: tribue pópulis tuis, qui et vineárum apud te nómine censéntur et ségetum; ut, spinárum et tribulórum squalóre reseccáto, digna efficiántur fruge fecúndi. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia IX

Exodi 12, 1-11

In diébus illis: Dixit Dóminus ad Móysen et Aaron in terra Ægypti: Mensis iste, vobis princípium ménsium: primus erit in ménsibus anni. Loquimini ad univérsum cœtum filiórum Israel, et dicite eis: Décima die mensis hujus tollat unusquisque agnum per familias et domos suas. Sin autem minor est númerus, ut sufficere possit ad vescéndum agnum, assúmet vicinum suum, qui junctus est dómui suæ, juxta númerum animárum, quæ sufficere possunt ad esum agni. Erit autem agnus absque mácula, másculus, annículus: juxta quem ritum tollétis et hædum. Et servábitis eum usque ad quartam déci-mam diem mensis hujus: immolábitque eum univérsa multitúdo filiórum Israel ad vésperam. Et sument de ságuine ejus, ac ponent super utrúmque postem et in superlimináribus domórum, in quibus cómedent illum. Et edent carnes nocte illa assas igni, et ázimos panes cum lactúcis agréstibus. Non comedétis ex eo crudum quid nec coctum aqua, sed tantum assum igni: caput cum pédibus ejus et intestinis vorábitis. Nec remanébit quidquam ex eo usque mane. Si quid residuum fúerit, igne comburétis. Sic autem comedétis illum: Renes vestros accingétis, et calceaménta habébitis in pédibus, tenétes báculos in mánibus, et comedétis festinánter: est enim Phase (id est tránsitus) Dómini.

Orémus. Flectámus génua.

R̄. Leváte.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui in ómnium óperum tuórum dispensatióne mirábilis es: intéllegant redéempti tui, non fuisse excelléntius, quod initio factus est mundus, quam quod in fine sæculórum Pascha nostrum immolátus est Christus: Qui tecum.

Prophetia X

Jonæ 3, 1-10

In diébus illis: Factum est verbum Dómini ad Jonam Prophétam secúndo, dicens: Surge, et vade in Níniven civitátem magnam: et prædica in ea prædicatióem, quam ego loquor ad te. Et surrêxit Jonas, et ábiit in Níniven juxta verbum Dómini. Et Nínive erat civitas magna itinere trium diérum. Et cœpit Jonas introire in civitátem itinere diéi unius: et clamávit et dixit: Adhuc quadragínta dies, et Nínive subvertétur. Et credidérunt viri Nínivítæ in Deum: et prædicavérunt jejúniúm, et vestíti sunt saccis a majóre usque ad minórem. Et pervénit verbum ad regem Nínive: et surrêxit de sólio suo, et abjécit vestiméntum suum a se, et indútus est sacco, et sedit in cinere. Et clamávit et dixit in Nínive ex ore regis et princípum ejus, dicens: Hómínes et juménta et boves et pécora non gustent quidquam: nec pascántur, et aquam non bibant. Et operiántur saccis hómínes et juménta, et clament ad Dóminum in fortitúdi-ne, et convertátur vir a via sua mala, et ab iniquitáte, quæ est in mánibus eórum. Quis scit, si convertátur et ignóscat Deus: et revertátur a furóre iræ suæ, et non peribimus? Et vidit Deus ópera eórum, quia convérsi sunt de via sua mala: et misértus est pópulo suo, Dóminus, Deus noster.

Orémus. Flectámus génua.

R. Leváte.

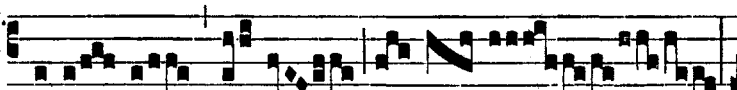
Oratio

Deus, qui diversitátem géntium in confessiône tui nóminis adunásti: da nobis et velle et posse, quæ præcipis; ut, pópulo ad æternitátem vocáto, una sit fides méntium et pietas actiόνum. Per Dóminum.

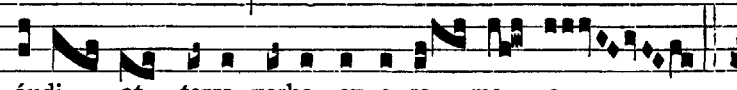
Prophetia XI

Deut. 31, 22-30

In diébus illis: Scripsit Móyses cánticum, et dócuit filios Israel. Præcepitque Dóminus Jósue, filio Nun, et ait: Confortáre, et esto robústus: tu enim introduces filios Israel in terram, quam pollicitus sum, et ego ero tecum. Postquam ergo scripsit Móyses verba legis hujus in volúmine, atque complévit: præcépit Levítis, qui portábant arcam fœderis Dómini, dicens: Tóllite librum istum, et pónite eum in látere arcæ fœderis Dómini, Dei vestri: ut sit ibi contra te in testimónium. Ego enim scio contentiόνem tuam et cervicem tuam durissimam. Adhuc vivénte me et ingrediénte vobiscum, semper contentiósè egístis contra Dóminum: quanto magis, cum mórtuus fúero? Congregáte ad me omnes majóres natu per tribus vestras, atque doctóres, et loquar audiéntibus eis sermónes istos, et invocábo contra eos cælum et terram. Novi enim, quod post mortem meam inique agétis et declinábitis cito de via, quam præcépi vobis: et occurrént vobis mala in extrémó témpore, quando feceritis malum in oculo aspéctu Dómini, ut irritetis eum per ópera mánuum vestrárum. Locútus est ergo Móyses, audiénte univérso cœtu Israel, verba cárminis hujus, et ad finem usque complévit.

Tract.
VIII


A t-tén - de, * cæ - lum, et lo - quar:



et áudi - at terra verba ex o - re me - o.



¶. Exspecté - tur sic - ut plú - vi - a e - lóqui - um me - - - um:



et descéndant sic - ut ros verba me - - a. ¶. Sic - ut



im - ber su - per gra - men et sic - ut nix su - per



fæ - num: qui - a no - men Dó - mi - ni



in - vo - cá - bo. ¶. Da - te mag - ni - tú - di - nem



De - o nos - - - tro: De - us, ve - ra ó - pe - ra e -



jus, et omnes * vi - æ e - jus ju - dí - ci -



a. ¶. De - us fi - dé - lis, in quo non est in - í - qui -

tas: jus - tus, et sanc-tus * Dó-mi-nus.

Orémus. Flectámus génua.

R. Leváte.

Oratio

Deus, celsitúdo humilium et fortitúdo rectórum, qui per sanctum Móysen, púerum tuum, ita erudíre pópulum tuum sacri cárminis tui decantatióne voluísti, ut illa legis iterátio fieret étiam nostra directio: éxcita in omnem justificatarum géntium plenitúdinem poténtiam tuam, et da lætítiam, mitigándo terrórem; ut, ómnium peccátis tua remissióne delétis, quod denuntiátum est in ultiónem, tránseat in salútem. Per Dóminum.

Prophetia XII

Dan. 3, 1-24

In diébus illis: Nabuchodónosor rex fecit státuam áuream, altitú-dine cubitórum sexagínta, latitú-dine cubitórum sex, et státuit eam in campo Dura provinciæ Babylónis. Itaque Nabuchodónosor rex misit ad congregándos sátrapas, magistrátus, et júdices, duces, et tyránnos, et præfétos, omnesque príncipes regiónum, ut convenirent ad dedicatiónem státuæ, quam eréxerat Nabuchodónosor rex. Tunc congregáti sunt sátrapæ, magistrátus, et júdices, duces, et tyránni, et optimátes, qui erant in potestátibus constitúti, et univérsi príncipes regiónum, ut convenirent ad dedicatiónem státuæ, quam eréxerat Nabuchodónosor rex. Stabant autem in conspéctu státuæ, quam posúerat Nabuchodónosor rex, et præco clamábat valénter: Vobis dicitur pópulis, tribubus et linguis: In hora, qua audiéritis sónitum tubæ, et fistulæ, et cítharæ, sambúcæ, et psaltérii, et symphóniæ, et univérsi géneris musicórum, cadéntes adoráte státuam áuream, quam constitúit Nabuchodónosor rex. Si quis autem non prostrátus adoráverit, eadém hora mittétur in fornácem ignis ardéntis. Post hæc igitur statim ut audiérunt omnes pópuli sónitum tubæ, fistulæ, et cítharæ, sambúcæ, et psaltérii, et symphóniæ, et omnis géneris musicórum, cadéntes omnes pópuli, tribus et linguæ adoravérunt státuam áuream, quam constitúerat Nabuchodónosor rex. Statímque in ipso témpore accedéntes viri Chaldæi accusavérunt Judæos, dixerúntque Nabuchodónosor regi: Rex, in ætérnum vive: tu, rex, posuísti decretum, ut omnis homo, qui audierit sónitum tubæ, fistulæ, et cítharæ, sambúcæ, et psaltérii, et symphóniæ, et univérsi géneris musicórum, prostérnat se et adóret státuam áuream: si quis autem non prócidens

adoráverit, mittátur in fornácem ignis ardéntis. Sunt ergo viri Judæi, quos constituísti super ópera regiónis Babylónis, Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago: viri isti contempserunt, rex, decretum tuum: deos tuos non colunt, et státuam áuream, quam erexisti, non adorant. Tunc Nabuchodónosor in furóre et in ira præcepit, ut adduceréntur Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago: qui confestim adducti sunt in conspéctu regis. Pronuntiánsque Nabuchodónosor rex, ait eis: Veréne, Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago, deos meos non cólitis, et státuam áuream, quam constitui, non adorátis? Nunc ergo, si estis paráti, quacúmque hora audiéritis sónitum tubæ, fistulæ, cítharæ, sambúcæ, et psaltérii, et symphóniæ, omnisque géneris musicórum, prostérnite vos et adoráte státuam, quam feci: quod si non adoráveritis, eadém hora mitémini in fornácem ignis ardéntis; et quis est Deus, qui erípiet vos de manu mea? Respondéntes Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago, dixerunt regi Nabuchodónosor: Non opórtet nos de hac re respondére tibi. Ecce enim, Deus noster, quem cólimus, potest eripere nos de camíno ignis ardéntis, et de mánibus tuis, o rex, liberáre. Quod si nolúerit, notum sit tibi, rex, quia deos tuos non cólimus et státuam áuream, quam erexisti, non adorámus. Tunc Nabuchodónosor replétus est furóre, et aspéctus faciéi illius immutátus est super Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago, et præcepit, ut succenderétur fornax séptuplum, quam succéndi consuéverat. Et viris fortíssimis de exércitu suo jussit, ut, ligátis pédibus Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago, mitterent eos in fornácem ignis ardéntis. Et confestim viri illi vincti, cum braccis suis et tiáris et calceaméntis et véstibus, missi sunt in médium fornácis ignis ardéntis: nam jússio regis urgébat: fornax autem succénsa erat nimis. Porro viros illos, qui míserant Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago, interfecit flamma ignis. Viri autem hi tres, id est, Sidrach, Misach et Abdénago, ceciderunt in médio camíno ignis ardéntis colligáti. Et ambulábant in médio flammæ laudántes Deum, et benedicéntes Dómino.

Hic non dicitur Flectámus génua, sed tantum:

Orémus.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, spes única mundi, qui Prophetárum tuórum præcónio præsentium téporum declarásti mystéria: auge pópuli tui vota placátus; quia in nullo fidélium, nisi ex tua inspiratióne, provéniunt quarúmlibet increménta virtútum. Per Dóminum.

His expletis, si ecclesia habuerit Fontem baptismalem, Sacerdos benedicturus Fontem, accipit Pluviale violaceum, et præcedente Cruce, cum candelabris, et Cereo benedicto accenso, descendit cum Clero, et Ministris paratis ad Fontem: et interim cantatur sequens:

Tract.
VIII

S ic-ut cer - vus * de-sí - de-rat ad fontes aquá-

rum: i - ta de - sí-de-rat á-ni-ma me - a ad te,
 De - us. V. Si - tí - vit á-ni-ma me - - a
 ad De - um vi - vum; quando vé - ni - am
 et appa - ré - bo ante fá - ci - em De - i
 me - i? V. Fu - é - runt mi - hi lá - cri - mæ
 me - - æ pa - nes di - e ac noc - te,
 dum dí - ci - tur mi - hi per sí - ngu - los di - es:
 U - bi est * De - us tu - us?

Deinde Sacerdos antequam intret ad benedictionem Fontis, dicit hanc Orationem juxta Fontem:

V. Dóminus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spiritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, réspice propítius ad devotióne[m] pópuli renascéntis, qui, sicut cervus, aquárum tuárum éxpedit fontem: et concéde propítius; ut fidei ipsíus sitis, baptismatis mystério, ánimam corpúsque sanctíficet. Per Dóminum.

R̄. Amen.

Postea procedit ad benedictionem Fontis, dicens:

V̄. Dóminus vobiscum.

R̄. Et cum spíritu tuo.

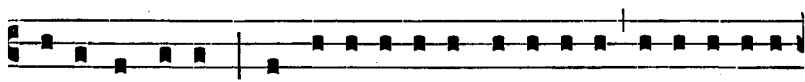
Orémus.

Oratio

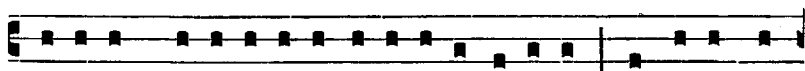
Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, adésto magnæ pietátis tuæ mystériis, adésto sacraméntis: et ad recreándos novos pópulos, quos tibi fons baptismatis párturit, spíritum adoptiÓNis emitte; ut, quod nostræ humilitátis geréndum est ministério, virtútis tuæ impleátur efféctu. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum Fílium tuum: Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spíritus Sancti Deus,

Elevans vocem in modum Præfationis, prosequitur junctis manibus:

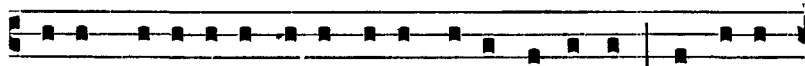
Per óm-ni - a sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. R̄. Amen. V̄. Dó - mi - nus
vo - bís - cum. R̄. Et cum spí - ri - tu tu - o. V̄. Sur - sum cor - da.
R̄. Ha - bé - mus ad Dó - mí - num. V̄. Grá - ti - as a - gá - mus Dó - mí - no,
De - o nos - tro. R̄. Dig - num et jus - tum est. Ve - re dig - num et
justum est, æquum et sa - lu - tá - re, nos ti - bi semper et u - bí - que
grá - ti - as á - ge - re: Dó - mi - ne sancte, Pa - ter om - ní - po - tens,



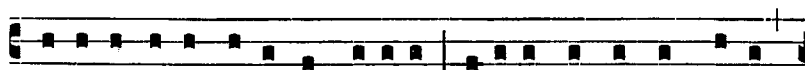
æ-tér-ne De-us: Qui in-vi-sí-bi-li po-tén-ti-a, sacramentó-rum



tu-ó-rum mi-ra-bí-li-ter o-pe-rá-ris efféctum: Et li-cet nos



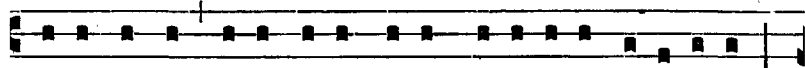
tan-tis mys-té-ri-is exsequéndis si-mus in-díg-ni: Tu ta-men



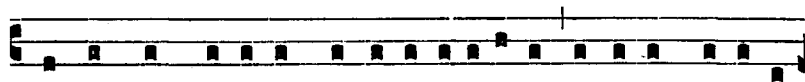
grá-ti-æ tu-æ do-na non dé-se-rens, ét-i-am ad nostras pre-ces



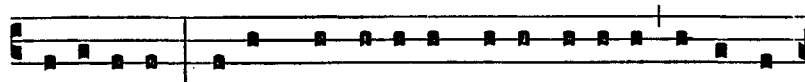
au-res tu-æ pi-e-tá-tis in-clí-nas. De-us, cu-jus Spí-ri-tus



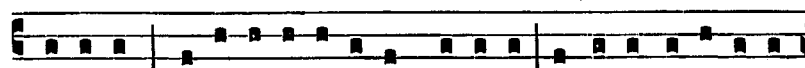
su-per a-quas in-ter ipsa mundi prim-órdi-a fe-re-bá-tur:



ut jam tunc vir-tú-tem sancti-fi-ca-ti-ó-nis aquá-rum na-tú-ra



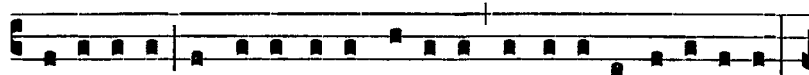
concí-pe-ret. De-us, qui, no-céntis mundi crí-mi-na per a-quas



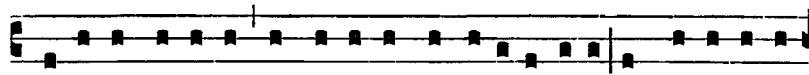
áblu-ens, re-ge-ne-ra-ti-ó-nis spé-ci-em in ipsa di-lú-vi-i



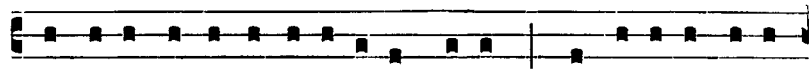
ef-fu-si - ó-ne signás-ti: ut u-ní - us e-jusdémque e-le-ménti



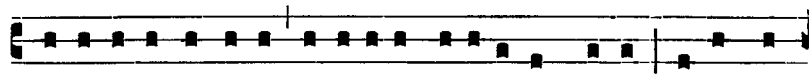
mysté-ri - o, et fi-nis esset ví - ti - is, et o-rí-go vir-tú-ti-bus.



Réspi-ce, Dó-mi-ne, in fá-ci - em Ecclé-si-æ tu-æ, et mul-tí-pli-ca



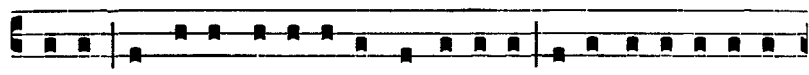
in e - a re-ge-ne-ra-ti - ó-nes tu - as, qui grá-ti - æ tu - æ



afflu - éntis ímpe-tu læ-tí-fi-cas ci-vi-tá-tem tu - am: fontémque



bap-tísma-tis á-pe-ris to-to orbe terrá-rum génti-bus in-no-

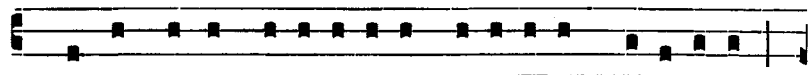


vándis: ut tu - æ ma-jes-tá-tis impé-ri - o, sumat U-ni-gé-ni-ti

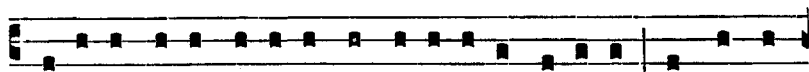


tu - i grá-ti - am de Spí-ri-tu Sancto.

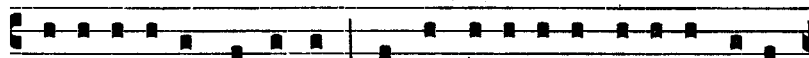
Hic Sacerdos in modum crucis aquam dividit manu extensa, quam statim linteo extergit, dicens:



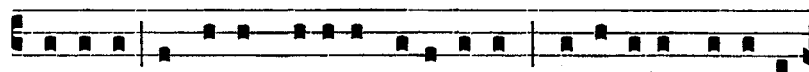
Qui hanc aquam, re-ge-ne-rándis ho-mí-ni-bus præ-pa-rá-tam,



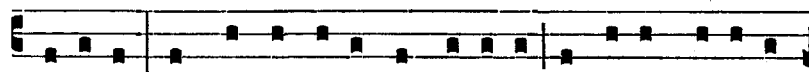
arcá-na su - i nú-mi-nis ad-mix-ti - ó-ne fe-cúndet: ut, sanc-ti-



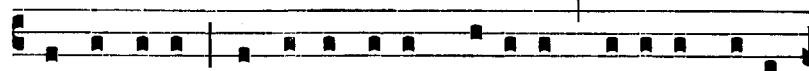
fi-ca-ti - ó-ne con-cép-ta, ab imma-cu-lá-to di-ví-ni fontis



ú-te-ro, in no-vam re-ná-ta cre-a-tú-ram, pro-gé-ni-es cæ-lés-tis



emérgat: Et quos aut se-xus in cór-po-re aut æ-tas discér-nit



in témpo-re, omnes in u-nam pá-ri - at grá-ti - a ma-ter



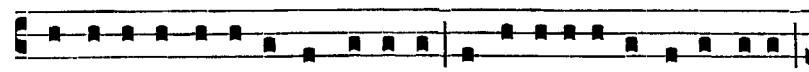
in-fánti - am. Pro-cul ergo hinc, ju-bénte te, Dó-mi-ne, omnis



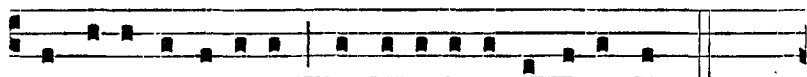
spí-ri-tus immúndus abscé-dat: pro-cul to-ta nequí-ti - a



di - a-bó-li-cæ fraudis absís-tat. Ni-hil hic lo-ci há-be-at

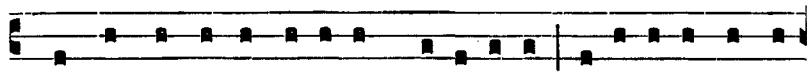


con-trá-ri - æ vir-tú-tis admí-x-ti - o: non in-si-di-ándo circúm-vo-let:

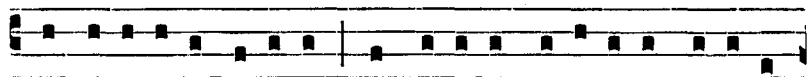


non la-téndo subré-pat: non in-fi-ci-éndo corrúmpat.

Aquam manu tangit.



Sit hæc sancta et ínno-cens cre-a-tú-ra lí-be-ra ab omni



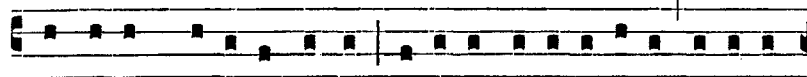
impugna-tó-ris incúrso, et to-tí-us nequí-ti-æ purgá-ta



discéssu. Sit fons vi-vus, aqua re-gé-ne-rans, unda pu-rí-fi-cans:



ut omnes hoc la-vácro sa-lu-tí-fe-ro di-lu-éndi, o-pe-ránte

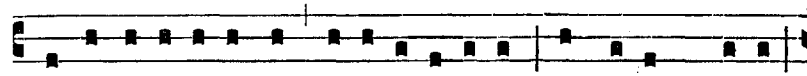


in e-is Spí-ri-tu Sancto, per-féctæ purga-ti-ó-nis indulgén-



ti-am consequántur.

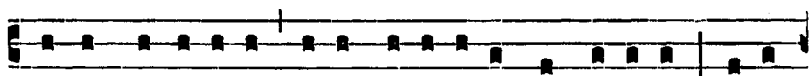
Facit tres cruces super Fontem, dicens:



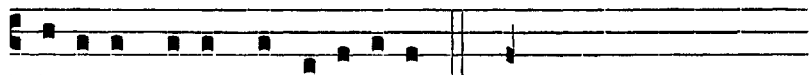
Unde be-ne-dí-co te, cre-a-tú-ra aquæ, per De-um ✠ vi-vum,



per De - um ✠ ve-rum, per De - um ✠ sanctum: per De - um, qui



te in prin-cí-pi-o verbo se-pa-rá-vit ab á-ri-da: cu-jus

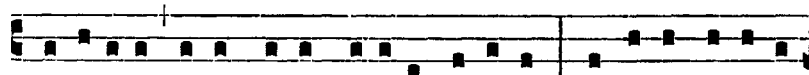


Spí-ri-tus su-per te fe-re-bá-tur.

Hic manu aquam dividit et effundit eam versus quatuor mundi partes, dicens:



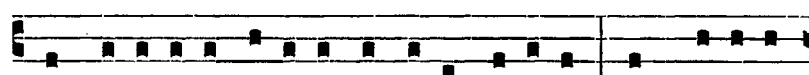
Qui te de pa-ra-dí-si fonte ma-ná-re fe-cit, et in quá-tu-or



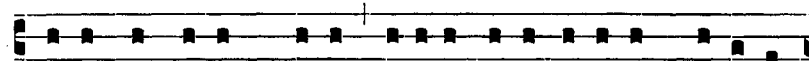
flu-mí-ni-bus to-tam ter-ram ri-gá-re præ-cé-pit. Qui te in de-sérto



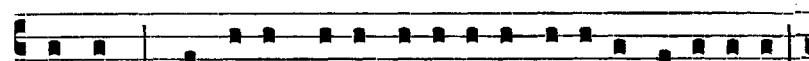
a-má-ram, su-a-vi-tá-te ín-di-ta, fe-cit esse po-tá-bi-lem,



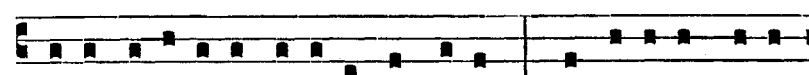
et si-ti-én-ti pó-pu-lo de petra pro-dú-xit. Be ✠ ne-dí-co



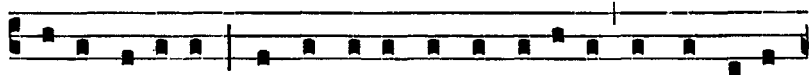
te et per Je-sum Christum, Fí-li-um e-jus ú-ni-cum, Dó-mi-num



nostrum: qui te in Ca-na Ga-li-læ-æ signo ad-mi-rá-bi-li,



su-a po-ténti-a convér-tit in vi-num. Qui pé-di-bus su-per



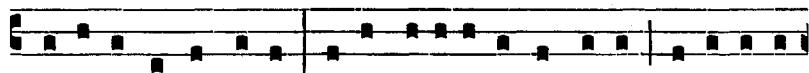
te ambu-lá-vit: et a Jo-án-ne in Jordá-ne in te bap-ti-



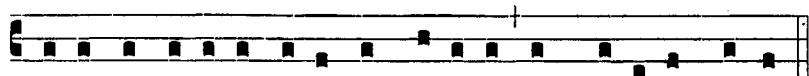
zá-tus est. Qui te u-na cum sán-gui-ne de lá-te-re su-o



pro-dú-xit: et dis-cí-pu-lis su-is jus-sit, ut cre-déntes bap-ti-



za-réntur in te, di-cens: I-te, do-cé-te omnes gentes, bap-ti-zántes



e-os in nó-mi-ne Pa-tris, et Fí-li-i, et Spí-ri-tus Sancti.

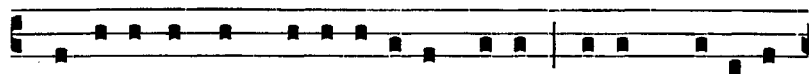
Mutat vocem, et prosequitur in tono Lectionis.

Hæc nobis præcepta servántibus, tu, Deus omnipotens, clemens adésto: tu benígnus aspíra.

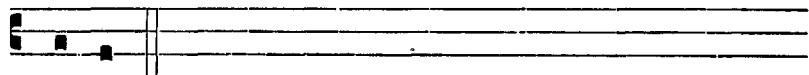
Halat ter in aquam in modum crucis, dicens:

Tu has simplices aquas tuo ore benedicito: ut præter naturálem emundatiónem, quam lavándis possunt adhibére corpóribus, sint étiam purificándis méntibus effícaces.


Hic Sacerdos paululum demittit Cereum in aquam: et resumens tonum Præfationis, dicit:

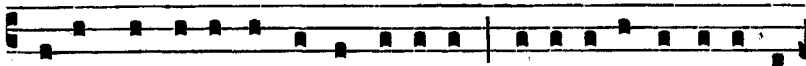


Descéndat in hanc ple-ni-tú-di-nem fontis vir-tus Spí-ri-tus

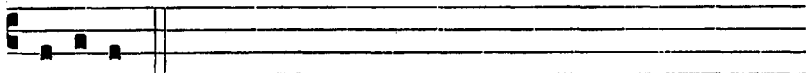


Sancti.

Deinde extractum Cereum de aqua, iterum profundius mergit, aliquanto altius repetens: Descéndat in hanc. Postea Cereum rursus de aqua extractum, tertio immergens usque ad fundum, altiori adhuc voce repetit: Descéndat, ut supra. Et deinde sufflans ter in aquam, secundum hanc figuram  *prosequitur:*

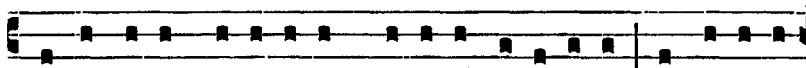


To-támque hu-jus aquæ substán-ti-am re-ge-ne-rándi fe-cúndet

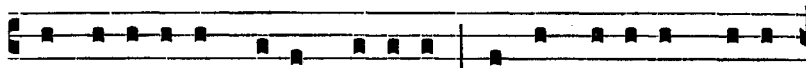


ef-féctu.

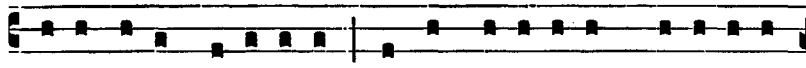
Hic tollitur Cereus de aqua, et prosequitur:



Hic ómni - um pecca-tó-rum má-cu-læ de-le-ántur: hic na-tú-ra



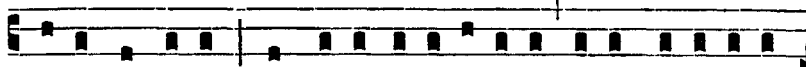
ad i-má-gi-nem tu-am cóndi-ta, et ad ho-nó-rem su-i



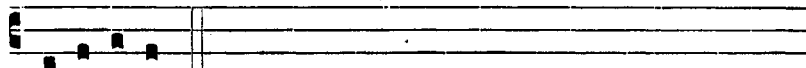
re-formá-ta prin-cí-pi-i, cunctis ve-tustá-tis squa-ló-ri-bus



emundé-tur: ut omnis homo, sacráméntum hoc re-ge-ne-ra-ti-



ó-nis ingrédus, in ve-ræ inno-cénti-æ no-vam in-fán-ti-am



re-nascá-tur.

Sequentia dicit legendo:

Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Filium tuum: Qui ven-túrus est judicáre vivos et mórtuos, et sáeculum per ignem. R̄. Amen.

Deinde per assistentes Sacerdotes spargitur de ipsa benedicta super populum. Et interim unus ex ministris ecclesiæ accipit in vase aliquo de eadem aqua ad aspergendum in domibus, et aliis locis. His peractis, Sacerdos qui benedicit Fontem, infundit de Oleo Catechumenorum in aquam in modum crucis, intellegibili voce dicens:

Sanctificétur et fecundétur fons iste Oleo salútis renascéntibus ex eo, in vitam ætérnam. R̄. Amen.

Deinde infundit de Chrismate, modo quo supra, dicens:

Infúsió Chrismatis Dómini nostri Jesu Christi, et Spíritus Sancti Parácliti, fiat in nómine sanctæ Trinitátis. R̄. Amen.

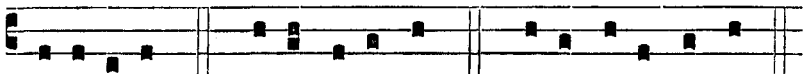
Postea accipit ambas ampullas dicti Olei sancti et Chrismatis, et de utroque simul in modum crucis infundendo, dicit:

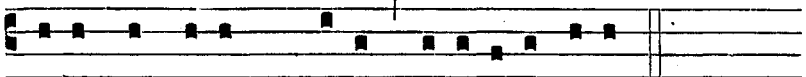
Commixtio Chrismatis sanctificatiónis, et Olei unctiόnis, et Aquæ baptismatis, páriter fiat in nómine Pa-tris, et Fi-lii, et Spíritus Sancti. R̄. Amen.

Tunc miscet ipsum Oleum cum aqua, et spargit manu sua per omnem Fontem. Si aderunt baptizandi, eos baptizet more consueto. Deinde reverentibus Sacerdote et Ministris ad Altare, cantantur Litanïæ a duobus Cantoribus, et Chorus idem simul repetit, ut dicitur infra.

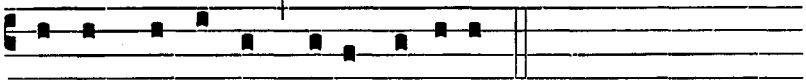
¶ *Ubi vero non est Fons baptismalis, finita ultima Prophetia cum sua Oratone, Celebrans Casulam deponit, et cum Ministris ante Altare procumbit: et aliis omnibus genuflexis, cantantur Litanïæ in medio Chori a duobus Cantoribus, utroque Choro idem simul respondente. Cum autem per-ventum fuerit ad 7. Peccatóres, Te rogámus, Sacerdos et Ministri surgunt, et accedentes ad sacristiam, induuntur paramentis albi coloris pro Missa sollemniter celebranda: et interim accenduntur luminaria in Altari. In fine Litaniarum cantantur sollemniter Kýrie, eléison, et repetuntur, ut in Missa moris est.*

K 
ý-ri-e, e-lé-i-son. Chris-te, e-lé-i-son. Ký-ri-e,

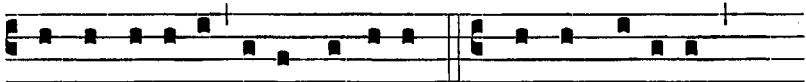

e-lé-i-son. Chris-te, audi nos. Chris-te, ex-áu-di nos.



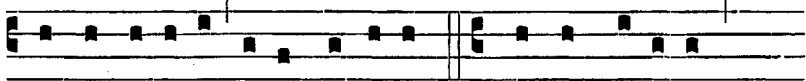
Pa-ter de cæ-lis, De-us, mi-se-ré-re no-bis.
Fili, Redémptor mundi, De-us, mi-se-ré-re no-bis.
Spí-ri-tus Sanc-te, De-us, mi-se-ré-re no-bis.
Sancta Trínitas, unus De-us, mi-se-ré-re no-bis.



Sancta Ma - ri - a, o-ra pro no-bis.
 Sancta Dei Génatrix, o-ra pro no-bis.
 Sancta Virgo Virginum, o-ra pro no-bis.



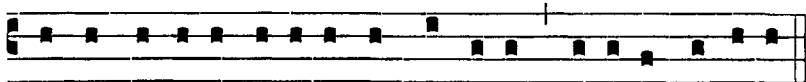
Sancte Mícha - el, o-ra pro no-bis. *vel:* Sancte Mícha - el, *etc.*



Sancte Gábri - el, o-ra pro no-bis. *vel:* Sancte Gábri - el, *etc.*



Sancte Rápha-el, o-ra pro no-bis. *vel:* Sancte Rápha - el, *etc.*

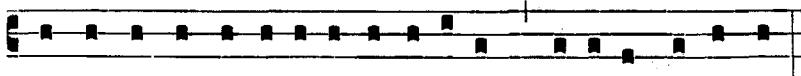


Omnes sancti Ange-li et Archán-ge-li,	o-rá-te pro no-bis.
Omnes sancti beatórum Spirítuum órdines,	o-rá-te pro no-bis.
Sancte Joánnes Baptista,	o-ra pro no-bis.
Sancte Joseph,	o-ra pro no-bis.
Omnes sancti Patriárchæ et Prophétæ,	o-rá-te pro no-bis.

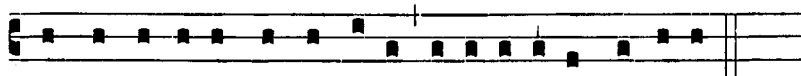


Sancte Pe-tre, o-ra pro no-bis.

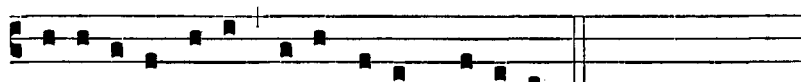
Sancte Paule,	ora.	Sancte Gregóri,	ora.
Sancte Andréa,	ora.	Sancte Augustíne,	ora.
Sancte Joánnes,	ora.	Omnes sancti Pontífices et	
Omnes sancti Apóstoli et		Confessóres,	oráte.
Evangelistæ,	oráte.	Omnes sancti Doctóres,	oráte.
Omnes sancti Discípuli Dó-		Sancte Antóni,	ora.
mini,	oráte.	Sancte Benedicte,	ora.
Sancte Stéphané,	ora.	Sancte Dominice,	ora.
Sancte Laurénti,	ora.	Sancte Francisce,	ora.
Sancte Vincénti,	ora.	Omnes sancti Sacerdótes et	
Omnes sancti Mártýres,	oráte.	Levítae,	oráte.
Sancte Silvéster,	ora.		



Omnes sancti Món-achi et E-remi-tæ,	o-rá-te pro no-bis.
Sancta María Magdaléna,	o-ra pro no-bis.
Sancta Agnes,	o-ra pro no-bis.
Sancta Cæcília,	o-ra pro no-bis.
Sancta Agatha,	o-ra pro no-bis.
Sancta Anastásia,	o-ra pro no-bis.
Omnes sanctæ Vírgines et Víduæ,	o-rá-te pro no-bis.

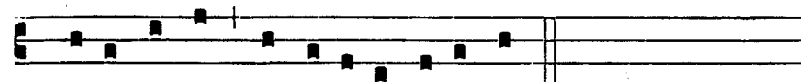


Omnes Sancti et Sanctæ De-i, in-tercé-di-te pro no-bis.



Pro-pí-ti-us esto, parce no-bis, Dó-mi-ne.
 Pro-pí-ti-us esto, ex-á-u-di nos, Dó-mi-ne.
 Ab omni ma-lo, lí-be-ra nos, Dó-mi-ne.

Ab omni peccáto,	líbera nos, Dómine.
A morte perpétua,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per mystérium sanctæ incarnatiónis tuæ,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per advéntum tuum,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per nativitátem tuam,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per baptísmum et sanctum jejúnium tuum,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per crucem et passióem tuam,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per mortem et sepultúram tuam,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per sanctam resurrectióem tuam,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per admirábilem ascensióem tuam,	líbera nos, Dómine.
Per advéntum Spíritus Sancti Parácliti,	líbera nos, Dómine.
In die iudicii,	líbera nos, Dómine.



Pecca-tó-res, te ro-gá-mus, audi nos.
 Ut nobis parcas, te ro-gá-mus, audi nos.
 Ut Ecclésiám tuam sanctam † régere et conserváre dignéris, te ro-gá-mus, audi nos.
 Ut domnum apostólicum et omnes ecclesiásticos órdenes † in sancta religióe conserváre dignéris, te ro-gá-mus, audi nos.
 Ut inimicos sanctæ Ecclésiæ † humiliáre dignéris, te ro-gá-mus, audi nos.
 Ut régibus et princípibus christiánis † pacem et veram concórdiam donáre dignéris, te ro-gá-mus, audi nos.

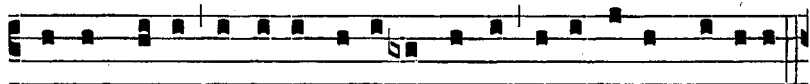
Ut nosmetipsos in tuo sancto servitio † confortáre et conserváre dignéris, te rogámus, audi nos.

Ut ómnibus benefactoribus nostris † sempitérna bona retribuas, te rogámus, audi nos.

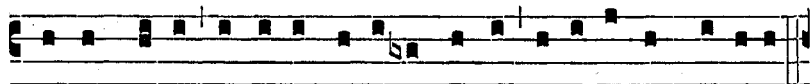
Ut fructus terræ dare et conserváre dignéris, te rogámus, audi nos.

Ut ómnibus fidélibus defúntis † réquiem ætérrnam donáre dignéris, te rogámus, audi nos.

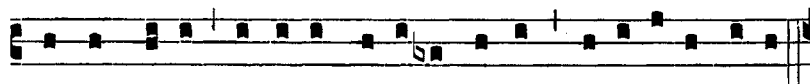
Ut nos exaudíre dignéris, te rogámus, audi nos.



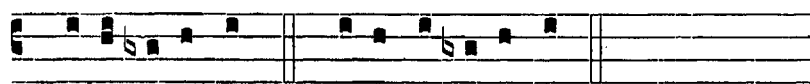
Agnus De - i, qui tol-lis peccá-ta mundi, parce no-bis, Dómi-ne.



Agnus De - i, qui tol-lis peccá-ta mundi, ex-áu-di nos, Dómi-ne.

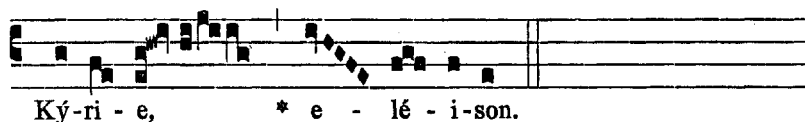


Agnus De - i, qui tol-lis peccá-ta mundi, mi-se-ré-re no-bis.



Chris-te, audi nos. Christe, ex-áu-di nos.

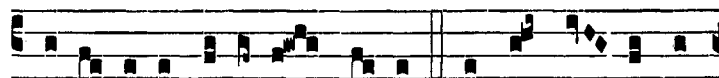
Hic Cantores sollemniter incipiunt:



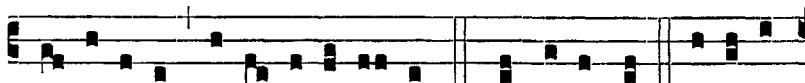
Interim Sacerdos cum Ministris in paramentis albis accedit ad Altare: et dicto Psalmo Júdica me, Deus, cum Glória Patri, facit Confessionem, ut moris est, in loco consueto: deinde ascendens, osculatur Altare, incensat more solito, et finitis a Choro Kýrie, eléison, incipit sollemniter Glória in excélsis, et pulsantur campanæ.

IV

G



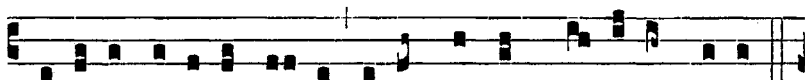
ló-ri - a in excél-sis De - o. Et in ter - ra pax



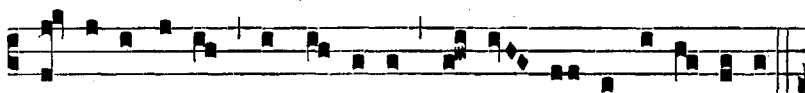
ho-mí-ni-bus bo-næ vo-luntá - tis. Lau-dámus te. Be-ne-dí-



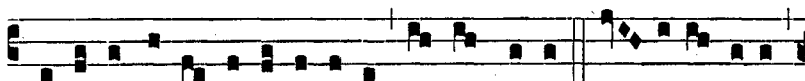
ci - mus te. Ado-rá-mus te. Glo-ri-fi-cá-mus te.



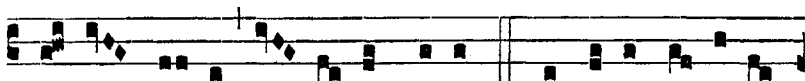
Grá-ti-as á-gi-mus ti - bi propter mag-nam gló - ri - am tu - am.



Dó-mi-ne De - us, Rex cæ - lés-tis, De - us Pa - ter omní-po-tens.



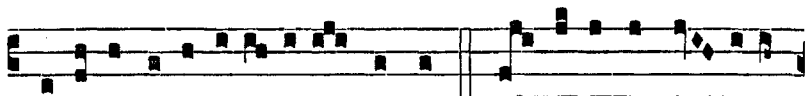
Dó-mi-ne Fi-li u-ni-gé-ni-te, Je-su Chris-te. Dó - mi-ne De - us,



Agnus De - i, Fí - li - us Pa-tris. Qui tol-lis pec-cá-ta



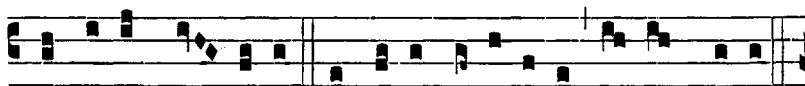
mun-di, mi-se-ré-re no - bis. Qui tol-lis peccá-ta mundi,



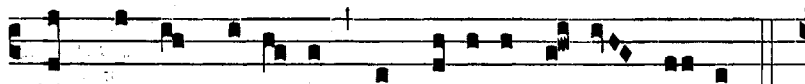
súsci-pe depre-ca-ti - ó-nem nos-tram. Qui se-des ad déx - te-ram



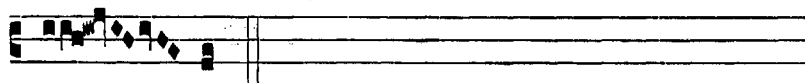
Pa-tris, mi-se-ré-re no - bis. Quó-ni-am tu so-lus sanctus.



Tu so-lus Dó - mi-nus. Tu so-lus Al-tis-si-mus, Je-su Chris-te.



Cum Sancto Spí-ri - tu, in gló-ri - a De - i Pa - tris.



A - men.

Postea Sacerdos dicit:

Y. Dóminus vobiscum.

R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui hanc sacratissimam noctem glória Domínicæ Resurrecciónis illústras: † consérva in nova familiæ tuæ progénie adopciónis spíritum, quem dedisti; * ut, córpore et mente renováti, puram tibi exhibeant servitútem. Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: † Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spíritus Sancti Deus, * per ómnia sácula sæculórum.

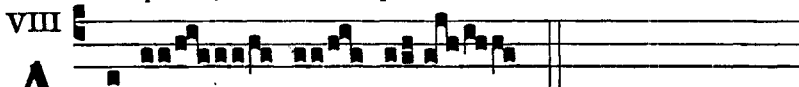
R. Amen.

Léctio Epístolæ beáti Pauli Apóstoli ad Colossenses.

Coloss. 3, 1-4

Fratres: Si consurrexistis cum Christo, quæ sursum sunt quærite, ubi Christus est in dextera Dei sedens: quæ sursum sunt sápite, non quæ super terram. Mórtui enim estis, et vita vestra est abscondita cum Christo in Deo. Cum Christus apparuerit, vita vestra: tunc et vos apparébitis cum ipso in glória.

Finita Epistola, Celebrans incipit:



VIII
A 1-le - lú - ja.

Et totum decantat ter, elevando vocem gradatim: et Chorus post quamlibet vicem, in eodem tono repetit illud idem.

Postea Chorus prosequitur:

Y.

C on-fi-té-mi-ni Dó - mi - no, quó - ni - am
bo-nus: quó - - ni - am in sæ - cu - lum mi - se - ri -
cór - di - a * e - jus.

*Non repetitur Alleluja.**Deinde dicitur:*

Tract.

VIII

L au - dá - te * Dó - mi - num omnes gen -
tes: et col - lau - dá - te e - um
om - nes pó - - - pu - li. Y. Quó - ni - am
con - firmá - ta est su - per nos mi - se - ri - cór - di - a
e - jus: et vé - ri - tas Dó - mi - ni
ma - net * in æ - tér - - - num.

Ad Evangelium non portantur luminaria, sed tantum incensum: petitur benedictio, et alia fiunt de more.

✠ Sequéntia sancti Evangélii secúndum Matthæum

Matth. 28, 1-7

Véspere autem sábbati, quæ lucéscit in prima sábbati, venit María Magdaléne et áltera María vidére sepúlcrum. Et ecce, terræmótus factus est magnus. Angelus enim Dómini descéndit de cælo: et accédens revólvit lápidem, et sedébat super eum: erat autem aspéctus ejus sicut fulgur: et vestiméntum ejus sicut nix. Præ timóre autem ejus extérriti sunt custódes, et facti sunt velut mórtui. Respóndens autem Angelus, dixit muliéribus: Nolíte timére vos: scio enim, quod Jesum, qui crucifixus est, quæritis: non est hic: surréxit enim, sicut dixit. Veníte, et vidéte locum, ubi pósito erat Dóminus. Et cito eúntes, dícite discíplis ejus, quia surréxit: et ecce, præcédit vos in Galiléam: ibi eum vidébitis. Ecce, prædíxi vobis.

Non dicitur Credo, sed finito Evangelio Sacerdos dicit: Dóminus vobiscum, postea: Orémus. Non dicitur Offertorium. Ad Lavábo dicitur Glória Patri.

Secreta

Súscipe, quæsumus, Dómine, preces pópuli tui, cum oblatiónibus hostiárum: ut paschálibus initiáta mystériis, ad æternitátis nobis medélam, te operánte, proficiant. Per Dóminum.

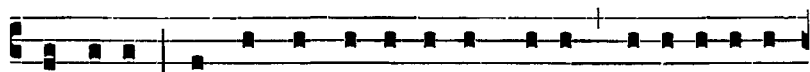
Per ómni - a sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. R. Amen. V. Dó - mi - nus

vo - bis - cum. R. Et cum spí - ri - tu tu - o. V. Sur - sum corda.

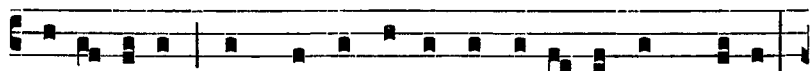
R. Ha - bé - mus ad Dó - mi - num. V. Grá - ti - as a - gá - mus Dó - mi - no,

De - o nos - tro. R. Dig - num et justum est. Ve - re dig - num et

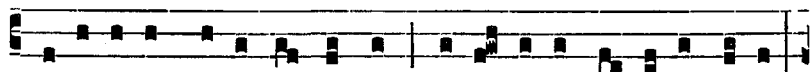
justum est, æquum et sa - lu - tá - re, Te qui - dem, Dó - mi - ne, omni



tém-po-re, sed in hac po-tís-si-mum nocte glo-ri-ó-si-us



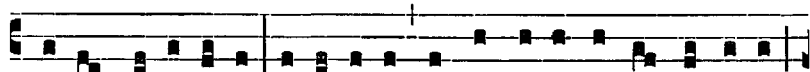
præ-di-cá-re, cum Pascha nostrum immo-lá-tus est Chris-tus.



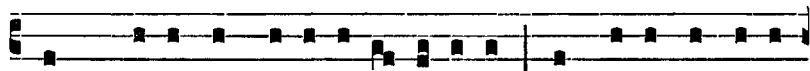
Ipse e-nim ve-rus est Agnus, qui ábstu-lit pec-cá-ta mundi.



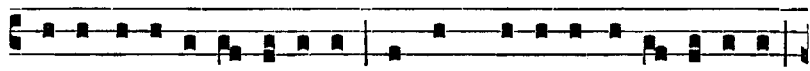
Qui mortem nostram mo-ri-éndo destrú-xit et vi-tam re-sur-



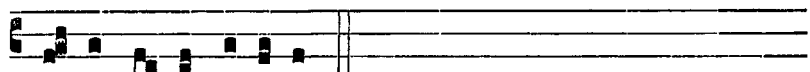
géndo re-pa-rá-vit. Et íd-e-o cum Ange-lis et Archánge-lis,



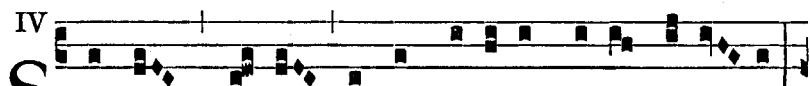
cum Thro-nis et Do-mi-na-ti-ó-ni-bus cumque om-ni mi-lí-



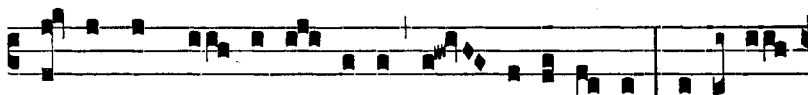
ti-a cæ-lés-tis ex-ér-ci-tus hymnum gló-ri-æ tu-æ cá-nimus,



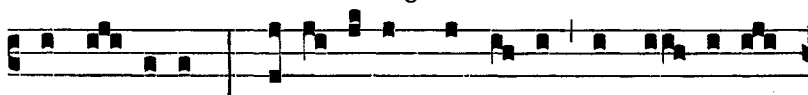
si-ne fi-ne di-céntes.



IV
S anctus, * Sanctus, Sanctus Dó-mi-nus, De-us Sá-ba-oth.



Ple-ni sunt cæ - li et terra gló - ri - a tu - a. Ho-sánna



in ex-cél-sis. Be-ne-dictus, qui ve - nit in nó - mi-ne



Dó-mi-ni. Ho - sánna in ex-cél - sis.

Infra Actionem

Communicántes, et noctem sacratíssimam celebrántes Resurrectiónis Dómini nostri Jesu Christi secúndum carnem: sed et memóriam venerántes, in primis gloriósa semper Vírginis Mariæ, Genetricis ejúdem Dei et Dómini nostri Jesu Christi: sed et beatórum Apostolórum ac Mártyrum tuórum, Petri et Pauli, Andréæ, Jacóbi, Joánnis, Thomæ, Jacóbi, Philíppi, Bartholomæi, Matthæi, Simónis et Thad-dæi: Lini, Cleti, Cleméntis, Xysti, Cornélii, Cypriáni, Lauréntii, Chry-sógoni, Joánnis et Pauli, Cosmæ et Damiáni: et ómnium Sanctórum tuórum; quorum méritis precibúsq;ue concédas, ut in ómnibus protectiónis tuæ muniámur auxílio. *Jungit manus.* Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Tenens manus expansas super Oblata, dicit:

Hanc igitur oblatiónem servitútis nostræ, sed et cunctæ familiæ tuæ, quam tibi offérimus pro his quoque, quos regeneráre dignátus es ex aqua et Spíritu Sancto, tribuens eis remissionem ómnium peccatórum, quæsumus, Dómine, ut placátus accípias: diésque nostros in tua pace dispónas, atque ab æténa damnatióne nos éripi, et in electórum tuórum júbeas grege numerári. *Jungit manus.* Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Quam oblatiónem, etc., ut in Canone.

Dicitur Pax Dómini sit semper vobíscum, sed pacis osculum non datur.

Agnus Dei non dicitur nec Postcommunio: dicuntur tamen tres consueta Oraciones ante Communionem.

Post sumpcionem Sacramenti, pro Vesperis in Choro cantatur:



Ant.
VI

A

l - le - lú - ja, * al - le - lú - ja, al - le - lú - ja.

Psalmus 116

L au-dá-te Dó-mi-num, omnes gentes: * laudá-te e - um,
 omnes pó-pu-li:

Quóniam confirmáta est super nos misericórdia ejus: * et véritas Dómini manet in ætérnum.

Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sácula sæculórum. Amen.

Et repetitur Antiphona Allelúja.

Capitulum, Hymnus et Versus non dicuntur, sed statim Celebrans in cantu incipit Antiphonam ad Magnificat, quam Chorus prosequitur.

Ad Magnificat, Antiphona

VIII G
V éspe-re au-tem sá-bba-ti, * quæ lu-céscit in pri-ma
 sá-bba-ti, ve-nit Ma-rí-a Mag-da-lé-ne, et ál-te-ra Ma-rí-a,
 vi-dé-re se-púlcrum, al-le-lú-ja.

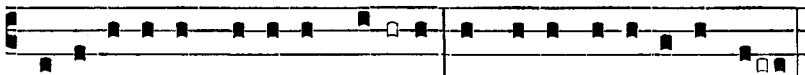
Canticum B. Mariæ Virginis

Luc. 1, 46-55

M agní - fi - cat * á - ni - ma me - a Dó - mi - num:

2. Et ex-sul-tá-vit spí - ri-tus me - us * in De - o, sa-lu-tá-ri me - o.

Vel:



2. Et exsultá-vit spí-ri-tus me - us* in De-o, sa-lu-tá-ri me - o.

3. Quia respéxit humilitátem ancíllæ suæ: * ecce enim ex hoc beátam me dicent omnes generatiónes.

4. Quia fecit mihi magna qui potens est: * et sanctum nomen ejus.

5. Et misericórdia ejus a progénie in progénies * tíméntibus eum.

6. Fecit poténtiam in bráchio suo: * dispérsit supérbos mente cordis sui.

7. Depósuit poténtes de sede, * et exaltávit húmiles.

8. Esuriéntes implévit bonis: * et dívites dimísit inánes.

9. Suscépit Israel, púerum suum, * recordátus misericórdiæ suæ.

10. Sicut locútus est ad patres nostros, * Abraham, et sémini ejus in sæcula.

11. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Et fit incensatio, ut alias in Vesperis.

Repetita Antiphona Vespere autem p. 421, Celebrans dicit:

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Spíritum nobis, Dómine, tuæ caritátis infúnde: † ut, quos sacraméntis paschálibus satiásti, * tua fácias pietáte concórdes. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: † Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte ejúsdem Spíritus Sancti Deus, * per ómnia sæcula sæculórum.

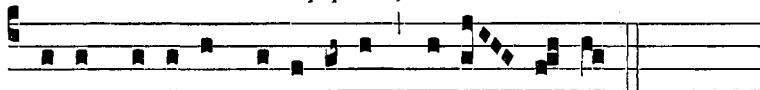
℞. Amen.

Deinde dicit:

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Et Diaconus vertens se ad populum, cantat:



I - te, Missa est, al-le-lú-ja, al-le - lú - ja.
℞. De - o grá-ti - as, al-le-lú-ja, al-le - lú - ja.

Et Sacerdos, dicto Pláceat tibi, sancta Trínitas, dat benedictionem more solito.

Extra Chorum, dictis Pater noster et Ave María, Vesperæ inchoantur absolute ab Antiphona Allelúja, cum reliquis ut supra: et loco Ite, Missa est, allelúja, allelúja, dicitur:

℣. Benedicámus Dómino, allelúja, allelúja.

℞. Deo grátias, allelúja, allelúja.

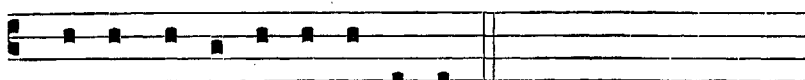
℣. Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiéscant in pace.

℞. Amen.

Deinde dicitur secreto Pater noster et nihil aliud.

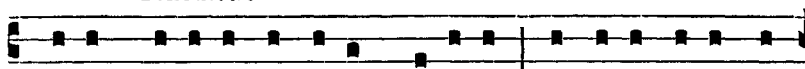
AD COMPLETORIUM

Ante Completorium non dicitur Pater noster et Ave María, sicut in aliis Horis, sed absolute Lector incipit:



℣. Ju-be, domne, be-ne-dí-ce-re.

Benedictio



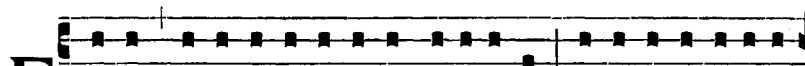
Noctem qui-é-tam et fi-nem perféc-tum con-cé-dat no-bis Dó-



mi-nus omní-po-tens. ℞. Amen.

Lectio brevis

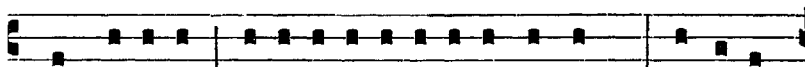
1 Petri 5, 8-9



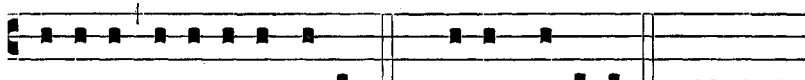
Fratres: Sóbri-i es-tó-te et vi-gi-lá-te: qui-a adversá-ri-us



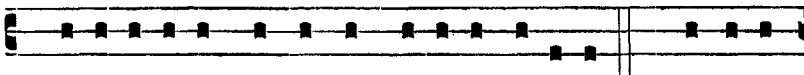
vester di-á-bo-lus tamquam le-o rú-gi-ens círcu-it, quærens,



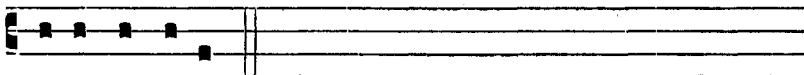
quem dé-vo-ret: cu-i re-sí-sti-te fortes in fi-de. Tu au-tem,



Dó-mi-ne, mi-se-ré-re no-bis. ℞. De-o grá-ti-as.



Y. Adju-tó-ri-um nostrum in nó-mi-ne Dó-mi-ni. R̄. Qui fe-cit



cæ-lum et terram.

Pater noster, *quod dicitur totum secreto.*

Deinde Hebdomadarius facit Confessionem, quæ tota dicitur cum YY. sequentibus, voce recta et paulisper depressa.

Confiteor Deo omnipotenti, beatæ Mariæ semper Virgini, beato Michaëli Archangelo, beato Joanni Baptistæ, sanctis Apóstolis Petro et Paulo, ómnibus Sanctis, et vobis, fratres, quia peccávi nimis cogitátione, verbo et ópere: mea culpa, mea culpa, mea máxima culpa. Ideo precor beátam Mariam semper Virginem, beátum Michaélem Archangelum, beátum Joánnem Baptistam, sanctos Apóstolos Petrum et Paulum, omnes Sanctos, et vos, fratres, oráre pro me ad Dóminum, Deum nostrum.

Chorus respondet:

Misereátur tui omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátis tuis, perdúcat te ad vitam ætérnam. R̄. Amen.

Deinde repetit Confessionem, et ubi dicitur: vobis, fratres, et vos, fratres, dicat: tibi, pater, et te, pater.

Facta Confessione a Choro, Hebdomadarius dicit:

Misereátur vestri omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátis vestris, perdúcat vos ad vitam ætérnam. R̄. Amen.

Indulgéntiam, absolutiónem, et remissiónem peccátorum nostrórum tríbuat nobis omnipotens et miséricors Dóminus. R̄. Amen.

Extra Chorum, si unus vel duo tantum recitent Officium, et in Choro Monialium, semel tantum ac simul ab omnibus ita fit Confessio:

Confiteor Deo omnipotenti, beatæ Mariæ semper Virgini, beato Michaëli Archangelo, beato Joanni Baptistæ, sanctis Apóstolis Petro et Paulo, et ómnibus Sanctis, quia peccávi nimis cogitátione, verbo et ópere: mea culpa, mea culpa, mea máxima culpa. Ideo precor beátam Mariam semper Virginem, beátum Michaélem Archangelum, beátum Joánnem Baptistam, sanctos Apóstolos Petrum et Paulum, et omnes Sanctos, oráre pro me ad Dóminum, Deum nostrum.

Deinde dicitur:

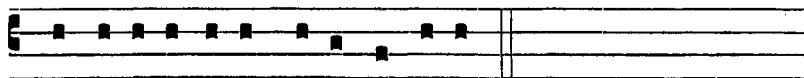
Misereátur nostri omnipotens Deus, et, dimíssis peccátis nostris, perdúcat nos ad vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Indulgéntiam, absolutiónem, et remissiónem peccátorum nostrórum tríbuat nobis omnipotens et miséricors Dóminus. Amen.

Facta Absolutione, dicitur:

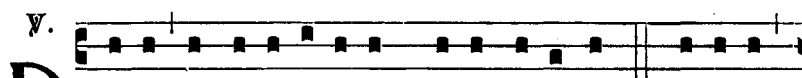


V. Convér-te nos, De - us, sa-lu-tá-ris nos-ter.



R. Et a-vérte i-ram tu - am a no-bis.

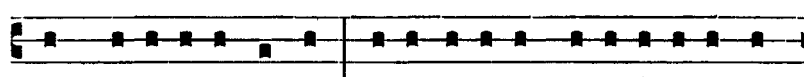
V.



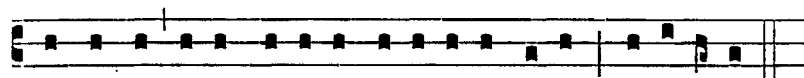
De - us, in adju-tó-ri-um me - um intén-de. R. Dó-mi-ne,



ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri-a Pa-tri, et Fí-li-o,



et Spi-rí-tu-i Sancto. Sic-ut e-rat in princí-pi-o, et nunc,



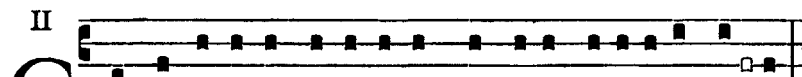
et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Al-le-lú-ja.

Et amplius non dicitur Laus tibi, Dómine, Rex æternæ glóriæ, sed ejus loco deinceps dicitur Allelúja.

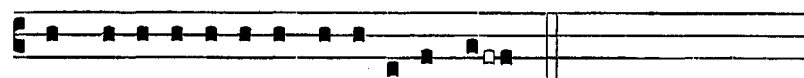
Deinde sine Antiphona dicuntur Psalmi de Dominica in tono sequenti.

Psalmus 4

II



Cum invo-cá-rem ex-audí-vit me De-us justí-ti-æ me - æ: *



in tri-bu-la-ti-ó-ne di-la-tás-ti mi-hi.

2. Miserére mei, * et exáudi oratió-nem meam. | corde? * ut quid dilígitis vanitá-tem, et quæ-rítis mendácium?

3. Fí-lii hó-mi-num, úsquequo gravi | 4. Et scítóte quóniam mirificá-

vit Dóminus sanctum suum: * Dóminus exáudiet me cum clamávero ad eum.

5. Irascimini, et nolíte peccáre: * quæ dicitis in córdibus vestris, in cubilibus vestris compungimini.

6. Sacrificáte sacrificium justitiæ, et speráte in Dómino. * Multi dicunt: Quis osténdit nobis bona?

7. Signátum est super nos lumen vultus tui, Dómine: * dedisti lætítiam in corde meo.

8. A fructu fruménti, vini, et olei sui * multiplicáti sunt.

9. In pace in idípsum * dormiam, et requiescam;

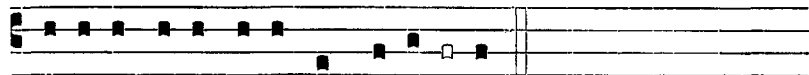
10. Quóniam tu, Dómine, singulariter in spe * constituísti me.

11. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 90 Qui há-bi-tat in adju-tó-ri-o Altís-si-mi, * in pro-tec-



ti-ó-ne De-i cæ-li commo-rá-bi-tur.

2. Dicit Dómino: Suscéptor meus es tu, et refúgium meum: * Deus meus sperábo in eum.

3. Quóniam ipse liberávit me de láqueo venántium, * et a verbo áspero.

4. Scápolis suis obumbrábit tibi: * et sub pennis ejus sperábis.

5. Scuto circúmdabit te véritas ejus: * non timébis a timóre noctúrno,

6. A sagítta volánte in die, a negótio perambulánte in ténebris: * ab incúrsu, et dæmónio meridiáno.

7. Cadent a látere tuo mille, et decem mília a dextris tuis: * ad te autem non appropinquábit.

8. Verúm tamen óculis tuis considerábis: * et retributió nem peccatórum vidébis.

9. Quóniam tu es, Dómine, spes mea: * Altíssimum posuísti refúgium tuum.

10. Non accédet ad te malum:

* et flagéllum non appropinquábit tabernáculo tuo.

11. Quóniam Angelis suis mandávit de te: * ut custódiant te in ómnibus viis tuis.

12. In má nibus portábunt te: * ne forte offéndas ad lápidem pedem tuum.

13. Super áspidem, et basilíscum ambulábis: * et conculcábis leónem et draconem.

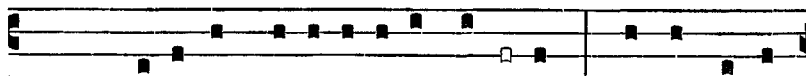
14. Quóniam in me sperávit, liberábo eum: * prótegam eum, quóniam cognóvit nomen meum.

15. Clamábit ad me, et ego exáudiam eum: * cum ipso sum in tribulatióne: eripiam eum et glorificábo eum.

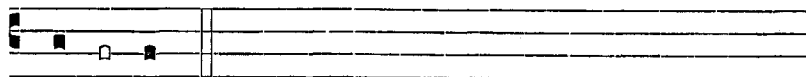
16. Longitúdine diérum replébo eum: * et osténdam illi salutáre meum.

17. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 133 Ecce nunc be-ne-dí-ci-te Dó-mi-num, * omnes ser-vi



Dó-mi-ni.

2. Qui státis in domo Dómini,
* in átriis domus Dei nostri.

3. In nóctibus extóllite manus
vestras in sancta, * et benedicite
Dóminum.

4. Benedícat te Dóminus ex
Sion, * qui fecit cælum et terram.

5. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.

6. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc,
et semper, * et in sæcula sæcu-
lórúm. Amen.

Hymnus, Capitulum, et Responsorium breve non dicuntur.

Ad Nunc dimittis, Antiphona

VIII G

V

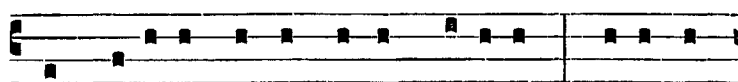


éspe-re au-tem sáb-ba-ti.

Canticlem Simeonis

Luc. 2, 29-32

N



nunc di-mít-tis ser-vum tu - um, Dómi-ne, * se-cúndum



verbum tu - um in pa-ce: (2. Qui - a vi-dé-runt . . 3. Quod pa-rá-sti . .)

2. Quia vidérunt óculi mei *
salutáre tuum,

3. Quod parásti * ante fáciem
ómnium populórúm,

4. Lumen ad revelatióem gén-
tium, * et glóriam plebis tuæ Israel.

5. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.

6. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc,
et semper, * et in sæcula sæcu-
lórúm. Amen.

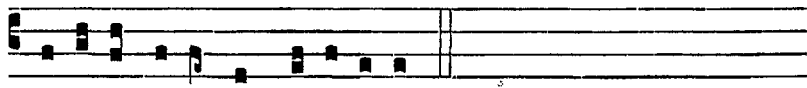
Anti-
phona



Vés-pe-rè au-tem sábba-ti, * quæ lu-céscit in pri-ma



sáb-ba-ti, ve-nit Ma-rí-a Magda-lé-ne, et ál-te-ra Ma-rí-a,



vi-dé-re se-púlcrum, al-le-lú-ja.

℣. Dóminus vobiscum.

℞. Et cum spíritu tuo.

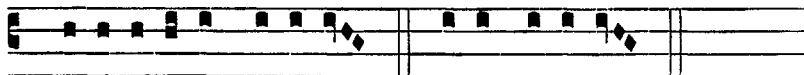
Orémus.

Oratio

Visita, quæsumus, Dómine, habitatióem istam, et omnes insídias inimíci ab ea longe repélle: † Angeli tui sancti hábitent in ea, qui nos in pace custódiant; * et benedictio tua sit super nos semper. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: † Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spíritus Sancti Deus, * per ómnia sæcula sæculórum. ℞. Amen.

℣. Dóminus vobiscum.

℞. Et cum spíritu tuo.



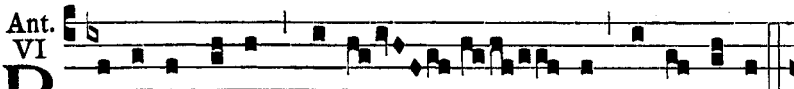
℣. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no. ℞. De-o grá-ti-as.

Benedictio (*recta sed gravi et protracta voce*)

Benedícat et custódiat nos omnípotens et miséricors Dóminus, Pater, et Fílius, et Spíritus Sanctus.

℞. Amen.

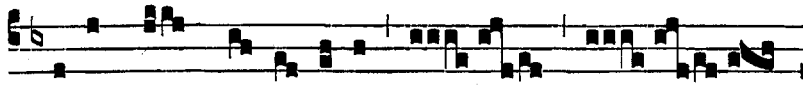
Et non dicitur ℣. Fidélium animæ, sed immediate subjungitur:



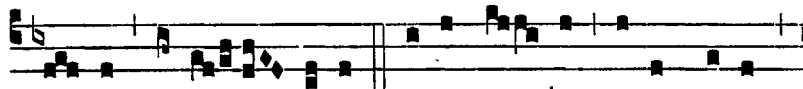
Ant.

VI

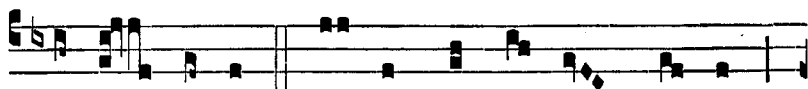
Re-gí-na cæ-li, * læ-tá - - re, al-le-lú-ja;



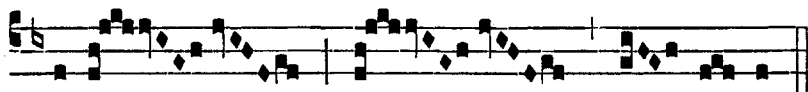
Qui-a quem me-ru-ís-ti por - - -



tá-re, al-le-lú-ja, Re-sur-ré-xit, sic-ut di-xit,

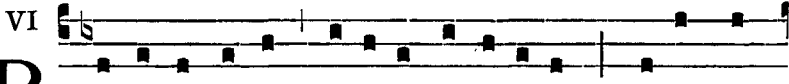


al-le - lú - ja: O - ra pro no - bis De - um,

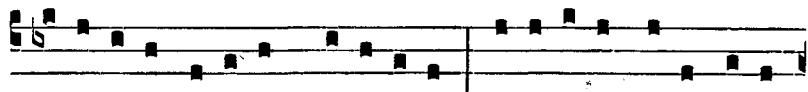


al-le - * ** lú - ja.

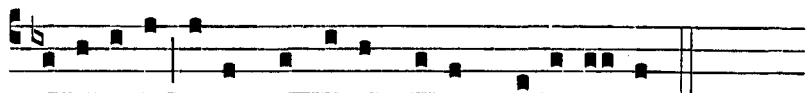
Vel Tonus simplex:



R e - gí - na cæ - li, * læ - tá - re, al - le - lú - ja; Qui - a quem



me - ru - ís - ti portá - re, al - le - lú - ja, Re - surré - xit, sic - ut di - xit,



al - le - lú - ja: O - ra pro no - bis De - um, al - le - lú - ja.

Ÿ. Gaude et lætare, Virgo María, allelúja.

R. Quia surrexit Dóminus vere, allelúja.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui per resurrectionem Filii tui, Dómini nostri Jesu Christi, mundum lætificáre dignátus es: † præsta, quæsumus; ut, per ejus Genetricem Vírginem Mariam, * perpétuæ capiámus gáudia vitæ. Per eúndem Christum Dóminum nostrum.

R. Amen.

Ÿ. Divinum auxílium máneat semper nobíscum.

R. Amen.

Deinde dicuntur secreto Pater noster, Ave María et Credo.

Et non flectuntur genua toto Tempore Paschali.

Si post Completorium immediate sequatur Matutinum, tunc bis dicitur Pater noster, Ave María et Credo, pro fine videlicet Officii diei præcedentis et pro initio Officii diei sequentis.



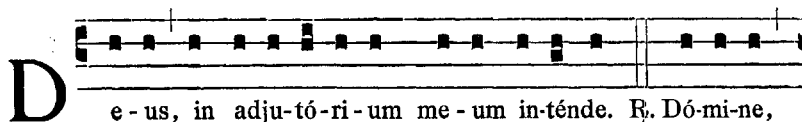
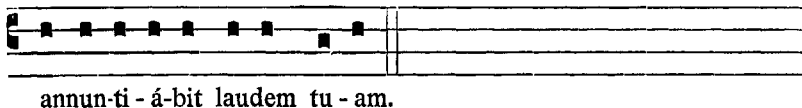
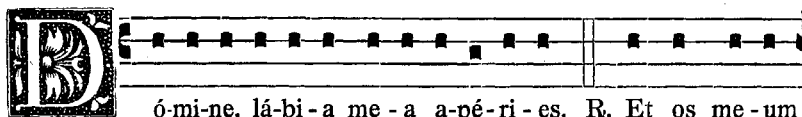


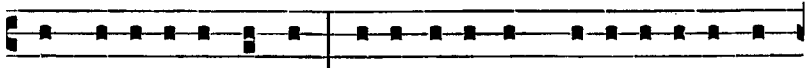
DOMINICA RESURRECTIONIS

Duplex I classis cum Octava privilegiata I ordinis

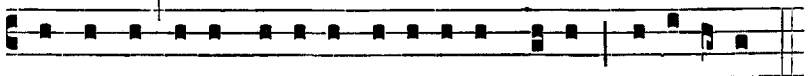
AD MATUTINUM

Pater noster, Ave Maria et Credo.





et Spi-ri-tu-i Sanc-to. Sic-ut e-rat in princí-pi-o, et nunc,



et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Al-le-lú-ja.

Invitatorium

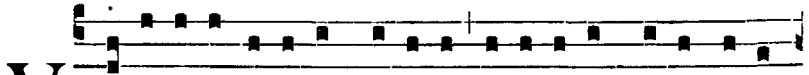
VI



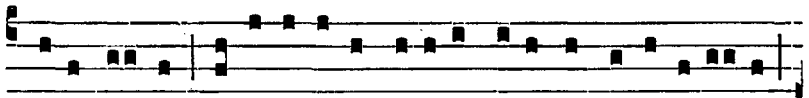
S ur-ré-xit Dó-mi-nus ve-re, * Al-le - lú - ja.

Chorus repetit: Surréxit Dóminus vere, * Allelúja.

Psalmus 94



V e-ní-te, exsul-témus Dó-mi-no, ju-bi-lé-mus De-o, sa-lu-

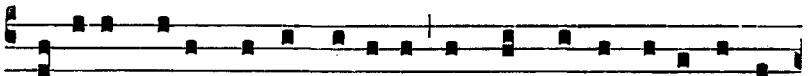


tá-ri nos-tro: præ-occu-pémus fá-ci-em e-jus in confessi-ó-ne,

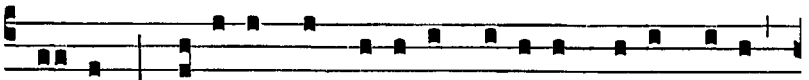


et in psalmis ju-bi-lé-mus e-i.

Chorus: Surréxit.



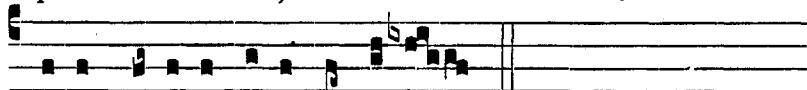
Quó-ni-am De-us magnus Dó-mi-nus, et Rex magnus su-per omnes



de-os: quó-ni-am non re-pél-let Dó-mi-nus ple-bem su-am:



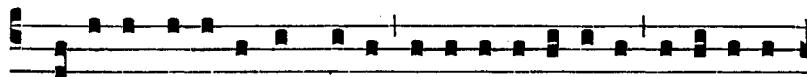
qui-a in ma-nu e-jus sunt omnes fi-nes ter-ræ, et al-ti-tú-



di-nes món-ti-um ipse cónspi-cit.

*Chorus: * Allelúja.*

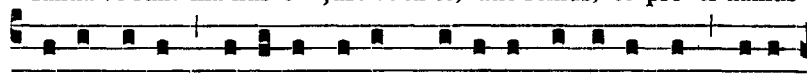
In sequenti Psalmi versu, ad verba: veníte, adorémus, et procidámus ante Deum, genuflectitur.



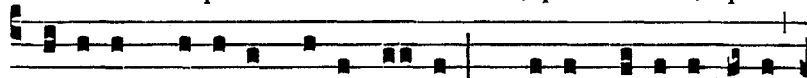
Quó-ni-am ip-sí-us est ma-re, et ip-se fe-cit il-lud, et á-ri-dam



funda-vé-runt ma-nus e-jus: ve-ní-te, ado-rémus, et pro-ci-dámus



ante De-um: plo-rémus co-ram Dó-mi-no, qui fe-cit nos, qui-a

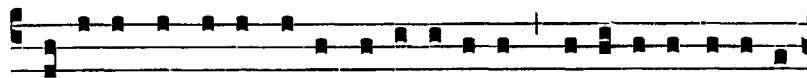


ip-se est Dó-mi-nus, De-us nos-ter; nos autem pó-pu-lus e-jus,

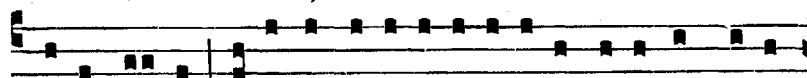


et o-ves páscu-æ e-jus.

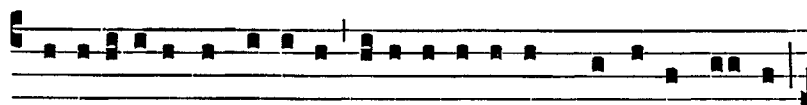
Chorus: Surréxit.



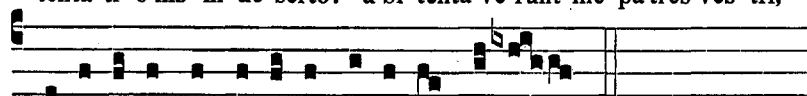
Hó-di-e, si vo-cem e-jus audi-é-ri-tis, no-lí-te obdu-rá-re



corda ves-tra, sic-ut in ex-a-cerba-ti-ó-ne se-cúndum di-em

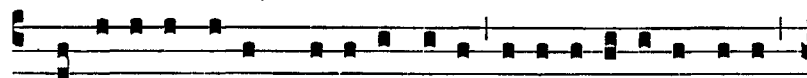


tenta-ti-ó-nis in de-sérto: u-bi tenta-vé-runt me pa-tres ves-tri,

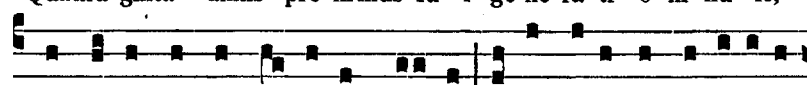


pro-ba-vé-runt et vi-dé-runt ó-pe-ra me-a.

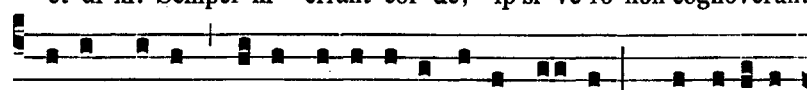
*Chorus: * Allelúja.*



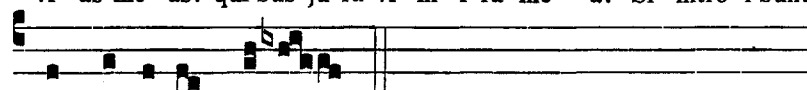
Quadra-gínta annis pró-xi-mus fu-i ge-ne-ra-ti-ó-ni hu-ic,



et di-xi: Semper hi errant cor-de; ip-si ve-ro non cognovérunt



vi-as me-as: qui-bus ju-rá-vi in i-ra me-a: Si intro-í-bunt

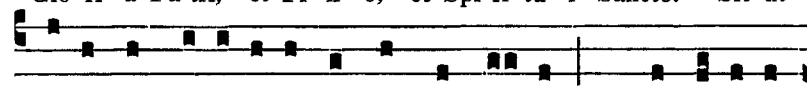


in ré-qui-em me-am.

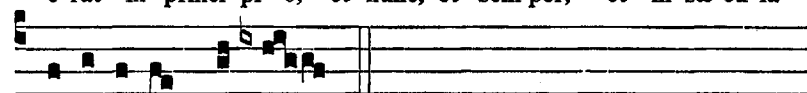
Chorus: Surréxit.



Gló-ri-a Pa-tri, et Fí-li-o, et Spi-rí-tu-i Sancto. Sic-ut



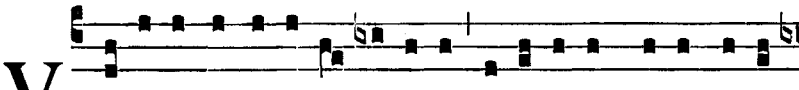
e-rat in princí-pi-o, et nunc, et sem-per, et in sæ-cu-la



sæ-cu-ló-rum. A-men.

*Chorus: * Allelúja.*

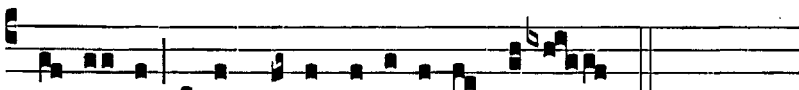
Cantores: Surréxit Dóminus. Chorus: Allelúja.

Alter tonus recentior ad libitum


V e-ni-te, exsul-témus Dómi-no, ju-bi-lémus De-o, sa-lu-




tá-ri nos-tro: præ-occu-pémus fá-ci-em e-jus in confes-

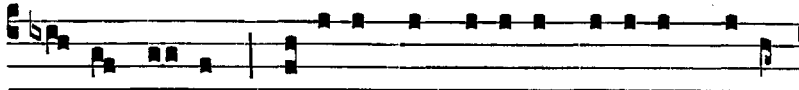


si-ó-ne, et in psalmis ju-bi-lé-mus e-i.


Chorus: Surréxit.



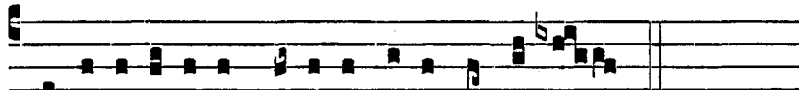
Quó-ni-am De-us mag-nus Dó-mi-nus, et Rex magnus su-per



om-nes de-os: quó-ni-am non re-pél-let Dó-mi-nus ple-bem



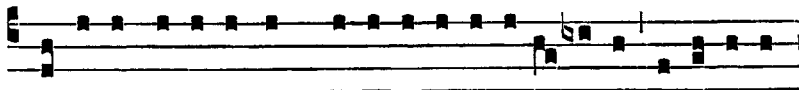
su-am: qui-a in ma-nu e-jus sunt omnes fi-nes ter-ræ,



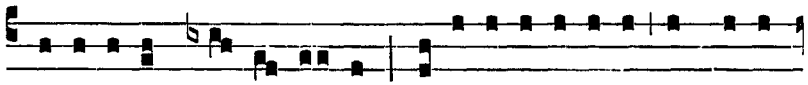
et al-ti-tú-di-nes mónti-um ip-se cónspi-cit.

*Chorus: * Allelúja.*

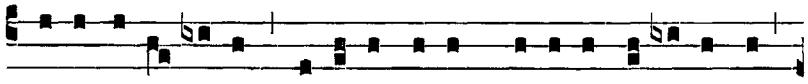
In sequenti Psalmi versu, ad verba venite, adorémus et procidámus ante Deum, genuflectitur.



Quó-ni-am ip-sí-us est ma-re, et ipse fe-cit il-lud, et á-ri-dam



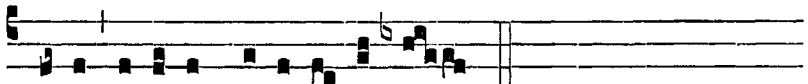
fundavérunt ma-nus e-jus: ve-ní-te, ad-o-rémus, et pro-ci-



dá-mus ante De-um: plo-rémus co-ram Dó-mi-no, qui fe-cit nos,



qui-a ip-se est Dó-mi-nus, De-us nos-ter; nos autem pó-pu-lus

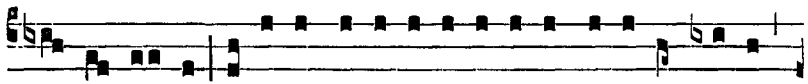


e-jus, et o-ves páscu-æ e-jus.

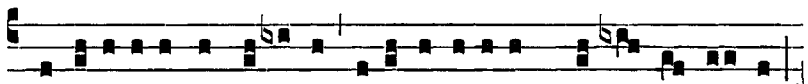
Chorus: Surréxit.



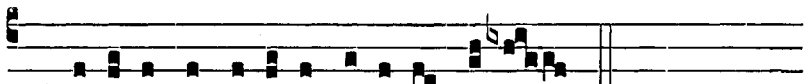
Hó-di-e, si vo-cem e-jus au-di-é-ri-tis, no-lí-te obdu-rá-re



cor-da ves-tra, sic-ut in ex-a-cerba-ti-ó-ne se-cúndum di-em

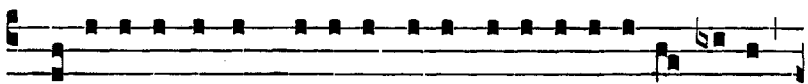


tenta-ti-ó-nis in de-sérto: u-bi tenta-vérunt me pa-tres ves-tri,



pro-ba-vérunt et vi-dé-runt ó-pe-ra me-a.

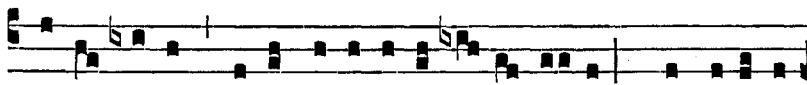
*Chorus: * Allelúja.*



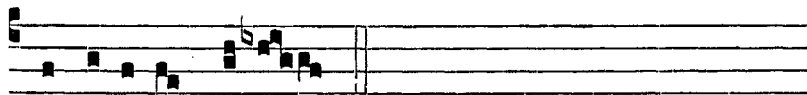
Quadra-gínta an-nis pró-xi-mus fu-i ge-ne-ra-ti-ó-ni hu-ic,



et di-xi: Semper hi er-rant cor-de; ipsi ve-ro non cogno-vé-runt

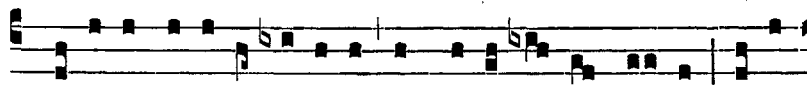


vi - as me - as: qui-bus ju-rá-vi in i - ra me - a: Si in-tro-fíbunt

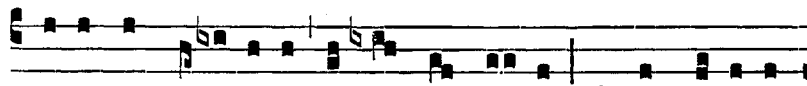


in réqui-em me - am.

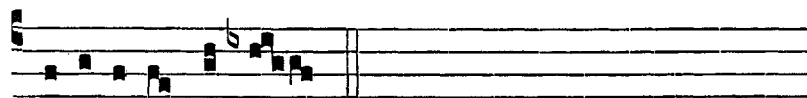
Chorus: Surréxit.



Gló-ri - a Pa-tri, et Fí-li - o, et Spi-rí - tu - i Sanc-to. Sic-ut



e-rat in princí-pi - o, et nunc, et sem-per, et in sæ-cu-la



sæ-cu-ló-rum. A-men.

*Chorus: * Allelúja.*

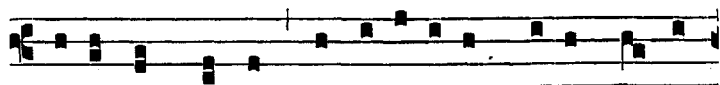
*Cantores: Surréxit Dóminus. Chorus: * Allelúja.*

Hymni et Capitula non dicuntur in aliqua Horarum, nec Versiculi, nisi in Nocturno.

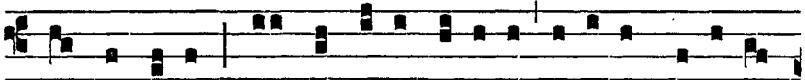
Ad Nocturnum

1. Ant.

II D
E



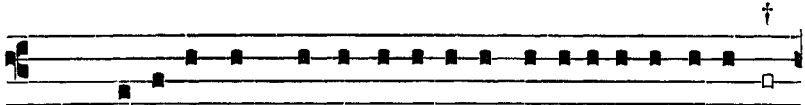
- go sum qui sum, * et consí-li - um me - um non est



cum ím-pi-is, sed in le-ge Dó-mi-ni vo-lúntas me-a est,



al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 1 Be-á-tus vir, qui non áb-i-it in consí-li-o ím-pi-ó-rum,



et in vi-a pecca-tó-rum non ste-tit, * et in cá-the-dra



pes-ti-lén-ti-æ non se-dit:

2. Sed in lege Dómini volúntas ejus, * et in lege ejus meditábitur die ac nocte.

3. Et erit tamquam lignum, quod plantátum est secus decúr-sus aquárum, * quod fructum suum dabit in témpore suo:

4. Et fólium ejus non défluet: * et ómnia quæcúmque fáciat, prosperabúntur.

5. Non sic ímpii, non sic: * sed tamquam pulvis, quem pró-jicit ventus a fácie terræ.

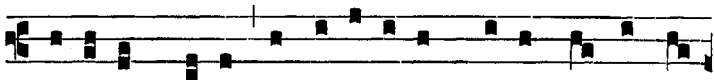
6. Ideo non resúrgent ímpii in judicio: * neque peccatóres in concílio justórum.

7. Quóniam novit Dóminus viam justórum: * et iter impiórum per-íbit.

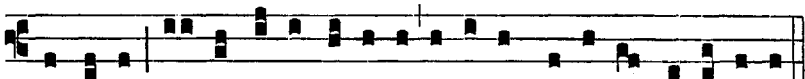
8. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirituí Sancto.

9. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona



E-go sum qui sum, et consí-li-um me-um non est cum



ímp-i-is, sed in le-ge Dó-mi-ni vo-lúntas me-a est, al-le-lú-ja.

2. Ant.

I g

P

os-tu-lá-vi Pa-trem me - um, * al-le - lú - ja: de-dit mi-hi

gen - tes, al-le - lú - ja, in he-re-di-tá-tem, al-le-lú-ja.

Ps. 2 Qua-re fremu - é - runt gen - tes, * et pó-pu-li me-di-tá-ti

sunt in-á-ni - a?

2. Astiterunt reges terræ, et principes convenérunt in unum * adversus Dóminum, et adversus Christum ejus.

3. Dirumpámus víncula eórum: * et projiciámus a nobis jugum ipsórum.

4. Qui hábitat in cælis, irridébit eos: * et Dóminus subsannábit eos.

5. Tunc loquétur ad eos in ira sua, * et in furóre suo conturbábit eos.

6. Ego autem constitútus sum Rex ab eo super Sion montem sanctum ejus, * prædicans præceptum ejus.

7. Dóminus dixit ad me: * Filius meus es tu, ego hódie génui te.

8. Póstula a me, et dabo tibi

gentes hereditátem tuam, * et possessionem tuam términos terræ.

9. Reges eos in virga férrea, * et tamquam vas figuli confringes eos.

10. Et nunc, reges, intelligite: * erudimini, qui judicátis terram.

11. Servíte Dómino in timóre: * et exsultáte ei cum tremóre.

12. Apprehéndite disciplinam, nequándo irascátur Dóminus, * et pereátis de via justa.

13. Cum exárserit in brevi ira ejus, * beáti omnes qui confidunt in eo.

14. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

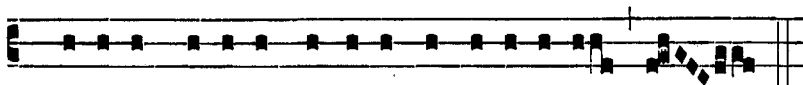
15. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

Pos-tu-lá-vi Patrem me - um, al-le - lú - ja: de-dit mi-hi

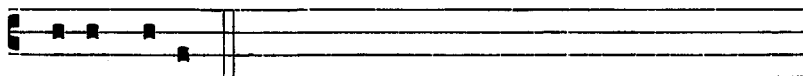
gen - tes, al-le - lú - ja, in he-re-di-tá-tem, al-le-lú-ja.

Vel juxta recentiorem usum:

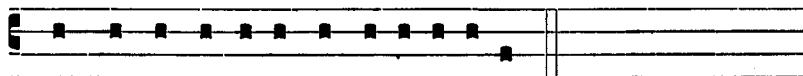


V. Surré-xit Dó-mi-nus de se-púl-cro, al-le-lú-ja.

R. Qui pro nobis pepéndit in ligno, al-le-lú-ja.



Pa-ter noster, *secreto usque ad*



V. Et ne nos in-dú-cas in tenta-ti-ó-nem.

R. Sed líbera nos a ma-lo.

Absolutio

Exáudi, Dómine Jesu Christe, preces servórum tuórum, † et misere nobis: * Qui cum Patre et Spíritu Sancto vivis et regnas in sæcula sæculórum.

R. Amen.

V. Jube, domne, benedicere.

Bened. Evangélica léctio * sit nobis salus et protéctio.

R. Amen.

Léctio sancti Evangélii secúndum Marcum

Lectio I

Cap. 16, 1-7

In illo témpore: María Magdaléne, et María Jacóbi, et Salóme emé-runt arómata, ut veniéntes úngerent Jesum. Et réliqua.

Homília sancti Gregórii Papæ

Hom. 21 in Evang.

Audístis, fratres caríssimi, quod sanctæ mulieres, quæ Dóminum fúerant secútæ, cum aromátibus ad monuméntum venérunt, et ei, quem vivéntem diléxerant, étiam mórtuo, stúdio humanitátis obsequúntur. Sed res gesta áliquid in sancta Ecclésia signat geréndum. Sic quippe necesse est, ut audiámus quæ facta sunt, quátenus cogitémus étiam, quæ nobis sint ex eórum imitatióne faciéndæ. Et nos ergo in eum, qui est mórtuus, credéntes, si odóre virtútum reférti, cum opinióne bonórum óperum Dóminum quærimus, ad monuméntum profécto illíus cum aromátibus venímus. Illæ autem mulieres Angelos vident, quæ cum aromátibus venérunt: quia vidélicet illæ mentes supérnos cives aspiciunt, quæ cum virtútum odóribus ad Dóminum per sancta desidéria proficiscúntur. Tu autem, Dómine, misere nobis. R. Deo grátias.

Responsorium I

III

A

n - ge - lus Dó - mi - ni * de - scén - dit de cae -

lo, et accé - dens re - vól - vit lá - pi - dem,

et su - per e - um se - dit, et di - xit mu - li - é - ri - bus:

* No - lí - te ti - mé - re; sci - o e - nim, qui - a

Cru - ci - fí - xum quæ - ri - tis: jam sur - ré - xit: ve - ní - te,

et vi - dé - te lo - cum, u - bi pó - si - tus e - rat Dó - mi - nus,

al - le - lú - ja. V. Et intro - e - ún - tes in mo - numé - tum,

vi - dé - runt jú - ve - nem se - dé - ntém in dex - tris, co - o - pér - tum sto - la

cán - di - da, et ob - stu - pu - é - runt: qui di - xit

il - lis. * No - li - te. Gló - ri - a Pa - tri, et

Fí - li - o, et Spi - rí - - tu - i Sanc - to.

Et repetitur R. Angelus Dómini, usque ad ♯.

¶. Jube, domne, benedicere.

Deinde dicitur :

*Bened. Divínium auxiliúm * máneat semper nobiscum.*

R. Amen.

Lectio II

Notándum vero nobis est, quidnam sit, quod in dextris sedére Angelus cérnitur. Quid namque per sinístram, nisi vita præsens: quid vero per dexteram, nisi perpétua vita designáatur? Unde in Cánticis canticórum scriptum est: Læva ejus sub cápite meo, et dextera illius amplexábitur me. Quia ergo Redemptor noster jam præséntis vitæ corruptiónem transierat, recte Angelus, qui nuntiáre perénnem ejus vitam vénerat, in dextera sedébat. Qui stola cándida coopértus apparuit: quia festivitátis nostræ gáudia nuntiávit. Candor étenim vestis, splendórem nostræ denúnciat sollemnitátis. Nostræ dicámus, an suæ? Sed ut fateámur vérius, et suæ dicámus et nostræ. Illa quippe Redemptóris nostri resurréctio et nostra festívitás fuit, quia nos ad immortalitátem redúxit: et Angelórum festívitás éxstitit, quia nos revocádo ad cælestia, eórum númerum implévit. Tu autem.

R. Deo grátias.

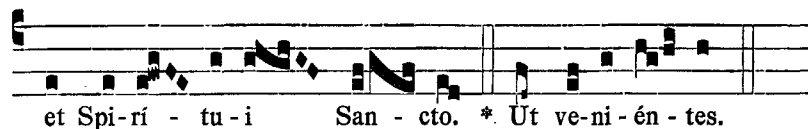
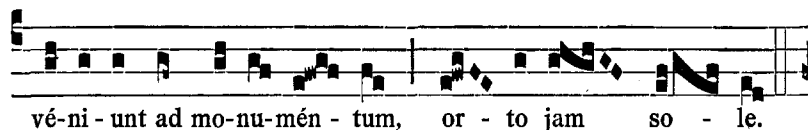
Responsorium II

IV

C um transís-set * sáb - ba - tum, Ma - rí - a

Mag - da - lé - ne, et Ma - rí - a Jacó - bi, et Sa - ló -

me e - mé - runt a - ró - ma - ta, * Ut ve - ni - én - tes



¶ Jube, domne, benedícere.

Bened. Ad societátem civium supernórum * perducát nos Rex Angelórum.

R. Amen.

Lectio III

In sua ergo ac nostra festivitáte Angelus in albis véstibus apparuit: quia, dum nos per resurrectionem Dominicam ad supérna redúci - mur, cæléstis pátriæ damna reparántur. Sed quid adveniéntes féminas affátur, audiámus: Nolite expavéscere. Ac si apérte dicat: Páveant illi, qui non amant advéntum supernórum civium: pertiméscant, qui carnálibus desidériis pressi, ad eórum se societátem pertingere posse desperánt. Vos autem, cur pertiméscitis, quæ vestros concíves vidétis? Unde et Matthæus Angelum apparuisse describens, ait: Erat aspéctus ejus sicut fulgur, et vestiménta ejus sicut nix. In fúlgure étenim terror timóris est, in nive autem blandiméntum candóris. Tu autem.

R. Deo grátias.

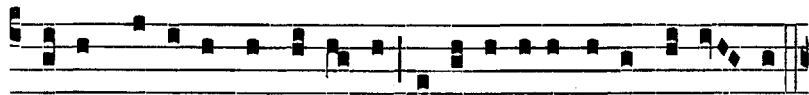




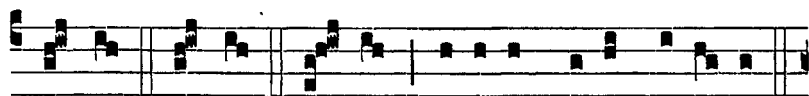
Te æ-térnum Patrem om-nis terra ve-ne-rá - tur. Ti-bi



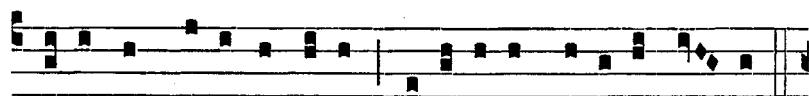
omnes Ange - li, ti-bi Cæ-li, et u-ni-vér-sæ Po-tes-tá - tes:



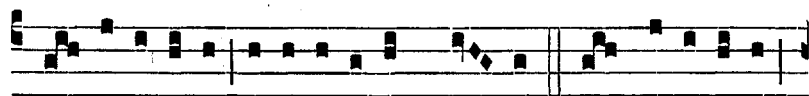
Ti-bi Ché-ru-bim et Sé-ra-phem incessá-bi-li vo-ce pro-clá - mant:



Sanc-tus, Sanc-tus, Sanc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De-us Sá-ba - oth.



Ple-ni sunt cæ-li et terra ma-jes-tá-tis gló-ri-æ tu - æ.



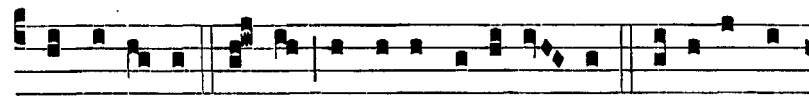
Te glo-ri - ó-sus A-posto-ló-rum cho - rus, Te Prophe-tá-rum



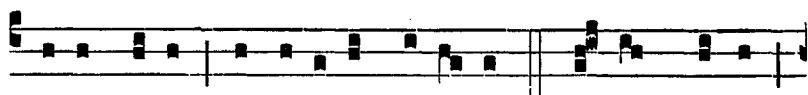
laudá-bi-lis nú-me - rus, Te Márty-rum candi-dá-tus laudat



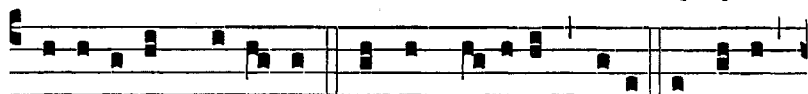
ex-ér-ci - tus. Te per orbem terrá-rum sanc-ta con-fi-té-tur



Ecclé-si - a, Pa-trem imménsæ ma-jes-tá - tis; Ve-ne-rán-dum



tu - um ve - rum et ú - ni - cum Fí - li - um; Sanctum quoque



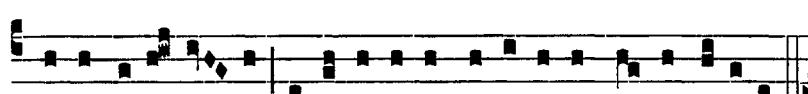
Pa - rác - li - tum Spí - ri - tum. Tu Rex gló - ri - æ, Christe. Tu Pa - tris



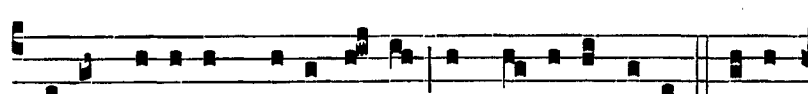
sem - pi - tér - nus es Fí - li - us. Tu, ad li - be - rándum susceptú - rus



hó - mi - nem, non horru - ís - ti Ví - r - gi - nis ú - te - rum. Tu, de - ví - to

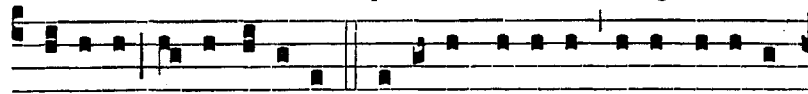


mor - tis a - cú - le - o, a - pe - ru - ís - ti cre - dénti - bus reg - na cæ - ló - rum.

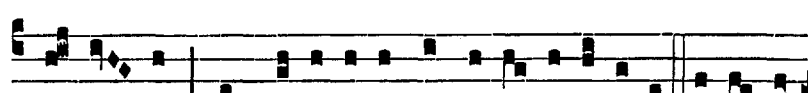


Tu ad dèxte - ram De - i se - des, in gló - ri - a Pa - tris. Ju - dex

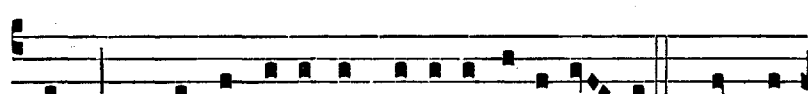
Sequens versus dicitur flexis genibus.



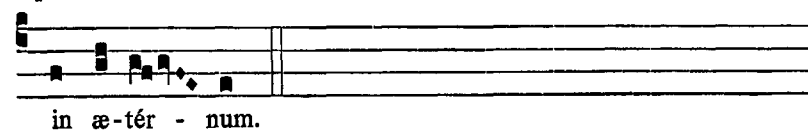
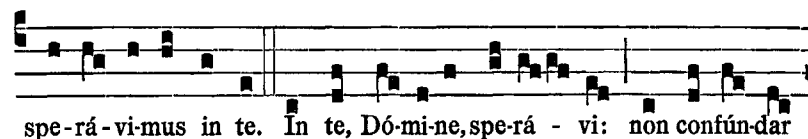
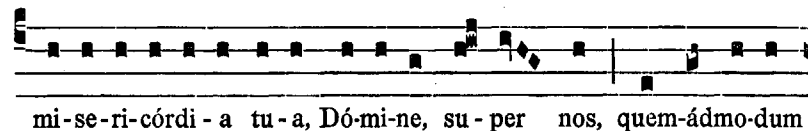
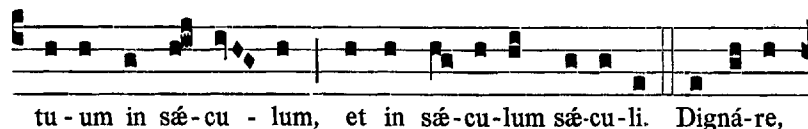
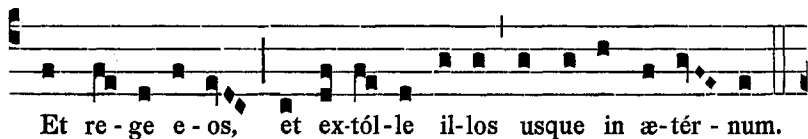
cré - de - ris es - se ventú - rus. Te ergo quæ - sumus, tu - is fá - mu - lis



súb - ve - ni, quos pre - ti - ó - so Sá - ngui - ne red - emís - ti. Æ - tér - na



fac cum Sanc - tis tu - is in gló - ri - a nu - me - rá - ri. Sal - vum fac



Dicto Te Deum, statim incipiuntur Laudes a ♯. Deus, in adiutorium, ut infra.

In publica recitatione Matutinum in Choro a Laudibus separari non potest.

In privata vero recitatione Matutinum a Laudibus separari potest; quo in casu, post Hymnum Te Deum, dicitur:

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.

‡ *Hic Versus Dóminus vobíscum non dicitur ab eo, qui non est saltem in ordine Diaconatus; sed ejus loco substituitur, etiam in aliis Horis:*

℣. Dómine, exáudi oratióem meam.

℞. Et clamor meus ad te véniat.

Orémus.

Et dicitur Oratio ut ad Laudes.

Post Orationem additur:

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.

℣. Benedicámus Dómino.

℞. Deo grátias.

℣. Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiéscent in pace.

℞. Amen.

Deinde dicitur Pater noster totum secreto.

AD LAUDES

Si Laudes extra Chorum separentur a Matutino, ante eas dicitur secreto Pater noster et Ave Maria; secus absolute incipiuntur, ut sequitur:

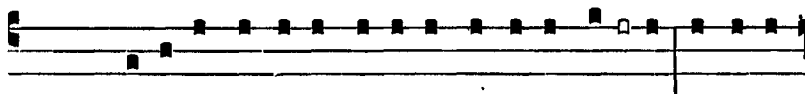
℣. Deus, in adjutórium.

1. Ant.
VIII G

An-ge-lus au-tem Dó-mi-ni * descén-dit de cæ-lo,

et accé-dens re-vólvit lá-pi-dem, et se-dé-bat su-per e-um,

al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 92 Dómi-nus regná-vit, de-có-rem indú-tus est: * indú-tus



est Dómi-nus forti-tú-di-nem, et præ-cínxit se.

2. Etenim firmávit orbem terræ,
* qui non commovébitur.

3. Paráta sedes tua ex tunc: *
a sæculo tú es.

4. Elevavérunt flúmina, Dómi-
ne: * elevavérunt flúmina vocem
suam.

5. Elevavérunt flúmina fluctus
suos, * a vóci-bus aquárum mul-
tárum.

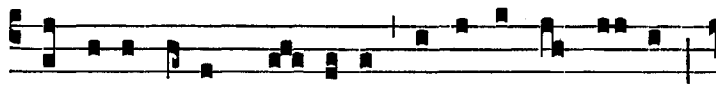
6. Mirábiles elatiónes maris: *
mirábilis in altis Dóminus.

7. Testimónia tua credibília
facta sunt nimis: * domum tuam
deceat sanctitúdo, Dómine, in lon-
gitú-dinem diérum.

8. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.

9. Sicut erat in principio, et
nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula
sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona



Ange-lus au-tem Dó - mi-ni de-scén-dit de cæ-lo,



et accé - dens re-vól-vit lá-pi-dem, et se-dé-bat su-per e - um,



al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

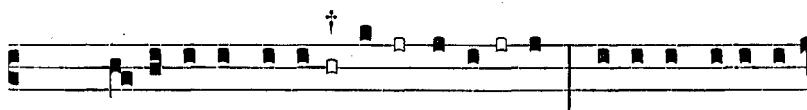
2. Ant.
VII c

E

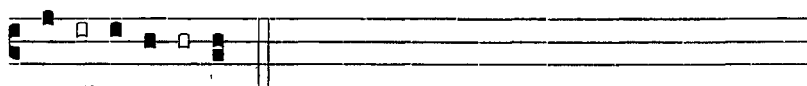
t ecce terræmó-tus * factus est magnus: Ange-lus



e-nim Dó-mi-ni descén-dit de cæ-lo, al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 99 Ju-bi-lá-te De- o, om - nis ter - ra: * serví-te Dómi-no



in læ-tí-ti - a.

2. Introíte in conspéctu ejus, *
in exsultatióne.

3. Scitóte quóniam Dóminus
ipse est Deus: * ipse fecit nos,
et non ipsi nos.

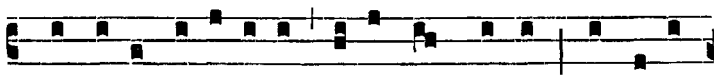
4. Pópulus ejus, et oves pás-
cuæ ejus: * introíte portas ejus
in confessióne, átria ejus in hym-
nis: confitémini illi.

5. Laudáte nomen ejus: quón-
iam suávis est Dóminus, † in ætér-
num misericórdia ejus, * et usque
in generatióne et generatióne
véritas ejus.

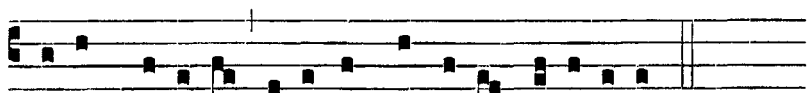
6. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.

7. Sicut erat in princípío, et
nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula
sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

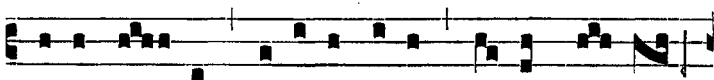


Et ecce terræmó-tus factus est magnus: Ange-lus



e-nim Dó-mi-ni descén-dit de cæ-lo, al-le-lú-ja.

3. Ant.
VIII c



E - rat au - tem * aspéctus e-jus sic - ut ful - gur:



ves-timénta e - jus sic-ut nix, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

†



Ps. 62 De - us, De - us me - us, * ad te de lu-ce ví-gi-lo.

2. Sitívit in te ánima mea, * quam multipliciter tibi caro mea.

3. In terra desérta, et ínvia, et inaquósa: * sic in sancto apparui tibi, ut vidérem virtútem tuam, et glóriam tuam.

4. Quóniam mélior est misericórdia tua super vitas: * lábia mea laudábunt te.

5. Sic benedicam te in vita mea: * et in nómine tuo levábo manus meas.

6. Sicut ádipe et pinguédine repleátur ánima mea: * et lábiis exsultatiónis laudábit os meum.

7. Si memor fui tui super stratum meum, † in matutínis medi-

tábor in te: * quia fuisti adjutor meus.

8. Et in velaménto alárum tuárum exsultábo, † adhæsit ánima mea post te: * me suscepit dextera tua.

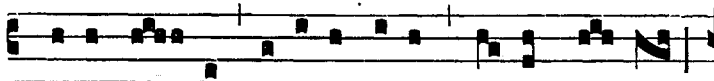
9. Ipsi vero in vanum quæsiérunt ánimam meam, † introíbunt in inferióra terræ: * tradéntur in manus gládii, partes vúlpium erunt.

10. Rex vero lætábitur in Deo, † laudabúntur omnes qui jurant in eo; * quia obstructum est os loquéntium iniqua.

11. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sœcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona



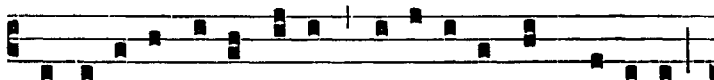
E-rat au - tem aspéctus e-jus sic-ut ful-gur:



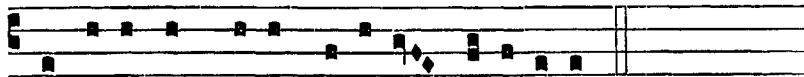
ves-timén-ta e - jus sic-ut nix, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

4. Ant.
VII a

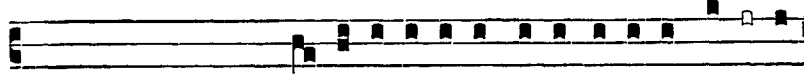
P



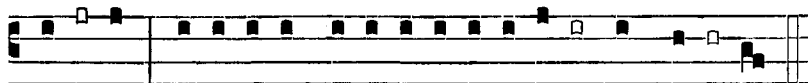
ræ timó-re autem e-jus * extér-ri-ti sunt custó-des,



et fac-ti sunt vel-ut mór-tu-i, al-le-lú-ja.



Cant. trium Puerorum Be-ne-dí-ci-te, óm-ni-a ó-pe-ra Dó-mi-ni,



Dó-mi-no: * laudá-te et su-per-ex-al-tá-te e - um in sæ-cu-la.

2. Benedícite, Angeli Dómini, Dómino: * benedícite, cæli, Dómino.

3. Benedícite, aquæ omnes, quæ super cælos sunt, Dómino: * benedícite, omnes virtútes Dómini, Dómino.

4. Benedícite, sol et luna, Dómino: * benedícite, stellæ cæli, Dómino.

5. Benedícite, omnis imber et ros, Dómino: * benedícite, omnes spíritus Dei, Dómino.

6. Benedícite, ignis et æstus, Dómino: * benedícite, frigus et æstus, Dómino.

7. Benedícite, rores et pruina, Dómino: * benedícite, gelu et frigus, Dómino.

8. Benedícite, glácies et nives, Dómino: * benedícite, noctes et dies, Dómino.

9. Benedícite, lux et ténebræ, Dómino: * benedícite, fúlgura et nubes, Dómino.

10. Benedícat terra Dóminum: * laudet et superexáltet eum in sæcula.

11. Benedícite, montes et colles, Dómino: * benedícite, univérſa germinántia in terra, Dómino.

12. Benedícite, fontes, Dómino:

* benedícite, mária et flúmina, Dómino.

13. Benedícite, cete et ómnia, quæ movéntur in aquis, Dómino: * benedícite, omnes vólucres cæli, Dómino.

14. Benedícite, omnes béstiæ et pécora, Dómino: * benedícite, filii hóminum, Dómino.

15. Benedícat Israel Dóminum: * laudet et superexáltet eum in sæcula.

16. Benedícite, sacerdotés Dómini, Dómino: * benedícite, servi Dómini, Dómino.

17. Benedícite, spíritus, et ánimæ justórum, Dómino: * benedícite, sancti, et húmiles corde, Dómino.

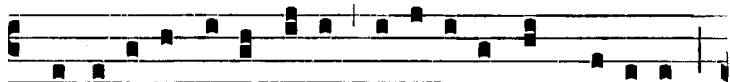
18. Benedícite, Ananía, Azaría, Misael, Dómino: * laudáte et superexaltáte eum in sæcula.

19. Benedicámus Patrem et Filium cum Sancto Spíritu: * laudémus et superexaltémus eum in sæcula.

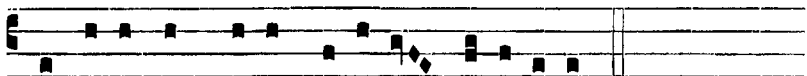
20. Benedíctus es, Dómine, in firmaménto cæli: * et laudábilis, et glorióſus, et superexaltátus in sæcula.

Hic non dicitur Glória Patri, neque Amen.

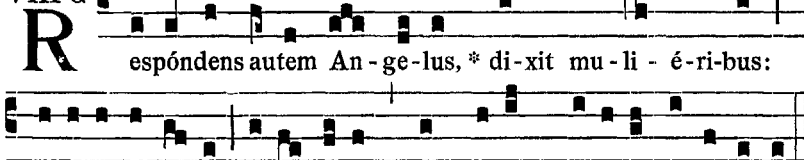
Anti-
phona



Præ ti-mó-re au-tem e-jus extér-ri-ti sunt custó-des,



et fac-ti sunt vel-ut mór-tu-i, al-le-lú-ja.

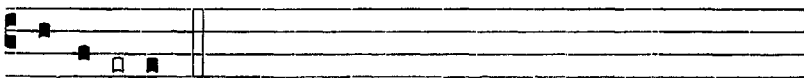
5. Ant.
VIII G

espóndens autem An-ge-lus, * di-xit mu-li - é-ri-bus:

No-lí-te tímé-re; sci-o e-nim, quod Je-sum quæ-ri-tis, al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 148 Laudá-te Dómi-num de cæ - lis: * laudá-te e - um in



ex-cél - sis.

2. Laudáte eum, omnes Angeli ejus: * laudáte eum, omnes virtútes ejus.

3. Laudáte eum, sol et luna: * laudáte eum, omnes stellæ et lumen.

4. Laudáte eum, cæli cælórum: * et aquæ omnes, quæ super cælos sunt, laudent nomen Dómini.

5. Quia ipse dixit, et facta sunt: * ipse mandávit, et creáta sunt.

6. Státuit ea in ætérnum, et in sáeculum sáeculi: * præcéptum pó-suit, et non præteríbit.

7. Laudáte Dóminum de terra, * dracones, et omnes abyssi.

8. Ignis, grando, nix, glácies, spíritus procellárum: * quæ faciunt verbum ejus:

9. Montes, et omnes colles: * ligna fructífera, et omnes cedri.

10. Béstiæ, et univérsa pécora: * serpéntes, et vólucres pennátæ:

11. Reges terræ, et omnes pó-puli: * príncipes, et omnes júdi-ces terræ.

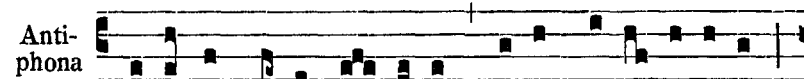
12. Júvenes et vírgines: † senes cum junióribus laudent nomen Dómini: * quia exaltátum est nomen ejus solius.

13. Conféssio ejus super cælum et terram: * et exaltávit cornu pó-puli sui.

14. Hymnus ómnibus sanctis ejus: * filiis Israel, pópulo appropinquánti sibi.

15. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

16. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sáecula sáeculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

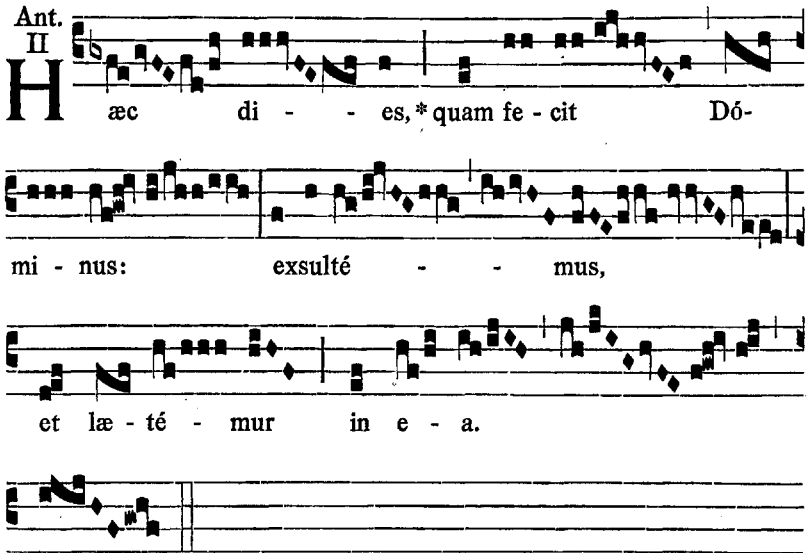
Respóndens au-tem An-ge-lus, di-xit mu-li - é-ri-bus:



No-lí-te tímé-re; sci-o e-nim, quod Je-sum quæ-ri-tis, al-le-lú-ja.

Capitulum, Hymnus et Versus non dicuntur, sed eorum loco:

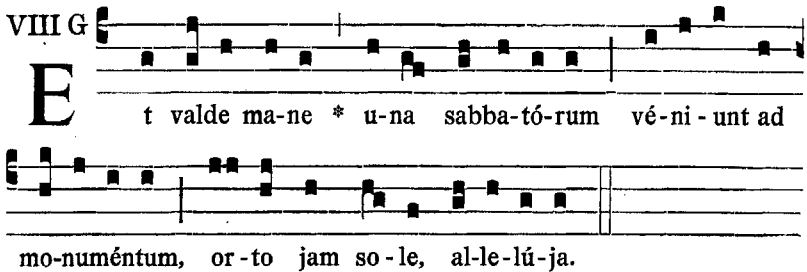
Ant.
II



H æc di - - es, * quam fe - cit Dó-
mi - nus: exsulté - - mus,
et læ - té - mur in e - a.

Ad Benedictus, Antiphona

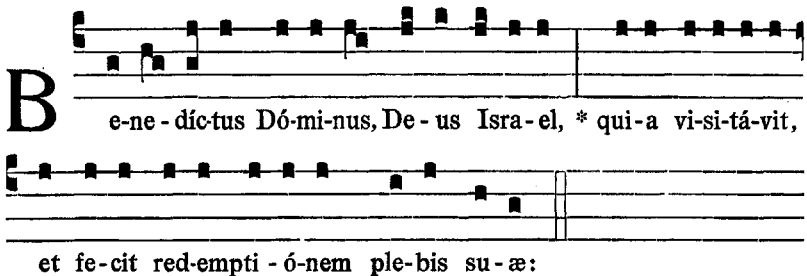
VIII G



E t valde ma-ne * u-na sabba-tó-rum vé-ni - unt ad
mo-numéntum, or-to jam so-le, al-le-lú-ja.

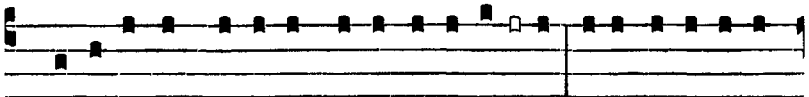
Canticum Zachariæ

Luc. 1, 68-79

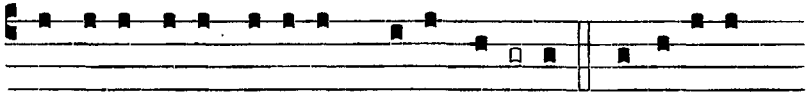


Be-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De-us Isra-el, * qui-a vi-si-tá-vit,
et fe-cit red-empti - ó-nem ple-bis su-æ:

Vel:



1. Be-ne-díc-tus Dó-mi-nus, De - us Isra - el, * qui - a vi - si - tá - vit,



et fe-cit red-empti-ónem ple-bis su - æ: (2. Et e-ré-xit...)

2. Et eréxit cornu salutis nobis: * in domo David, púeri sui.

3. Sicut locútus est per os sanctorum, * qui a sæculo sunt, Prophetarum ejus:

4. Salutem ex inimicis nostris, * et de manu ómnium, qui odérunt nos:

5. Ad faciendam misericordiam cum pátribus nostris: * et memorári testaménti sui sancti.

6. Jusjurandum, quod jurávit ad Abraham, patrem nostrum, * datúrurum se nobis:

7. Ut sine timóre, de manu inimicorum nostrorum liberáti, * serviámus illi.

8. In sanctitate, et justitia coram ipso, * ómnibus diébus nostris.

9. Et tu, puer, Prophéta Altíssimi vocáberis: * præbis enim ante faciém Dómini paráre vias ejus:

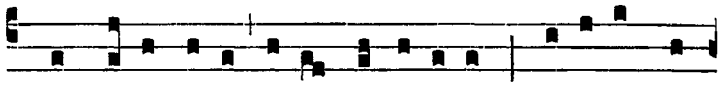
10. Ad dandam sciéntiam salutis plebi ejus: * in remissionem peccatorum eórum:

11. Per viscera misericordiae Dei nostri: * in quibus visitávit nos, óriens ex alto:

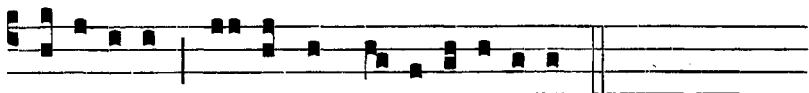
12. Illumináre his, qui in ténebris, et in umbra mortis sedent: * ad dirigéndos pedes nostros in viam pacis.

13. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

14. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona

Et valde ma-ne u-na sabba-tó-rum vé-ni-unt ad



mo-numéntum, or-to jam so - le, al-le-lú-ja.

V. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

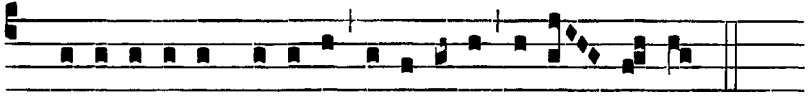
Oratio

Deus, qui hodiérna die per Unigénitum tuum æternitátis nobis áditum, devicta morte, reserásti: † vota nostra, quæ præveniéndó aspíras, * étiam adjuvándó proséquare. Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum

Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: † qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte
Spiritus Sancti Deus, * per ómnia sæcula sæculórum. R̄. Amen.

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

R̄. Et cum spírítu tuo.



Ÿ. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no, al-le-lú-ja, al-le - lú - ja.

R̄. De - o grá-ti - as, al-le-lú-ja, al-le - lú - ja.

Sic dicitur ad Laudes et in Vesperis tantum.

Ÿ. Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiéscent in pace.

R̄. Amen.

*Deinde in publica Officii recitatione, si discedendum sit a Choro, item-
que in recitatione privata, si tunc terminetur Officium; alioquin, in fine
ultimæ Horæ dicitur Pater noster, totum secreto: eoque recitato subjungitur:*

Ÿ. Dóminus det nobis suam pacem.

R̄. Et vitam ætérnam. Amen.

*Et immediate dicitur, cum suis Versu et Oratione, Antiphona Regina
cæli, ut supra. 428.*

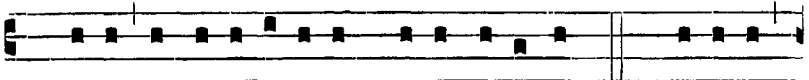
Postea concluditur:

Ÿ. Divinum auxilium máneat semper nobíscum.

R̄. Amen.

AD PRIMAM

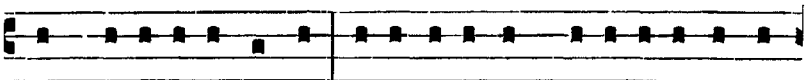
Pater noster, Ave María et Credo.



Ÿ. De - us, in adju-tó-ri - um me - um in-ténde. R̄. Dó-mi-ne,



ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri - a Pa-tri, et Fí-li - o,



et Spi-ri-tu - i Sancto: Sic-ut e-rat in princí-pi - o, et nunc,



et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Al-le-lú-ja.

Deinde absolute inchoatur a Psalmis:

Psalmus 53

De-us, in nó-mi-ne tu-o saluum me fac: * et in virtú-te

tu-a jú-di-ca me.

2. Deus, exáudi oratióem meam: * áuribus pécipie verba oris mei.

3. Quóniam aliéni insurrexérunt advérsus me, † et fortes quæsiérunt ánimam meam: * et non proposuérunt Deum ante conspéctum suum.

4. Ecce enim Deus áduvat me: * et Dóminus suscéptor est ánimæ meæ.

5. Avérte mala inimícis meis: * et in veritáte tua dispérde illos.

6. Voluntárie sacrificábo tibi, * et confitébor nómini tuo, Dómine: quóniam bonum est:

7. Quóniam ex omni tribulatióne eripuisti me: * et super inimícos meos despéxit óculus meus.

8. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

9. Sicut erat in princípio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Ps. 118, i Be-á-ti imma-cu-lá-ti in vi-a: * qui ámbu-lant in

le-ge Dó-mi-ni.

2. Beáti, qui scrutántur testi-mónia ejus: * in toto corde exquirunt eum.

3. Non enim qui operántur iniquitátem, * in viis ejus ambulavérunt.

4. Tu mandásti * mandáta tua custodiri nimis.

5. Utinam dirigántur viæ meæ, * ad custodiéndas justificatiónes tuas!

6. Tunc non confúndar, * cum

perspéxero in ómnibus mandátis tuis.

7. Confitébor tibi in directiÓne cordis: * in eo quod didici júdicia justitiæ tuæ.

8. JustificatiÓnes tuas custódi-am: * non me derelinquas usquequáque.

9. In quo córrigit adolescéntior viam suam? * in custodiéndo sermónes tuos.

10. In toto corde meo exquisivi

te: * ne repéllas me a mandátis tuis.

11. In corde meo abscondi elóquia tua: * ut non peccem tibi.

12. Benedictus es, Dómine: * doce me justificatiónes tuas.

13. In lábiis meis, * pronuntiávi ómnia iudícia oris tui.

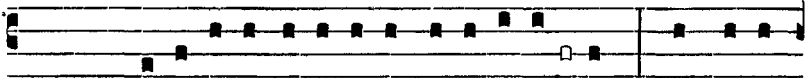
14. In via testimoniórum tuórum delectátus sum, * sicut in ómnibus divítiis.

15. In mandátis tuis exercébor: * et considerábo vias tuas.

16. In justificatióibus tuis meditábor: * non obliviscar sermónes tuos.

17. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sácula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 118, ii Retrí-bu - e servo tu - o, vi - ví - fi - ca me: * et custó-



di - am sermó - nes tu - os.

2. Revéla óculos meos: * et considerábo mirabilia de lege tua.

3. Incola ego sum in terra: * non abscondas a me mandáta tua.

4. Concupívit ánima mea desideráre justificatiónes tuas, * in omni témpore.

5. Increpásti supérbos: * maledícti qui declinant a mandátis tuis.

6. Aufer a me oppróbrium, et contéptum: * quia testimónia tua exquisívi.

7. Etenim sedérunt príncipes, et advérsus me loquebántur: * servus autem tuus exercebátur in justificatióibus tuis.

8. Nam et testimónia tua meditátió mea est: * et consílium meum justificatiónes tuæ.

9. Adhæsít paviménto ánima mea: * vivífica me secúndum verbum tuum.

10. Vias meas enuntiávi, et exaudísti me: * doce me justificatiónes tuas.

11. Viam justificatiónum tuárum ínstrue me: * et exercébor in mirabilibus tuis.

12. Dormitávit ánima mea præ tædio: * confirma me in verbis tuis.

13. Viam iniquitátis ámove a me: * et de lege tua miserére mei.

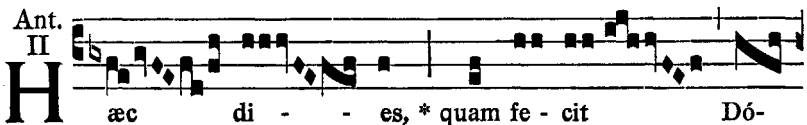
14. Viam veritátis elégi: * iudícia tua non sum oblítus.

15. Adhæsi testimoniis tuis, Dómine: * noli me confúndere.

16. Viam mandatórum tuórum cucúrri, * cum dilatásti cor meum.

17. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sácula sæculórum. Amen.





mi - nus: exsulté - - - mus,



et læ - té - mur in e - a.

Deinde subjungitur recto tono:

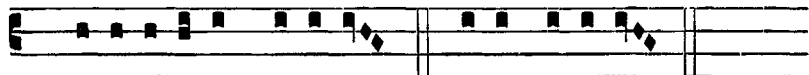
℣. Dóminus vobiscum. ℞. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Dómine, Deus omnipotens, qui ad principium hujus diéi nos pervenire fecisti: tua nos hódie salva virtúte; ut in hac die ad nulum declinémus peccátum, sed semper ad tuam justítiam faciendam nostra procédant elóquia, dirigántur cogitátiones et ópera. Per Dóminum nostrum. ℞. Amen.

℣. Dóminus vobiscum. ℞. Et cum spíritu tuo.



℣. Be-ne-di-cámus Dó-mi-no. ℞. De - o grá - ti - as.

Deinde in Choro legitur Martyrologium, quod laudabiliter fit etiam extra Chorum. Postea Hebdomadarius dicit:

℣. Pretiósá in conspéctu Dómini. ℞. Mors Sanctórum ejus.

Et absolute, sine Orémus:

Oratio

Sancta María, et omnes Sancti intercédant pro nobis ad Dóminum, † ut nos mereámur ab eo adjuvári et salvári, * qui vivit et regnat in sæcula sæculórum. ℞. Amen.

℣. Deus, in adjutórium meum inténde.

℞. Dómine, ad adjuvándum me festína.

Et dicitur ter; ultimo additur:

℣. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

℞. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Kýrie, eléison. Christe, eléison. Kýrie, eléison.

Pater noster, *secreto usque ad*

℣. Et ne nos indúcas in tentatiónem.

℞. Sed libera nos a malo.

℣. Réspice in servos tuos, Dómine, et in ópera tua, * et dirige filios eórum.

℞. Et sit splendor Dómini, Dei, nostri super nos, † et ópera mánuum nostrárum dirige super nos, * et opus mánuum nostrárum dirige.

V. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

R. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Oratio

O - ré-mus. Di-rí-ge-re et sancti-fi-cá-re, ré-ge-re et
 gu-berná-re dig-ná-re, Dó-mi-ne De-us, Rex cæ-li et terræ,
 hó-di-e corda et córpo-ra nostra, sensus, sermó-nes et ac-tus
 nostros in le-ge tu-a et in o-pé-ri-bus manda-tó-rum tu-ó-rum:
 ut hic et in æ-térnum, te au-xi-li-ánte, sal-vi et lí-be-ri
 esse me-re-ámur, Salvá-tor mundi: Qui vi-vis et regnas in
 sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. R̄. A-men.

Lector:

Benedictio

V. Ju-be, domne, be-ne-dí-ce-re. Di-es et ac-tus nostros
 in su-a pa-ce dis-pó-nat Dó-mi-nus om-ni-po-tens. R̄. Amen.

Lectio brevis

Col. 3, 1-2

S

i consur-re-xis-tis cum Christo, † quæ sursum sunt quæ-ri-te,

u-bi Christ-us est in dexte-ra De-i se-dens: * quæ sursum sunt

sá-pi-te, non quæ su-per terram. Tu au-tem, Dó-mi-ne, mi-se-ré-re

no-bis. R. De-o grá-ti-as.

V. Adju-tó-ri-um nos-trum in nó-mi-ne Dó-mi-ni. R. Qui fe-cit

cæ-lum et terram. V. Be-ne-dí-ci-te. R. De-us. *Bened.* Dó-mi-nus

nos be-ne-dí-cat, et ab om-ni ma-lo de-féndat: et ad vi-tam

per-dú-cat æ-térnam. Et fi-dé-li-um á-nimæ per mi-se-ri-cór-

di-am De-i re-qui-éscant in pa-ce. R. A-men.

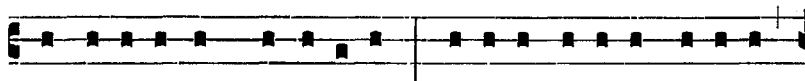
Deinde dicitur tantum Pater noster, secreto, nisi sequatur alia Hora.

AD TERTIAM

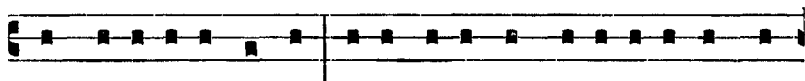
Pater noster et Ave María.



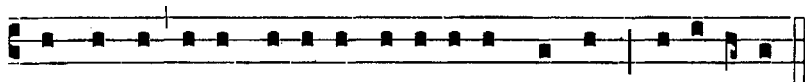
V. De - us, in adju-tó-ri - um me - um in-ténde. R. Dó-mi-ne,



ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri - a Pa-tri, et Fí-li - o,



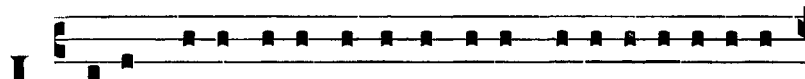
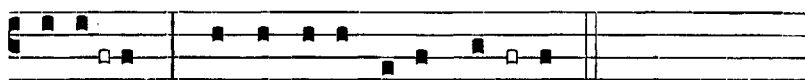
et Spi-rí-tu - i Sancto: Sic-ut e-rat in prin-cí-pi - o, et nunc,



et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. A-men. Alle-lú-ja.

Deinde absolute inchoatur a Psalmis:

Psalmus 118, iii

**L**e-gem po-ne mi-hi, Dó-mi-nè, vi - am jus-ti-fi-ca-ti - ó-num

tu - á - rum: * et exquí-ram e - am sem - per.

2. Da mihi intelléctum, et scrú-tábor legem tuam: * et custó-diam illam in toto corde meo.

3. Deduc me in sémitam manda-tórum tuórum: * quia ipsam vólui.

4. Inclína cor meum in testi-mónia tua: * et non in avarítiam.

5. Avérte óculos meos ne vi-deant vanitátem: * in via tua vivi-fica me.

6. Státue servo tuo elóquium tuum, * in timóre tuo.

7. Amputa oppróbrium meum quod suspicátus sum: * quia ju-dícia tua jucúnda.

8. Ecce concupívi mandáta tua: * in æquitáte tua vivífica me.

9. Et véniat super me miseri-córdia tua, Dómine: * salutáre tuum secúndum elóquium tuum.

10. Et respondébo exprobránti-bus mihi verbum: * quia sperávi in sermónibus tuis.

11. Et ne áuferas de ore meo

verbum veritatis usquequaque: * quia in iudiciis tuis supersperavi.

12. Et custodiam legem tuam semper: * in saeculum et in saeculum saeculi.

13. Et ambulabam in latitudine: * quia mandata tua exquisivi.

14. Et loquebar in testimoniis tuis in conspectu regum: * et non confundabar.

15. Et meditabar in mandatis tuis, * quae dilexi.

16. Et levavi manus meas ad mandata tua, quae dilexi: * et exercebar in justificationibus tuis.

17. Gloria Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in saecula saeculorum. Amen.



Ps. 118, iv Memor es-to verbi tu - i servo tu - o, * in quo mi-hi



spem de-dis - ti.

2. Haec me consolata est in humilitate mea: * quia eloquium tuum vivificavit me.

3. Superbi inique agebant usquequaque: * a lege autem tua non declinavi.

4. Memor fui iudiciorum tuorum a saeculo, Domine: * et consolatus sum.

5. Defectio tenuit me, * pro peccatoribus derelinquentibus legem tuam.

6. Cantabiles mihi erant justificationes tuae, * in loco peregrinationis meae.

7. Memor fui nocte nominis tui, Domine: * et custodivi legem tuam.

8. Haec facta est mihi: * quia justificationes tuas exquisivi.

9. Portio mea, Domine, * dixi custodire legem tuam.

10. Deprecatus sum faciem tuam in toto corde meo: * miserere mei secundum eloquium tuum.

11. Cogitavi vias meas: * et converti pedes meos in testimonia tua.

12. Paratus sum, et non sum turbatus: * ut custodiam mandata tua.

13. Funes peccatorum circumplexi sunt me: * et legem tuam non sum oblitus.

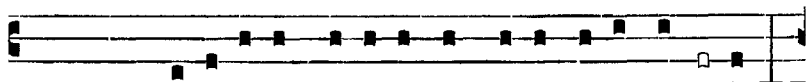
14. Media nocte surgebam ad confitendum tibi, * super iudicia justificationis tuae.

15. Particeps ego sum omnium timentium te: * et custodientium mandata tua.

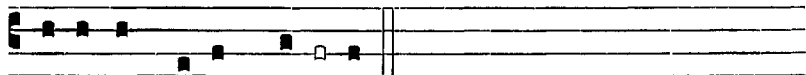
16. Misericordia tua, Domine, plena est terra: * justificationes tuas doce me.

17. Gloria Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in saecula saeculorum. Amen.



Ps. 118, v Bo-ni-tá-tem fe-cís-ti cum servo tu - o, Dó-mi-ne, *



se-cúndum verbum tu - um.

2. Bonitátem, et disciplinam, et sciéntiam doce me: * quia mandátis tuis crédidi.

3. Priúsqvam humiliárer ego deliqui: * proptérea elóquium tuum custodívi.

4. Bonus es tu: * et in bonitáte tua doce me justificatiónes tuas.

5. Multiplicáta est super me iniquitas superbórum: * ego autem in toto corde meo scrutábor mandáta tua.

6. Coagulátum est sicut lac cor eórum: * ego vero legem tuam meditátus sum.

7. Bonum mihi quia humiliásti me: * ut discam justificatiónes tuas.

8. Bonum mihi lex oris tui, * super mília auri et argénti.

9. Manus tuæ fecérunt me, et plasmavérunt me: * da mihi intelléctum, et discam mandáta tua.

10. Qui timent te vidébunt me,

et lætabúntur: * quia in verba tua supersperávi.

11. Cognóvi, Dómine, quia æquitas judícia tua: * et in veritaté tua humiliásti me.

12. Fiat misericórdia tua ut consolétur me, * secúndum elóquium tuum servo tuo.

13. Véniant mihi miseratiónes tuæ, et vivam: * quia lex tua meditátio mea est.

14. Confundántur superbi, quia injúste iniquitátem fecérunt in me: * ego autem exercébor in mandátis tuis.

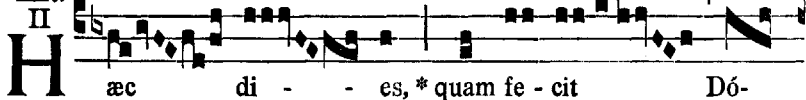
15. Convertántur mihi timéntes te: * et qui novérunt testimónia tua.

16. Fiat cor meum immaculátum in justificatióibus tuis, * ut non confúndar.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Ant.



mi - nus: exsulté - - - mus,



℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui hodiérna die per Unigénitum tuum æternitátis nobis áditum, devícta morte, reserásti: † vota nostra, quæ præveniéndó aspiras, * étiam adjuvándó proséquere. Per eúndem Dóminum.

℞. Amen.

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.



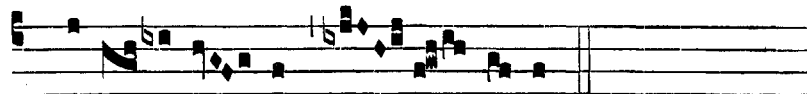
℣. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no. ℞. De-o grá-ti-as.

℣. Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiéscant in pace.

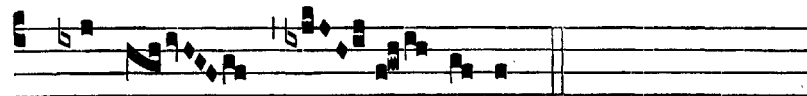
℞. Amen.

Deinde dicitur tantum Pater noster, secreto, nisi sequatur alia Hora.

In Missa Pontificali ℣. Benedicámus Dómino canitur sub hoc tono:



℣. Be-ne - di-cá - mus Dó - mi - no.



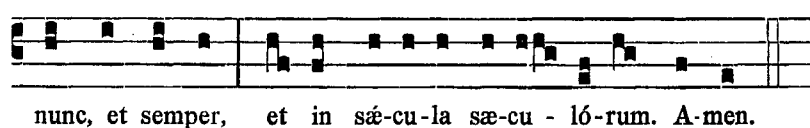
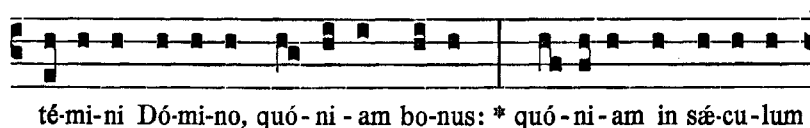
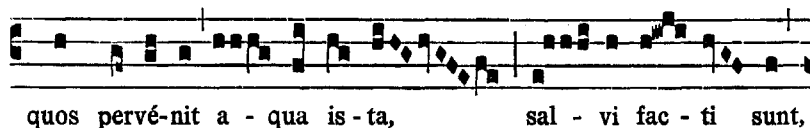
℞. De - o grá - - ti - as.

Et non dicitur ℣. Fidélium ánimæ, neque additur Pater noster, sed statim incipitur Missa.

Ad aspersionem aquæ benedictæ

¶ *Aspersio aquæ benedictæ omittitur, si Episcopus sollemniter celebret.*

Ant.
VIII
V



Repetitur Ant. Vidi aquam.

Ÿ. Osténde nobis, Dómine, misericórdiam tuam, allelúja.

℞. Et salutáre tuum da nobis, allelúja.

V. Dómine, exáudi orationem meam.

R. Et clamor meus ad te véniat.

V. Dóminus vobiscum. R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

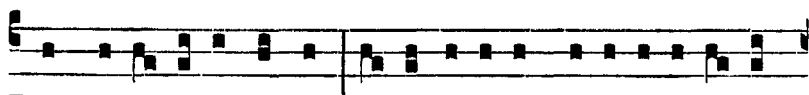
Exáudi nos, Dómine sancte, Pater omnipotens, ætérne Deus: et mittere dignéris sanctum Angelum tuum de cælis; qui custódiat, foveat, prótegat, visitet atque deféndat omnes habitántes in hoc habitáculo. Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. R. Amen.

AD MISSAM

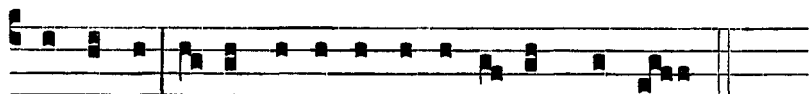
Statio ad Sanctam Mariam Majorem

Intr.
IV

R e - sur - ré - xi, * et ad-huc te-cum sum,
 al - le - lú - ja: po - su - ís - ti su - per me
 ma - num tu - am, al - le - lú - ja: mi-rá - bi-lis
 fac - ta est sci - én - ti - a tu - a, al-le - lú - ja,
 al - le - lú - ja. Ps. Dó - mi - ne, pro - bás - ti me, et
 cog-no-vís-ti me: * tu cog-no-vís-ti ses-si - ó-nem me - am,
 et re-sur-rec-ti - ó-nem me - am. Gló - ri - a Pa-tri et Fi-li - o,



et Spi-ri-tu-i Sancto.* Sic-ut e-rat in prin-ci-pi-o, et nunc,



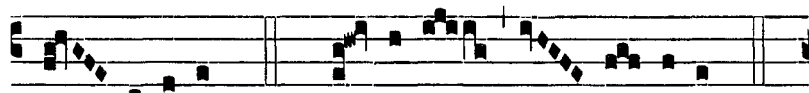
et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. A-men.

VIII

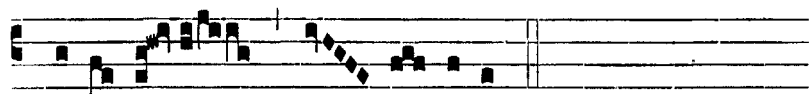
K



ý-ri-e, * e-lé-i-son. *ij.* Chris-te,



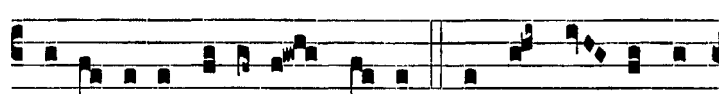
e-lé-i-son. *ij.* Ký-ri-e, e-lé-i-son. *ij.*



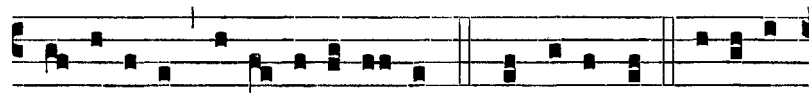
Ký-ri-e, * e-lé-i-son.

IV

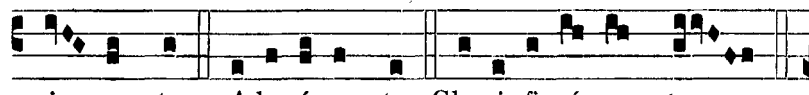
G



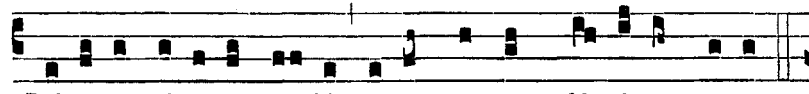
ló-ri-a in excél-sis De-o. Et in ter-ra pax



ho-mí-ni-bus bo-næ vo-luntá-tis. Lau-dámus te. Be-ne-dí-



ci-mus te. Ado-rámus te. Gło-ri-fi-cá-mus te.



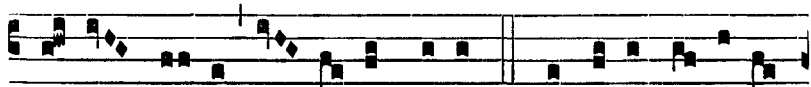
Grá-ti-as á-gi-mus ti-bi propter mag-nam gło-ri-am tu-am.



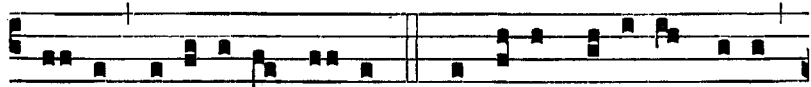
Dó-mi-ne De - us, Rex cæ-lés-tis, De - us Pa - ter omni - po-tens.



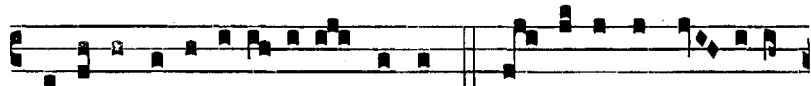
Dó-mi-ne Fi-li u-ni-gé-ni-te, Je-su Chris-te. Dó - mi-ne De - us,



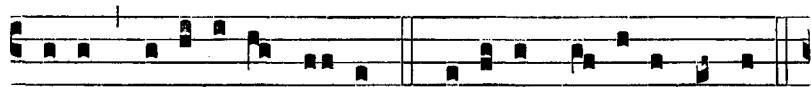
Agnus De - i, Fi - li - us Pa-tris. Qui tol-lis pec-cá-ta



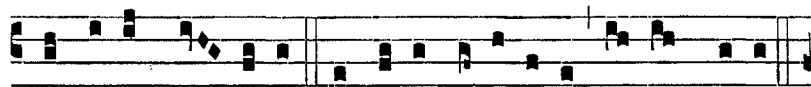
mun-di, mi-se-ré-re no - bis. Qui tol-lis peccá-ta mundi,



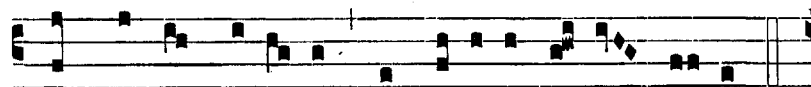
súsci-pe depre-ca-ti - ó-nem nostram. Qui se-des ad délix-te-ram



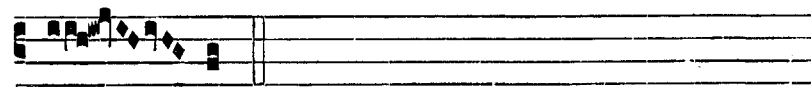
Pa-tris, mi-se-ré-re no - bis. Quó-ni - am tu so-lus sanctus.



Tu so-lus Dó - mi-nus. Tu so-lus Al-tís-simus, Je - su Chris-te.



Cum Sancto Spí-ri - tu, in gló-ri - a De - i Pa - tris.



A - men.

Oratio

Deus, qui hodierna die per Unigenitum tuum aeternitatis nobis aditum, devicta morte, reserasti: † vota nostra, quae praeveniendo aspiras, * etiam adjuvando proséquere. Per eundem Dominum.

Lectio Epistolae beati Pauli Apostoli ad Corinthios

1 Cor. 5, 7-8

Fratres: Expurgate vetus fermentum, ut sitis nova conspersio, sicut estis azymi. Etenim Pascha nostrum immolatus est Christus. Itaque epulemur: non in fermento veteri, neque in fermento malitiae et nequitiae: sed in azymis sinceritatis et veritatis.

Grad.

II

H

aec di - - es, * quam fe - cit

Dó - mi - nus:

ex-sul-té-

mus,

et lae - té - mur in e - a.

ψ. Con-fi-té-mi-ni Dó - -

mi - no,

quó - - - ni - am,

bo - - nus:

quó - ni - am in sae - -

cu-lum

mi-se-ri-cór - di - a * e - jus.

VII

A

I-le-lú - ja. * ij.

V. Pascha nos - trum

immo-

lá - - - - -

tus est * Chris - tus.

Non repetitur Allelúja, sed statim additur:

Sequ.

I
V

íc-timæ paschá-li laudes * ímmo-lent Chris-ti-á-ni.

Agnus red-é-mit o-ves: Christus ínno-cens Pa-tri re-conci-li-á-vit

pecca-tó-res. Mors et vi-ta du-él-lo con-fli-xé-re mi-rándo:

dux vi-tæ mórtu-us, regnat vi-vus. Dic no-bis, Ma-rí-a,



quid vi-dís-ti in vi-a? Se-púlcrum Chris-ti vi-vén-tis:
 et gló-ri-am vi-di re-surgén-tis: Angé-li-cos tes-tes,
 su-dá-ri-um et ves-tes. Sur-ré-xit Chris-tus, spes me-a:
 præ-cé-det su-os in Ga-li-læ-am. Sci-mus Chris-tum surre-xís-se
 a mór-tu-is ve-re: tu no-bis, vic-tor Rex, mi-se-ré-re.
 A-men. Al-le-lú-ja.

‡ *Sequentia dicitur usque ad Sabbatum in Albis inclusive.*

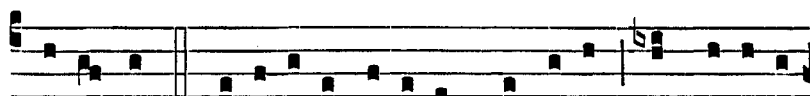
✠ *Sequentia sancti Evangelii secundum Marcum*

Marc. 16, 1-7

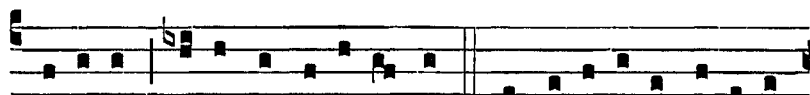
In illo tempore: María Magdaléne, et María Jacóbi, et Salóme emérunt arómata, ut venientes úngerent Jesum. Et valde mane una sabbatórum, véniunt ad monuméntum, orto jam sole. Et dicébant ad invicem: Quis revólvet nobis lápidem ab óstio monuménti? Et respiciéntes vidérunt revolútum lápidem. Erat quippe magnus valde. Et introeúntes in monuméntum vidérunt júvenem sedéntem in dextris, coopértum stola cándida, et obstupuérunt. Qui dicit illis: Nolíte expavéscere: Jesum quæritis Nazarénum, crucifixum: surréxit, non est hic, ecce locus, ubi posuérunt eum. Sed ite, dicite discíplulis ejus et Petro, quia præcédit vos in Galilæam: ibi eum vidébitis, sicut dixit vobis.

IV

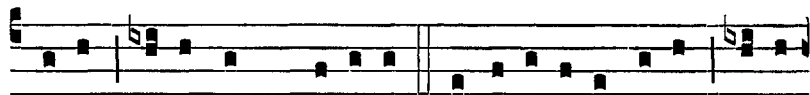
re-do in u-num De - um. Patrem omni-po-téntem, factó-rem
 cæ-li et terræ, vi-si-bí-li-um ómni-um et in-vi-si-bí-li - um.
 Et in u-num Dó-mi-num Je-sum Chris-tum, Fí-li - um De - i
 u-ni-gé-ni - tum. Et ex Patre na-tum ante ómni - a sæ-cu - la.
 De - um de De - o, lu-men de lú-mi-ne, De - um ve-rum de De - o
 ve-ro. Gé-ni-tum, non factum, con-substan-ti - á-lem Pa-tri:
 per quem ómni - a fac-ta sunt. Qui propter nos hó-mi-nes
Hic genuflectitur.
 et propter nostram sa-lú-tem descéndit de cæ-lis. Et incarná-tus
 est de Spí-ri-tu Sancto ex Ma-rí - a Ví-r-gi - ne: Et homo



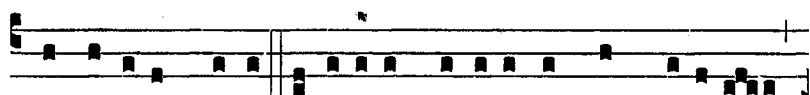
factus est. Cru-ci-fi-xus ét-i-am pro no-bis: sub Pón-ti-o



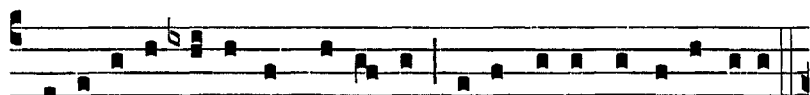
Pi-lá-to passus et se-púl-tus est. Et re-surré-xit tér-ti-a



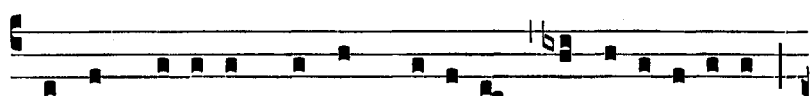
di-e, se-cún-dum Scriptú-ras. Et ascéndit in cæ-lum: se-det



ad dexte-ram Pa-tris. Et í-te-rum ventú-rus est cum gló-ri-a



ju-di-cá-re vi-vos et mórtu-os: cu-jus regni non e-rit fi-nis.



Et in Spí-ri-tum Sanctum, Dó-mi-num et vi-vi-fi-cántem:



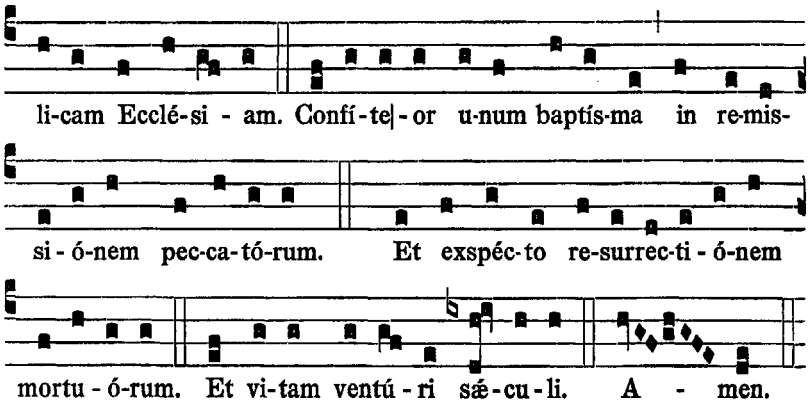
qui ex Patre Fi-li-óque pro-cé-dit. Qui cum Patre et Fi-li-o



si-mul ad-o-rá-tur et conglo-ri-fi-cá-tur: qui lo-cú-tus est

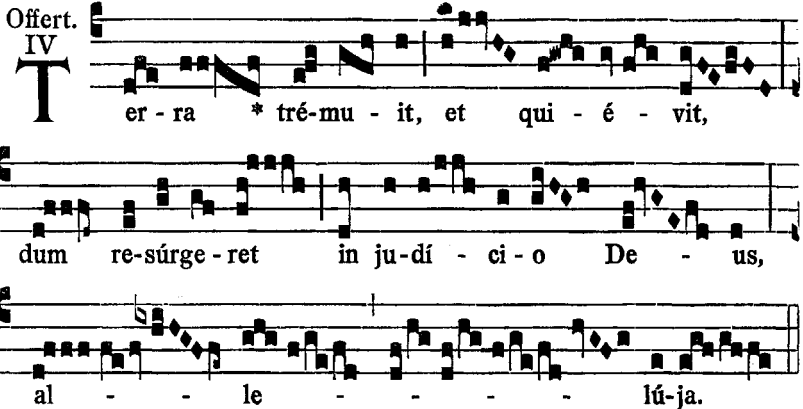


per Prophé-tas. Et u-nam sanctam cathó-li-cam et a-postó-



li-cam Ecclé-si - am. Confi-te| - or u-num baptis - ma in remis -
 si - ó-nem pec-ca - tó-rum. Et expéc - to re - surrec - ti - ó-nem
 mortu - ó-rum. Et vi - tam ventú - ri sæ - cu - li. A - men.

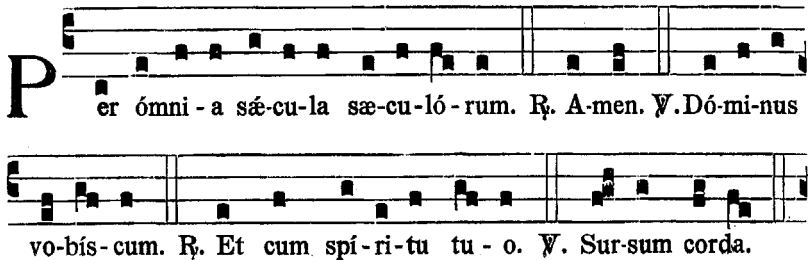
Offert.
 IV



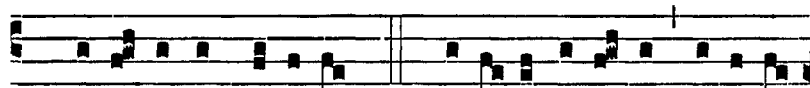
Ter - ra * tré - mu - it, et qui - é - vit,
 dum re - súrge - ret in ju - dí - ci - o De - us,
 al - - - le - - - - - lú - ja.

Secreta

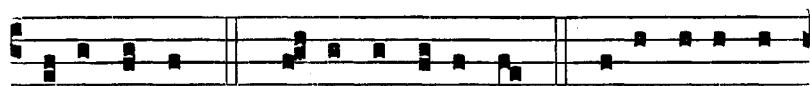
Súscipe, quæsumus, Dómine, preces pópuli tui cum oblatiónibus
 hostiárum: ut paschálibus iniítiata mystériis, ad æternitátis nobis
 medélam, te operánte, proficiant. Per Dóminum.



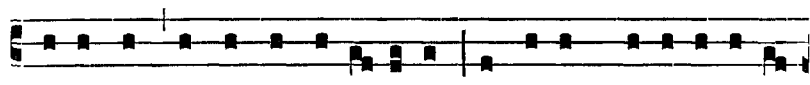
Per ómni - a sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. R. A - men. V. Dó - mi - nus
 vo - bís - cum. R. Et cum spí - ri - tu tu - o. V. Sur - sum corda.



R. Ha-bé-mus ad Dó-mi-num. V. Grá-ti - as a-gá-mus Dó-mi-no,



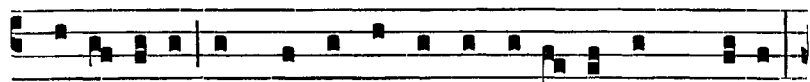
De - o nos-tro. R. Dig-num et justum est. Ve-re dignum et



justum est, æquum et sa-lu-tá-re: Te qui-dem, Dó-mi-ne, omni



tém-po-re, sed in hac po-tís-si-mum di - e glo-ri - ó - si - us



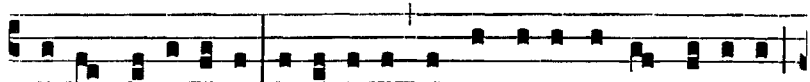
præ-di - cá-re, cum Pascha nostrum immo-lá - tus est Chris-tus.



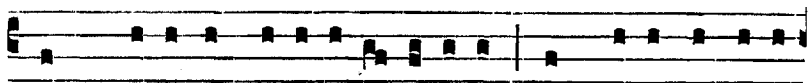
Ipsè e-nim ve-rus est Agnus, qui ábstu-lit pec-cá-ta mundi.



Qui mortem nostram mo-ri - éndo destrú-xit et vi - tam re-sur-



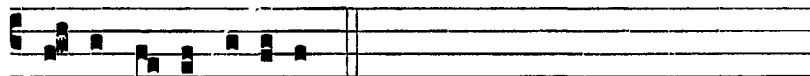
géndo re-pa-rá-vit. Et íd-e-o cum Ange-lis et Arch-ánge-lis,



cum Thro-nis et Do-mi-na-ti - ó-ni-bus cum-que omni mi-lí-



ti - a cæ - lés - tis ex - ér - ci - tus hymnum gló - ri - æ tu - æ cá - ni - mus,



si - ne fi - ne di - cén - tes:

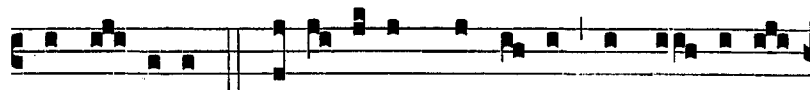
IV

S

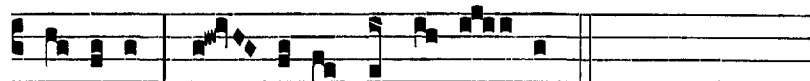
anctus, * Sanctus, Sanctus Dó - mi - nus, De - us Sá - ba - oth.



Ple - ni sunt cæ - li et terra gló - ri - a tu - a. Ho - sán - na



in ex - cél - sis. Be - ne - díc - tus, qui ve - nit in nó - mi - ne



Dó - mi - ni. Ho - sán - na in ex - cél - sis.

Infra Actionem

Communicántes, et diem sacratíssimum celebrántes Resurrecciónis Dómini nostri Jesu Christi secúndum carnem: sed et memóriam venerántes, in primis gloriósaæ semper Vírginis Mariæ, Genetrícis ejúsdem Dei et Dómini nostri Jesu Christi: sed et beatórum Apostolórum ac Mártýrum tuórum, Petri et Pauli, Andréæ, Jacóbi, Joánnis, Thomæ, Jacóbi, Philíppi, Bartholomæi, Matthæi, Simónis et Thaddæi: Lini, Cleti, Cleméntis, Xysti, Cornélii, Cypriáni, Lauréntii, Chrysógoni, Joánnis et Pauli, Cosmæ et Damiáni: et ómnium Sanctórum tuórum; quorum méritis precibúsq;ue concédas, ut in ómnibus protectiónis tuæ muniámur auxilio. *Jungit manus.* Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Tenens manus expansas super Oblata, dicit:

Hanc igitur oblatiónem servitútis nostræ, sed et cunctæ familiæ tuæ, quam tibi offérimus pro his quoque, quos regeneráre

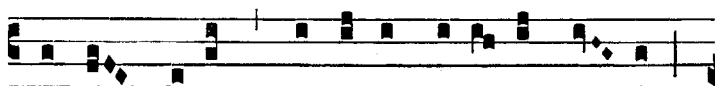
dignátus es ex aqua et Spíritu Sancto, tribuens eis remissionem ómnium peccatórum, quæsumus, Dómine, ut placátus accípias: diésque nostros in tua pace dispónas, atque ab ætérna damnatióne nos éripi, et in electórum tuórum júbeas grege numerári. *Jungit manus.* Per Christum, Dóminum nostrum. Amen.

Quam oblatiónem *etc.*, ut in *Canone*, 10.

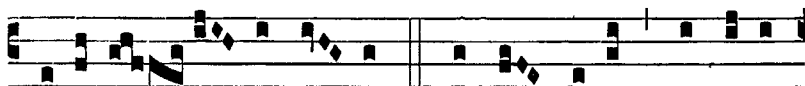
Et sic dicitur usque ad Sabbatum in Albis inclusive.

IV

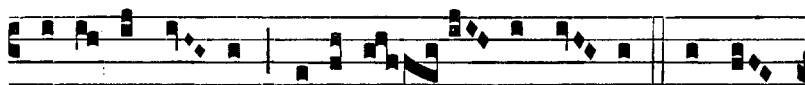
A



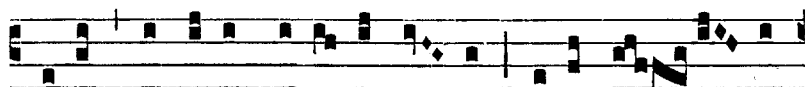
g-nus De-i, * qui tol-lis peccá-ta mun-di:



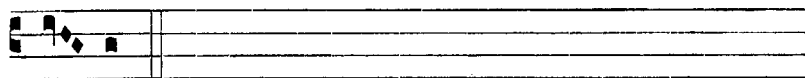
mi-se-ré - - re no-bis. Agnus De-i, * qui tol-lis



peccá-ta mun-di: mi-se-ré - - re no-bis. Ag-nus



De-i, * qui tol-lis peccá-ta mun-di: do-na no - - bis

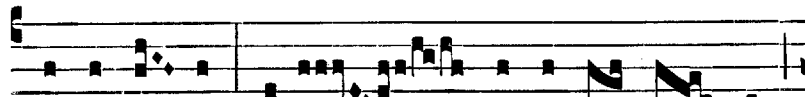


pa - cem.

Comm.

VI
P

ascha nostrum * immo-lá-tus est Chris-tus,



al-le-lú-ja: í-ta - - que e-pu-lé-mur

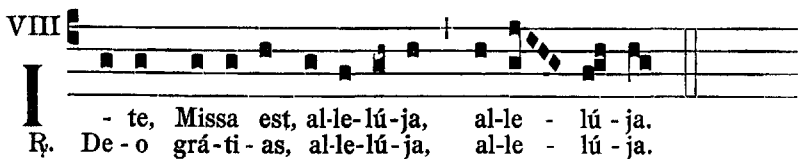


in á - zy - mis sin-ce - ri - tá - tis et ve - ri - tá - tis,
al-le - lú - ja, al-le - lú - ja, al-le - lú - ja.

Postcommunio

Spirítum nobis, Dómine, tuæ caritátis infúnde: † ut, quos sacra-
méntis paschálibus satiásti, * tua fácias pietáte concórdes. Per
Dóminum . . . in unitáte ejúsdem.

VIII

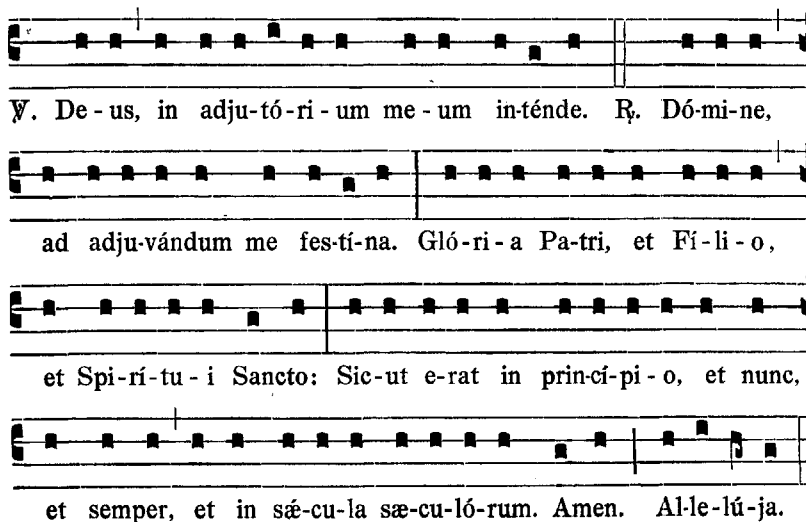


I - te, Missa est, al-le-lú-ja, al-le - lú - ja.
R. De - o grá-ti - as, al-le-lú-ja, al-le - lú - ja.

Et sic dicitur usque ad Sabbatum in Albis inclusive, juxta Rubricas.

AD SEXTAM

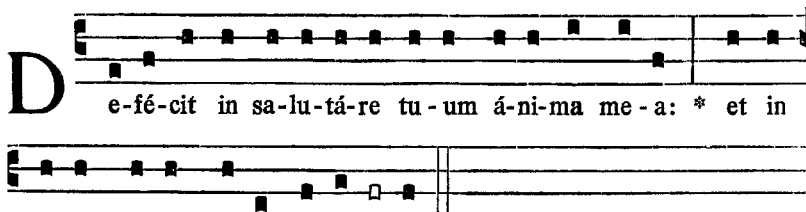
Pater noster *et* Ave María.



V. De - us, in adju-tó-ri - um me - um in-ténde. R. Dó-mi-ne,
ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri - a Pa-tri, et Fí-li - o,
et Spi-rí-tu - i Sancto: Sic-ut e-rat in prin-cí-pi - o, et nunc,
et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Al-le-lú-ja.

Deinde absolute inchoatur a Psalmis:

Psalmus 118, vi



verbum tu - um su-perspe-rá - vi.

2. Defecerunt óculi mei in elóquium tuum, * dicétes: Quando consoláberis me?

3. Quia factus sum sicut uter in pruina: * justificatiónes tuas non sum oblítus.

4. Quot sunt dies servi tui? * quando fácies de persecúentibus me iudícium?

5. Narravérunt mihi iníqui fabulatiónes: * sed non ut lex tua.

6. Omnia mandáta tua véritas: * iníque persecúti sunt me, ádjuva me.

7. Paulo minus consummavérunt me in terra: * ego autem non dereliqui mandáta tua.

8. Secundum misericórdiam tuam vivífica me: * et custódiám testimónia oris tui.

9. In ætérnum, Dómine, * verbum tuum pérmanet in cælo.

10. In generatióem et gene-

rationem véritas tua: * fundásti terram, et pérmanet.

11. Ordinatióne tua perseverát dies: * quóniam ómnia sérviant tibi.

12. Nisi quod lex tua meditatio mea est: * tunc forte periíssem in humilitáte mea.

13. In ætérnum non obliviscar justificatiónes tuas: * quia in ipsis vivificásti me.

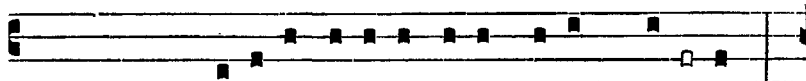
14. Tuus sum ego, salvum me fac: * quóniam justificatiónes tuas exquisivi.

15. Me exspectavérunt peccatóres ut pérderent me: * testimónia tua intelléxi.

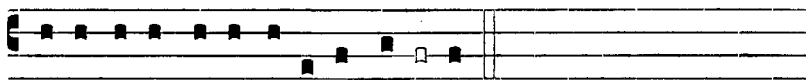
16. Omnis consummationis vidi finem: * látum mandátum tuum nimis.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 118, vii Quómo-do di-lé-xi le-gem tu-am, Dó-mi-ne? *



to-ta di-e me-di-tá-ti-o me-a est.

2. Super inimícos meos prudéntem me fecísti mandáto tuo: * quia in ætérnum mihi est.

3. Super omnes docétes me intelléxi: * quia testimónia tua meditatio mea est.

4. Super senes intelléxi: * quia mandáta tua quæsívi.

5. Ab omni via mala prohibui pedes meos: * ut custódiám verba tua.

6. A iudiciis tuis non declinávi: * quia tu legem posuísti mihi.

7. Quam dúlcia fáucibus meis elóquia tua, * super mel ori meo!

8. A mandátis tuis intelléxi: * proptérea odívi omnem viam iniquitátis.

9. Lucérna pédibus meis verbum tuum, * et lumen sémitis meis.

10. Jurávi, et státui * custodíre iudícia justítiæ tuæ.

11. Humiliátus sum usquequáque, Dómine: * vivífica me secúndum verbum tuum.

12. Voluntária oris mei beneplá-

cita fac, Dómine: * et iudícia tua doce me.

13. Anima mea in má nibus meis semper: * et legem tuam non sum oblítus.

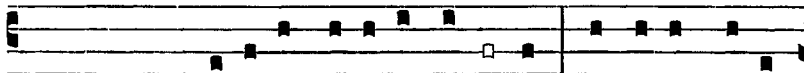
14. Posuérunt peccatóres láqueum mihi: * et de mandátis tuis non errávi.

15. Hereditáte acquisívi testimónia tua in ætérnum: * quia exsultátio cordis mei sunt.

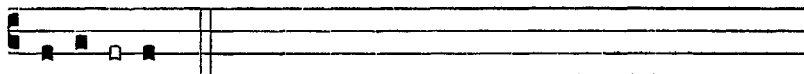
16. Inclinávi cor meum ad faciéndas justificatiónes tuas in ætérnum, * propter retributió nem.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 118, viii I-níquos ó-di-o há-bu-i: * et le-gem tu-am



di-lé - xi.

2. Adjútor et suscéptor meus es tu: * et in verbum tuum sperávi.

3. Declináte a me, maligni: * et scrutábor mandáta Dei mei.

4. Súscipe me secúndum elóquium tuum, et vivam: * et non confúndas me ab exspectatióne mea.

5. Adjuva me, et salvus ero: * et meditábor in justificatió nibus tuis semper.

6. Sprevísti omnes discedétes a iudiciis tuis: * quia injústa cogitátió eórum.

7. Prævaricántes reputávi omnes peccatóres terræ: * ideo diléxi testimónia tua.

8. Confige timóre tuo carnes meas: * a iudiciis enim tuis tímui.

9. Feci iudícium et justítiam: * non tradas me calumniántibus me.

10. Súscipe servum tuum in bonum: * non calumniéntur me supérbi.

11. Oculi mei defecérunt in salutare tuum: * et in elóquium justítiæ tuæ.

12. Fac cum servo tuo secúndum misericórdiam tuam: * et justificatiónes tuas doce me.

13. Servus tuus sum ego: * da mihi intelléctum, ut sciam testimónia tua.

14. Tempus faciéndi, Dómine: *
dissipavérunt legem tuam.

15. Ideo diléxi mandáta tua, *
super aurum et topázion.

16. Proptérea ad ómnia mandá-
ta tua dirigébar: * omnem viam
iníquam ódio hábui.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et
nunc, et semper, * et in sácula
sæculórum. Amen.

Ant.
II

Hæc di - - es, * quam fe - cit Dó-
mi - nus: exsul-té - - - mus,
et læ - té - mur in e - a.

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui hodiérna die per Unigénitum tuum æternitátis nobis
áditum, devícta morte, reserásti: † vota nostra, quæ præveniéndó
aspíras, * étiam adjuvándo proséquere. Per eúndem Dóminum.

℞. Amen.

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.

℣. Be-ne-di-cámus Dó-mi-no. ℞. De-o grá-ti-as.
℣. Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiéscant in pace.
℞. Amen.

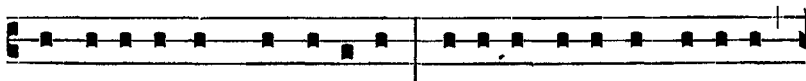
Deinde dicitur tantum Pater noster, secreto, nisi sequatur alia Hora.

AD NONAM

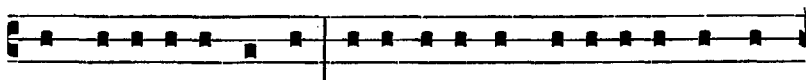
Pater noster et Ave María.



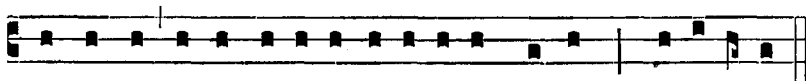
V. De - us, in adju - tó - ri - um me - um inténde. R. Dó - mi - ne,



ad adju - vándum me fes - tí - na. Gló - ri - a Pa - tri, et Fí - li - o,



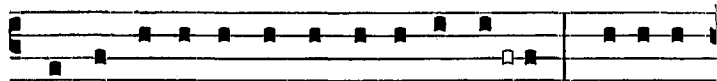
et Spi - rí - tu - i Sancto: Sic - ut e - rat in princí - pi - o, et nunc,



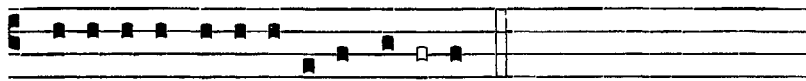
et semper, et in sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. Amen. Al - le - lú - ja.

Deinde absolute inchoatur a Psalmis:

Psalmus 118, ix

M

i - ra - bí - li - a tes - ti - mó - ni - a tu - a: * íd - e - o



scru - tá - ta est e - a á - ni - ma me - a.

2. Declaratio sermónum tuórum illúminat: * et intelléctum dat párvulis.

3. Os meum apéruí, et attráxi spíritum: * quia mandáta tua desiderábam.

4. Aspice in me, et miserére mei, * secúndum iudícium diligéntium nomen tuum.

5. Gressus meos dirige secúndum elóquium tuum: * et non dominétur mei omnis injustítia.

6. Rédime me a calúmniis hóminum: * ut custódiám mandáta tua.

7. Fáciem tuam illúmina super servum tuum: * et doce me justificatiónes tuas.

8. Exitus aquárum deduxérunt óculi mei: * quia non custodiérunt legem tuam.

9. Justus es, Dómine: * et rectum iudícium tuum.

10. Mandásti justítiam testimónia tua: * et veritátem tuam nimis.

11. Tabéscere me fecit zelus meus: * quia oblíti sunt verba tua inimíci mei.

12. Ignítum elóquium tuum veheménter: * et servus tuus diléxit illud.

13. Adulescéntulus sum ego et contéptus: * justificatiónes tuas non sum oblítus.

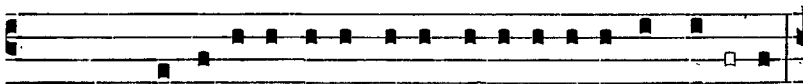
14. Justítia tua, justítia in ætérnum: * et lex tua véritas.

15. Tribulátio, et angústia invenérunt me: * mandáta tua meditátio mea est.

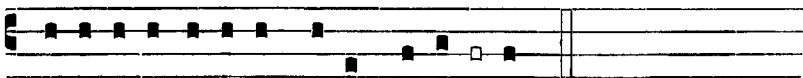
16. Æquitas testimónia tua in ætérnum: * intelléctum da mihi, et vivam.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 118, x Cla-má-vi in to-to corde me-o, exáudi me, Dó-mi-ne: *



jus-ti-fi-ca-ti-ó-nes tu-as re-qui-ram.

2. Clamávi ad te, salvum me fac: * ut custódiám mandáta tua.

3. Præveni in maturitáte, et clamávi: * quia in verba tua super-spérávi.

4. Prævenérunt óculi mei ad te dilúculo: * ut meditárer elóquia tua.

5. Vocem meam audi secúndum misericórdiam tuam, Dómine: * et secúndum júdicium tuum vivífica me.

6. Appropinquavérunt persequéntes me iniquitáti: * a lege autem tua longe facti sunt.

7. Prope es tu, Dómine: * et omnes viæ tuæ véritas.

8. Inítio cognóvi de testimóniis tuis: * quia in ætérnum fundásti ea.

9. Vide humilitátem meam, et éripe me: * quia legem tuam non sum oblítus.

10. Júdica júdicium meum, et rédime me: * propter elóquium tuum vivífica me.

11. Longe a peccatóribus salus: * quia justificatiónes tuas non exquisiérunt.

12. Misericórdiæ tuæ multæ, Dómine: * secúndum júdicium tuum vivífica me.

13. Multi qui persequúntur me, et tríbulant me: * a testimóniis tuis non declinávi.

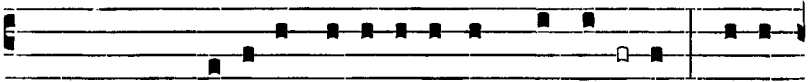
14. Vidi prævaricántes, et tabescébam: * quia elóquia tua non custodiérunt.

15. Vide quóniam mandáta tua diléxi, Dómine: * in misericórdia tua vivífica me.

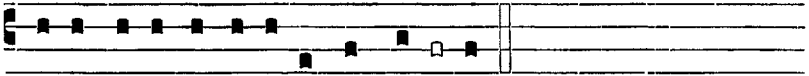
16. Príncípium verbórum tuórum, véritas: * in ætérnum ómnia júdicia justítiæ tuæ.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Ps. 118, xi Princi-pes perse-cú-ti sunt me gra - tis: * et a



verbis tu - is formi-dá-vit cor me - um.

2. Lætábor ego super elóquia tua: * sicut qui invénit spólia multa.

3. Iniquitátem ódio hábui, et abominátus sum: * legem autem tuam diléxi.

4. Sépties in die laudem dixi tibi, * super iudícia justitiæ tuæ.

5. Pax multa diligéntibus legem tuam: * et non est illis scándalum.

6. Exspectábam salutáre tuum, Dómine: * et mandáta tua diléxi.

7. Custodívit ánima mea testimónia tua: * et diléxit ea veheménter.

8. Servávi mandáta tua, et testimónia tua: * quia omnes viæ meæ in conspéctu tuo.

9. Appropínquet deprecátio mea in conspéctu tuo, Dómine: * juxta elóquium tuum da mihi intelléctum.

10. Intret postulátio mea in con-

spéctu tuo: * secúndum elóquium tuum éripe me.

11. Eructábunt lábia mea hymnum, * cum docúeris me justificatiónes tuas.

12. Pronuntiábit lingua mea elóquium tuum: * quia ómnia mandáta tua æquitas.

13. Fiat manus tua ut salvet me: * quóniam mandáta tua elégi.

14. Concupívi salutáre tuum, Dómine: * et lex tua meditátio mea est.

15. Vivet ánima mea, et laudábit te: * et iudícia tua adjuvábunt me.

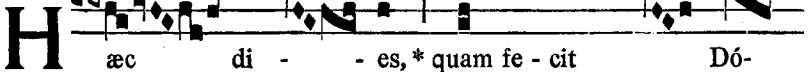
16. Errávi, sicut ovis, quæ périit: * quære servum tuum, quia mandáta tua non sum oblítus.

17. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

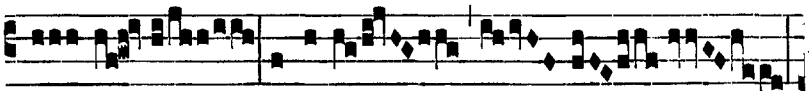
18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Ant.

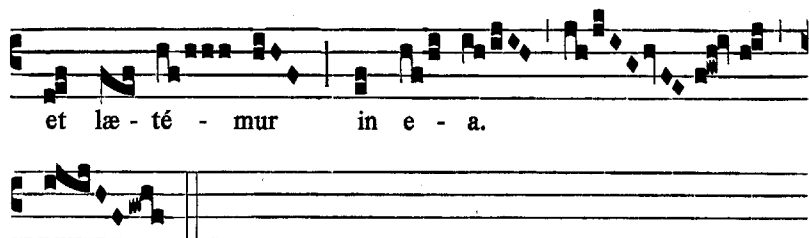
II



Hæc di - - es, * quam fe - cit Dó-



mi - nus: exsulté - - - mus,



Ÿ. Dóminus vobiscum.

Ṛ. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

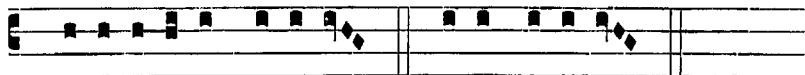
Oratio

Deus, qui hodiérna die per Unigénitum tuum æternitátis nobis áditum, devicta morte, reserásti: † vota nostra, quæ præveniéndò aspiras, * étiam adjuvándo proséquare. Per eúndem Dóminum.

Ṛ. Amen.

Ÿ. Dóminus vobiscum.

Ṛ. Et cum spíritu tuo.



Ÿ. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no. Ṛ. De-o grá-ti-as.

Ÿ. Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiéscant in pace.

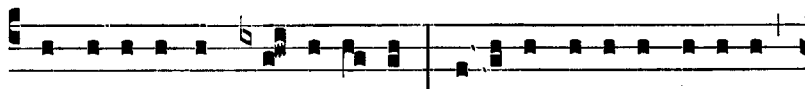
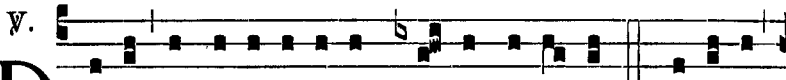
Ṛ. Amen.

Deinde dicitur tantum Pater noster, secreto, nisi sequatur alia Hora.

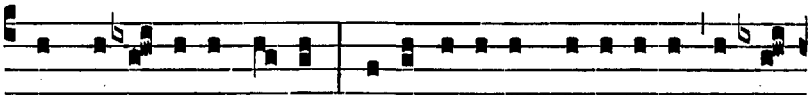
AD VESPERAS

Pater noster et Ave María.

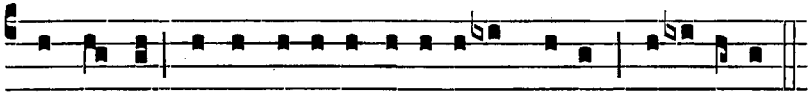
Sequens tonus sollemnis adhiberi potest ad libitum in Vesperis, hodie et biduo sequenti.



ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri-a Pa-tri, et Fí-li-o,

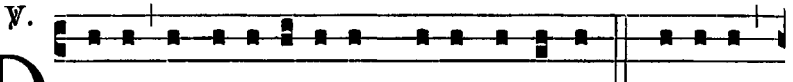


et Spi-ri-tu-i Sancto. Sic-ut e-rat in princí-pi-o, et nunc,

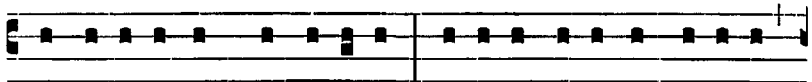


et sem-per, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Al-le-lú-ja.

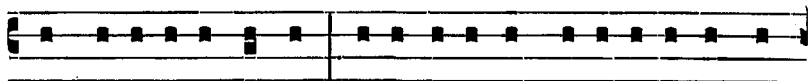
Vel Tonus simplex:



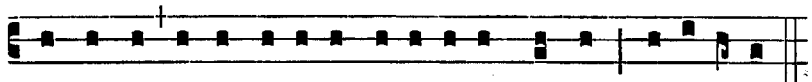
De-us, in adju-tó-ri-um me-um in-ténde. R̄. Dó-mi-ne,



ad adju-vándum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri-a Pa-tri, et Fí-li-o,

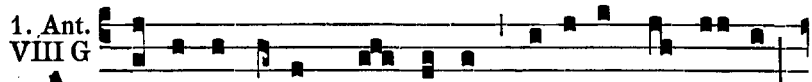


et Spi-ri-tu-i Sancto. Sic-ut e-rat in princí-pi-o, et nunc,

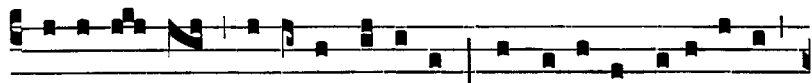


et sem-per, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. A-men. Al-le-lú-ja.

1. Ant.
VIII G



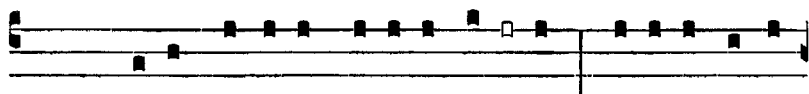
An-ge-lus au-tem Dó-mi-ni * descéndit de cæ-lo,



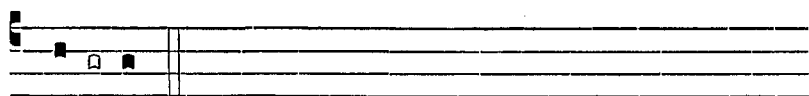
et accé-dens re-vól-vit lá-pi-dem, et se-dé-bat su-per e-um,



al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 109 Di-xit Dó-mi-nus Dó-mi-no me - o: * Se-de a dextris



me - is.

2. Donec ponam inimicos tuos,
* scabellum pedum tuorum.

3. Virgam virtutis tuæ emittet
Dóminus ex Sion: * dominare in
medio inimicorum tuorum.

4. Tecum principium in die vir-
tutis tuæ in splendoribus sancto-
rum: * ex útero ante luciferum
genui te.

5. Juravit Dóminus, et non pæ-
nitēbit eum: * Tu es sacerdos in
ætérnum secundum ordinem Mel-
chisedech.

6. Dóminus a dextris tuis, *
confrēgit in die iræ suæ reges.

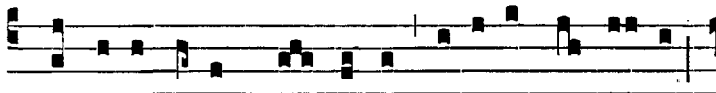
7. Judicabit in nationibus, im-
plēbit ruinas: * conquassabit cá-
pita in terra multorum.

8. De torrente in via bibet: *
propterea exaltabit caput.

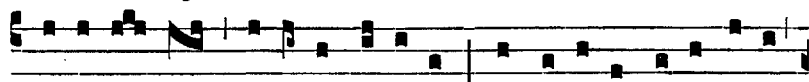
9. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et
Spirítui Sancto.

10. Sicut erat in principio, et
nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula
sæculorum. Amen.

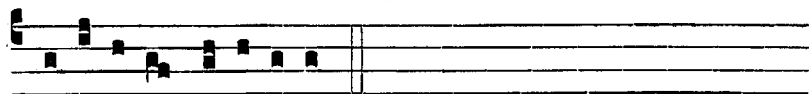
Anti-
phona



An-ge-lus au-tem Dó - mi - ni descēdit de cæ - lo,

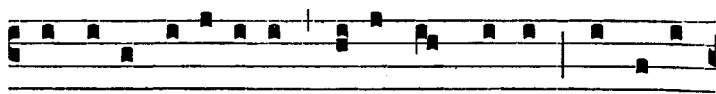


et accē - dens re-vólvit lá-pi-dem, et se-dé-bat su-per e - um,



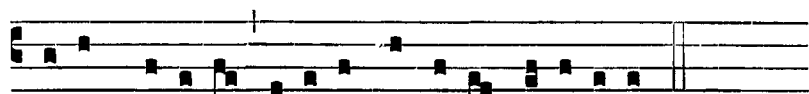
al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

2. Ant.
VII c

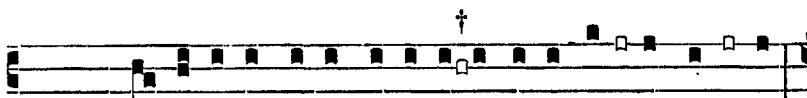


E

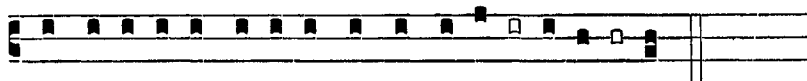
t ecce terræmó-tus * factus est magnus: Ange-lus



e-nim Dó-mi-ni descēdit de cæ-lo, al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 110 Con-fi-té-bor ti-bi, Dó-mi-ne, in to-to cor-de me - o: *



in consí-li-o jus-tó-rum, et congre-ga - ti-ó - ne.

2. Magna ópera Dómini: * ex-quísita in omnes voluntátes ejus.

3. Conféssio et magnificéntia opus ejus: * et justítia ejus manet in sœculum sœculi.

4. Memóriam fecit mirabílium suórum, † miséricors et miserátor Dóminus: * escam dedit timéntibus se.

5. Memor erit in sœculum testaménti sui: * virtútem óperum suórum annuntiábit pópulo suo:

6. Ut det illis hereditátem gén-tium: * ópera mánuum ejus véritas, et júdicium.

7. Fidélia ómnia mandáta ejus:

confirmáta in sœculum sœculi, * facta in veritáte et æquitáte.

8. Redemptiónem misit pópulo suo: * mandávit in ætérnum testaméntum suum.

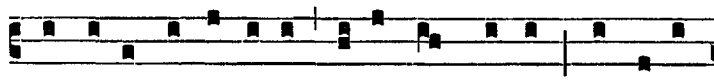
9. Sanctum, et terríbile nomen ejus: * inítium sapiéntiæ timor Dómini.

10. Intelléctus bonus ómnibus faciéntibus eum: * laudátio ejus manet in sœculum sœculi.

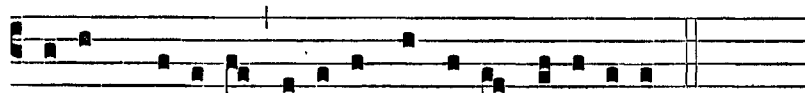
11. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sœcula sœculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona



Et ecce ter-ræ-mó-tus fac-tus est magnus: Ange-lus



e-nim Dó-mi-ni descéndit de cæ-lo, al-le-lú-ja.

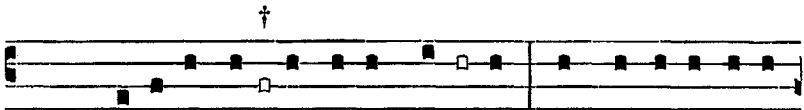
3. Ant.
VIII c

E

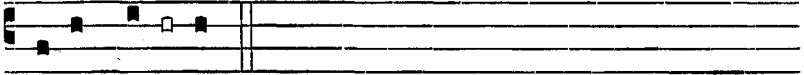
- rat au - tem * aspéctus e-jus sic-ut ful-gur,



ves-timénta e - jus sic-ut nix, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 111 Be-á-tus vir, qui ti-met Dó-mi-num: * in mandá-tis e-jus



vo-let ni - mis.

2. Potens in terra erit semen ejus: * generatio rectórum benedicétur.

3. Glória, et divítia in domo ejus: * et justítia ejus manet in sæculum sæculi.

4. Exórtum est in ténebris lumen rectis: * miséricors, et miserátor, et justus,

5. Jucúndus homo qui miserétur et cómmodat, † dispónet sermónes suos in judicio: * quia in ætérnum non commovébitur.

6. In memória ætérna erit justus: * ab auditióne mala non timébit.

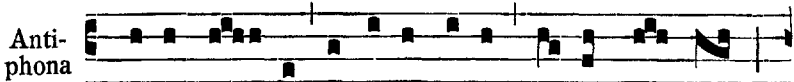
7. Parátum cor ejus speráre in Dómino, † confirmátum est cor ejus: * non commovébitur donec despiciat inimicos suos.

8. Dispérsit, dedit paupéribus: † justítia ejus manet in sæculum sæculi, * cornu ejus exaltábitur in glória.

9. Peccátor vidébit, et irascétur, † déntibus suis fremet et tabéscet: * desidérium peccatórum peribit.

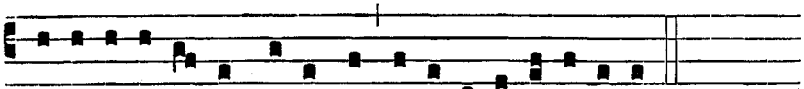
10. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spíritui Sancto.

11. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

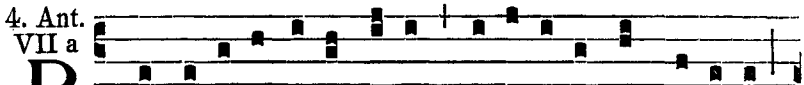


Anti-
phona

E-rat au - tem aspéctus e-jus sic-ut ful - gur,



ves-timénta e - jus sic-ut nix, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

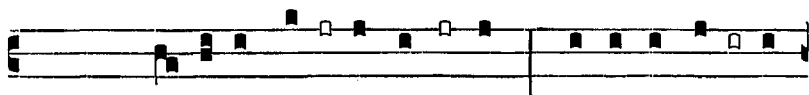


4. Ant.
VII a

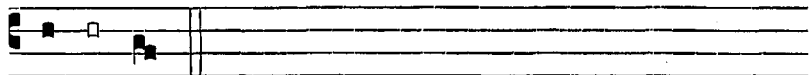
Præ timó-re au-tem e-jus * extér-ri-ti sunt custó-des,



et fac-ti sunt vel-ut mór-tu - i, al-le-lú-ja.



Ps. 112 Lau-dá-te, pú - e-ri, Dó-mi-num: * laudá-te no - men



Dó-mi - ni.

2. Sit nomen Dómini benedic-tum, * ex hoc nunc, et usque in sæculum.

3. A solis ortu usque ad occá-sum, * laudábile nomen Dómini.

4. Excélsus super omnes gen-tes Dóminus, * et super cælos glória ejus.

5. Quis sicut Dóminus, Deus noster, qui in altis hábitat, * et humilia réspicit in cælo et in terra?

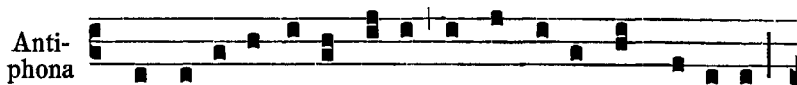
6. Súscitans a terra inopem, * et de stércore érigens páuperem:

7. Ut cóllocet eum cum prin-cípibus, * cum princípibus pópuli sui.

8. Qui habitáre facit stérilem in domo, * matrem filiórum læ-tántem.

9. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

10. Sicut erat in princípio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.



Anti-
phona

Præ ti-mó-re autem e-jus ex-tér-ri-ti sunt custó-des,

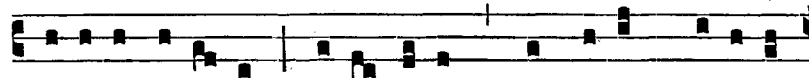


et fac-ti sunt vel-ut mórtu - i, al-le-lú-ja.

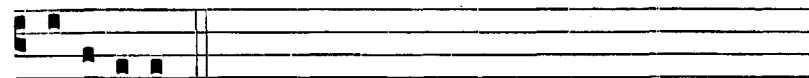
5. Ant.
VIII G

R

espóndens au-tem An-ge-lus, * di-xit mu-li - é-ri-bus:

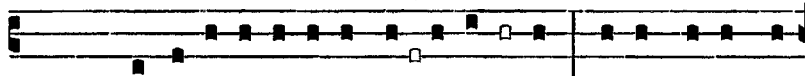


No - lí-te ti-mé-re; sci - o e-nim, quod Je-sum quæ-ri-tis,

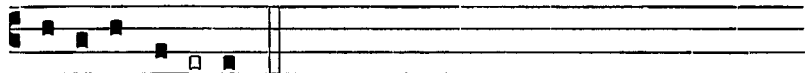


al-le-lú-ja.

†



Ps. 113 In éx-i-tu Isra - el de Ægýp - to, * do-mus Ja-cob de



pó-pu-lo bárba-ro:

2. Facta est Judæa sanctificatio ejus, * Israel potestas ejus.

3. Mare vidit, et fugit: * Jordánis conversus est retrorsum.

4. Montes exsultaverunt ut arietes, * et colles sicut agni ovium.

5. Quid est tibi, mare, quod fugisti? * et tu, Jordánis, quia conversus es retrorsum?

6. Montes, exsultastis sicut arietes, * et colles, sicut agni ovium?

7. A facie Dómini mota est terra, * a facie Dei Jacob.

8. Qui convertit petram in stagna aquarum, * et rupem in fontes aquarum.

9. Non nobis, Dómine, non nobis: * sed nómini tuo da glóriam.

10. Super misericórdia tua et veritate tua: * nequándo dicant gentes: Ubi est Deus eórum?

11. Deus autem noster in cælo: * ómnia quæcúmque vóluit, fecit.

12. Simulácrá géntium argéntum, et aurum, * ópera mánuum hóminum.

13. Os habent, et non loquéntur: * óculos habent, et non vidébunt.

14. Aures habent, et non áudient: * nares habent, et non odorábunt.

15. Manus habent, et non palpábunt: † pedes habent, et non ambulábunt: * non clamábunt in gútture suo.

16. Símiles illis fiant qui faciunt ea: * et omnes qui confidunt in eis.

17. Domus Israel sperávit in Dómino: * adjútor eórum et prótector eórum est,

18. Domus Aaron sperávit in Dómino: * adjútor eórum et prótector eórum est,

19. Qui timent Dóminum, speravérunt in Dómino: * adjútor eórum et prótector eórum est.

20. Dóminus memor fuit nostri: * et benedixit nobis:

21. Benedixit dómui Israel: * benedixit dómui Aaron.

22. Benedixit ómnibus, qui timent Dóminum, * pusillis cum majóribus.

23. Adjiciat Dóminus super vos: * super vos, et super filios vestros.

24. Benedicti vos a Dómino, * qui fecit cælum, et terram.

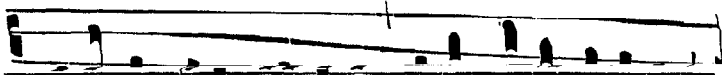
25. Cælum cæli Dómino: * terram autem dedit filiis hóminum.

26. Non mórtui laudábunt te, Dómine: * neque omnes, qui descendunt in inférnum.

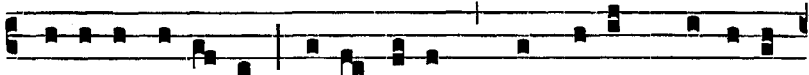
27. Sed nos qui vívimus, benedicimus Dómino, * ex hoc nunc et usque in sæculum.

28. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.


29. Sicut erat in princípio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-
phona


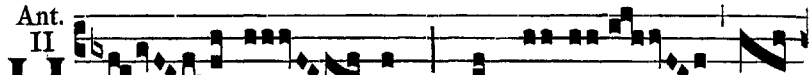
Respóndens autem An-ge-lus, di-xit mu-li - é-ri-bus:




No-lí-te tí-mé-re: sci-o e-nim, quod Je-sum quæ-ri-tis,



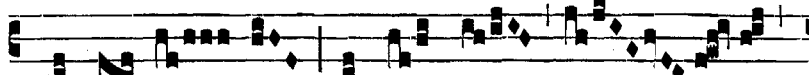
al-le-lú-ja.

*Postea immediate subjungitur:*Ant.
II


H æc di - - es, * quam fe - cit Dó-




mi - nus: exsulté - - mus,




et læ - té - mur in e - a.

Ad Magnificat, Antiphona

III a



Et respi-ci-én - tes * vi-dé-runt re-vo-lú - tum lá-pi-dem:

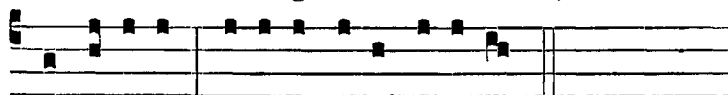


e-rat quippe mag-nus valde, al-le - lú-ja.

Canticum B. Mariæ Virginis

Luc. 1, 46-55

M

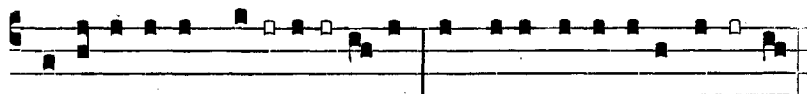


ag-ní-fi-cat * á-ni-ma me-a Dó-mi-num:



2. Et exsul-tá-vit spí-ri-tus me - us * in De - o, sa-lu-tá-ri me - o.

Vel:



2. Et exsultá-vit spí-ri-tus me - us * in De - o, sa-lu-tá-ri me - o.

3. Quia respéxit humilitátem ancillæ suæ: * ecce enim ex hoc beátam me dicent omnes generatiónes.

4. Quia fecit mihi magna qui potens est: * et sanctum nomen ejus.

5. Et misericórdia ejus a progénie in progénies, * tíméntibus eum.

6. Fecit poténtiam in bráchio suo: * dispérsit supérbos mente cordis sui.

7. Depósuit poténtes de sede, * et exaltávit húmiles.

8. Esuriéntes implévit bonis: * et dívites dimísit inánes.

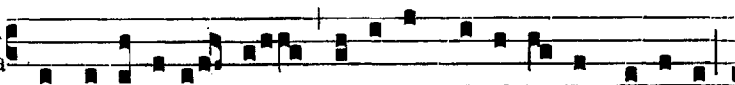
9. Suscépit Israel, púerum suum, * recordátus misericórdiæ suæ.

10. Sicut locútus est ad patres nostros, * Abraham, et sémini ejus in sæcula.

11. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in princípio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sæcula sæculórum. Amen.

Anti-phona



Et respi-ci-én-tes vi-dé-runt re-vo-lú-tum lá-pi-dem:



e-rat quippe magnus valde, al-le-lú-ja.

V. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spíritu tuo.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui hodiérna die per Unigénitum tuum æternitátis nobis áditum, devícta morte, reserásti: † vota nostra, quæ præveniéndò aspiras, * étiam adjuvándo proséquare. Per eúndem Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum Fílium tuum: † qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spíritus Sancti Deus, * per ómnia sǎcula sǎculórum.

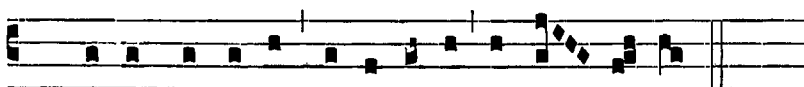
R. Amen.

Ÿ. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.



Ÿ. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

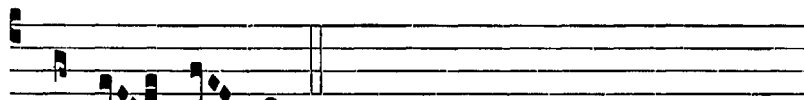


R. De-o grá-ti-as, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

Vel (hodie et duobus diebus sequ. tantum) ut sequitur:



Ÿ. Be-ne-di-cá-mus Dó-mi-no, al-le-lú-ja,



al-le-lú-ja.



R. De-o grá-ti-as, al-le-lú-ja, alle-lú-ja.

Ÿ. Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiéscant in pace.

R. Amen.

Si post Vesperas immediate sequatur Completorium, dicto Versu Fidélium ánimæ, statim incipitur Versus Jube, domne, benedicere, ut infra ad Completorium: secus autem, si tunc terminetur Officium, dicitur tantum Pater noster, secreto.

AD COMPLETORIUM

Dicto Jube, domne. Fratres: Sóbrii estóte. Ψ . Adjutórium nostrum. Pater noster, et facta Confessione et Absolutióne, post Ψ . Convérte nos, Ψ . Deus, in adjutórium. Glória Patri. Allelúja, ut in Sabbato Sancto, 423, dicuntur Psalmi de Dominica, ut sequitur:

Psalmus 4

um invo-cá-rem ex-audí-vit me De-us justí-ti-æ me - æ: *

in tri-bu-la-ti-ó-ne di-la-tás-ti mi - hi.

2. Miserére mei, * et exáudi oratiónem meam.

3. Fílii hóminum, úsquequo gravi corde? * ut quid dilígitis vanitátem, et quæritis mendácium?

4. Et scitóte quóniam mirificávit Dóminus sanctum suum: * Dóminus exáudiet me cum clamávero ad eum.

5. Irascimini, et nolíte peccáre: * quæ dicitis in córdibus vestris, in cubílibus vestris compungimini.

6. Sacrificáte sacrificium justí-tiæ, † et speráte in Dómino. *

Multi dicunt: Quis osténdit nobis bona?

7. Signátum est super nos lumen vultus tui, Dómine: * dedísti lætítiam in corde meo.

8. A fructu fruménti, vini, et ólei sui * multiplicáti sunt.

9. In pace in idípsum * dórmiám, et requiêscam;

10. Quóniam tu, Dómine, singuláriter in spe * constituísti me.

11. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spirítui Sancto.

12. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sácula sæculórum. Amen.

Ps. 90 Qui há-bi-tat in adju-tó-ri-o Altis-si-mi, * in pro-tec-

ti-ó-ne De-i cæ-li commo-rá-bi-tur.

2. Dicit Dómino: Suscéptor meus es tu, et refúgium meum: * Deus meus sperábo in eum.

3. Quóniam ipse liberávit me

de láqueo venántium, * et a verbo áspero.

4. Scápulís suis obumbrábit tibi: * et sub pennis ejus sperábis.

5. Scuto circúmdabit te véritas ejus: * non timébis a timóre noctúrno,

6. A sagítta volánte in die, † a negótio perambulánte in ténebris: * ab incúrsu, et dæmónio meridiáno.

7. Cadent a látere tuo mille, † et decem mília a dextris tuis: * ad te autem non appropinquábit.

8. Verúmtamen óculis tuis considerábis: * et retributióne peccatórum vidébis.

9. Quóniam tu es, Dómine, spes mea: * Altíssimum posuisti refúgium tuum.

10. Non accédet ad te malum: * et flagéllum non appropinquábit tabernáculo tuo.

11. Quóniam Angelis suis mandávit de te: * ut custódiant te in ómnibus viis tuis.

12. In mánibus portábunt te: * ne forte offéndas ad lápidem pedem tuum.

13. Super áspidem, et basilíscum ambulábis: * et conculcábis leónem et draconem.

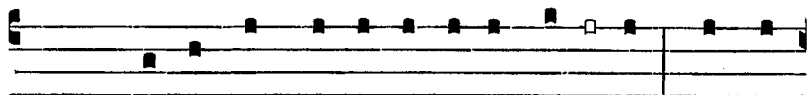
14. Quóniam in me sperávit, liberábo eum: * prótegam eum, quóniam cognóvit nomen meum.

15. Clamábit ad me, et ego exáudiam eum: * cum ipso sum in tribulatióne: erípiam eum et glorificábo eum.

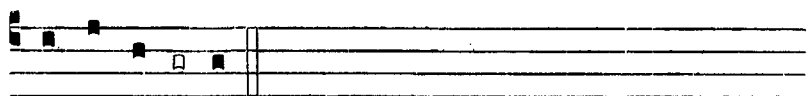
16. Longitúdine diérum replébo eum: * et osténdam illi salutáre meum.

17. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

18. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sœcula sœculórum. Amen.



Ps. 133 Ec-ce nunc be-ne-dí-ci-te Dó-mi-num, * om-nes



ser-vi Dó-mi-ni.

2. Qui statis in domo Dómini, * in átriis domus Dei nostri.

3. In nóctibus extóllite manus vestras in sancta, * et benedicíte Dóminum.

4. Benedícat te Dóminus ex Sion, * qui fecit cælum et terram.

5. Glória Patri, et Filio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

6. Sicut erat in princípío, et nunc, et semper, * et in sœcula sœculórum. Amen.

Psalmis finitis, dicitur:

Ant.
VIII G

A l-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

Deinde

Canticum Simeonis

Luc. 2, 29-32

N unc di-mít-tis servum tu - um, Dó-mi-ne, * se-cún-dum

verbum tu - um in pa - ce. (3. Quod pa-rás-ti . . .)

2. Quia vidérunt óculi mei * salutáre tuum,

3. Quod parásti * ante fáciem ómnium populórum,

4. Lumen ad revelatióem gén-tium, * et glóriam plebis tuæ Israel.

5. Glória Patri, et Fílio, * et Spiritui Sancto.

6. Sicut erat in principio, et nunc, et semper, * et in sácula sæculórum. Amen.

Ant.

II

H æc di - - es, * quam fe - cit Dó-
mi - nus: exsulté - - mus,
et læ - té - mur in e - a.

V. Dóminus vobíscum.

R. Et cum spírítu tuo.

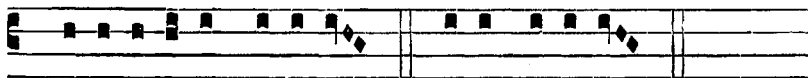
Orémus.

Oratio

Vísita, quæsumus, Dómine, habitatióem istam, et omnes insídias inimíci ab ea longe repélle: † Angeli tui sancti hábitent in ea, qui nos in pace custódiant; * et benedictio tua sit super nos semper. Per Dóminum nostrum Jesum Christum, Fílium tuum: † Qui tecum vivit et regnat in unitáte Spírítus Sancti Deus, * per ómnia sácula sæculórum. R. Amen.

℣. Dóminus vobíscum.

℞. Et cum spírítu tuo.



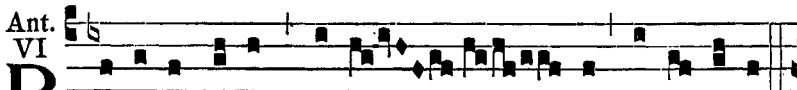
℣. Be-ne-di-cámus Dó-mi-no. ℞. De - o grá - ti - as.

Benedictio (*recta sed gravi et protracta voce*).

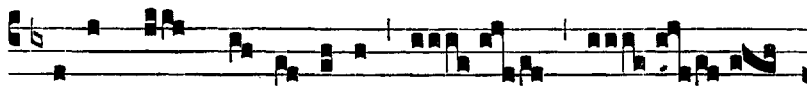
Benedicat et custódiat nos omnípotens et miséricors Dóminus,
Pater, et Filius, et Spírítus Sanctus.

℞. Amen.

Et non dicitur ℣. Fidélium ánimæ, sed immediate subjungitur:



Re-gí-na cæ-li, * læ-tá - - - re, al-le-lú-ja;



Qui - a quem me - ru - ís-ti por - - - -



tá - re, al-le - lú-ja, Re-sur-ré - xit, sic-ut dí-xit,

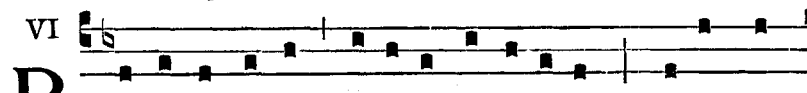


al-le - lú-ja: O - ra pro no - bis De - um,

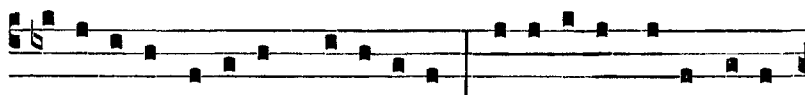


al-le - * ** lú - ja.

Vel Tonus simplex:



Re-gí-na cæ - li, * læ-tá-re, al-le-lú-ja; Qui - a quem



me - ru - is - ti portá - re, al - le - lú - ja, Re - surré - xit, sic - ut di - xit,



al - le - lú - ja: O - ra pro no - bis De - um, al - le - lú - ja.

℣. Gaude et lætare, Virgo María, allelúja.

℞. Quia surrexit Dóminus vere, allelúja.

Orémus.

Oratio

Deus, qui per resurrectionem Filii tui, Dómini nostri Jesu Christi, mundum lætificáre dignátus es: † præsta, quæsumus; ut, per ejus Genetricem Vírginem Mariám, * perpétuæ capiámus gáudia vitæ. Per eúndem Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

℞. Amen.

℣. Divinum auxiliúm máneat semper nobiscum.

℞. Amen.

Deinde dicuntur secreto Pater noster, Ave María et Credo.

Si post Completorium immediate sequatur Matutinum, tunc bis dicitur Pater noster, Ave María et Credo, pro fine videlicet Officii diei præcedentis et pro initio Officii diei sequentis.

Sic recitatur divinum Officium ad singulas Horas usque ad Nonam Sabbati in Albis inclusive, exceptis iis quæ singulis diebus habentur propria.



FERIA II

DE II DIE INFRA OCTAVAM PASCHÆ

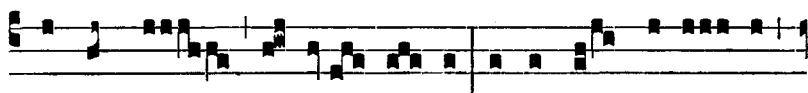
Duplex I classis

AD MISSAM

Statio ad Sanctum Petrum



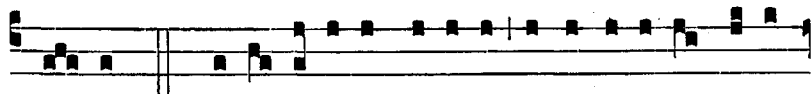
Intro - dú - xit vos Dó - mi - nus * in ter - ram flu - én - tem



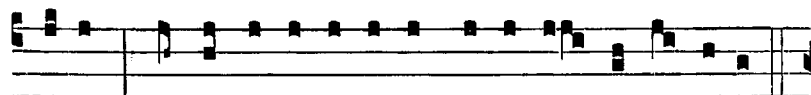
lac et mel, al - le - lú - ja: et ut lex Dó - mi - ni



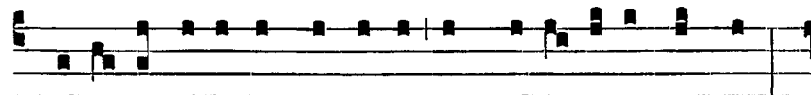
sem - per sit in o - re ves - tro, al - le - lú - ja, al - le -



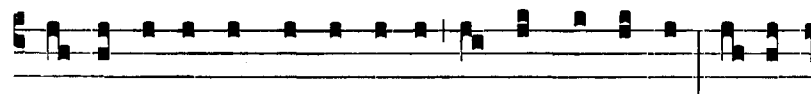
lú - ja. Ps. Con - fi - té - mi - ni Dó - mi - no, et in - vo - cá - te no - men



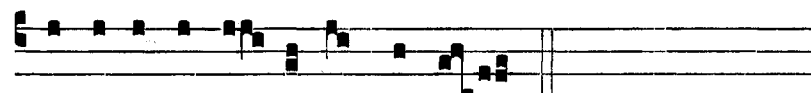
e - jus: * an - nun - ti - á - te in - ter gen - tes ó - pe - ra e - jus.



Gló - ri - a Pa - tri, et Fi - li - o, et Spi - rí - tu - i Sanc - to. *



Sic - ut e - rat in prin - cí - pi - o, et nunc, et semper, et in



sæ - cu - la sæ - cu - ló - rum. A - men.

Kýrie et Glória, 467.

Oratio

Deus, qui sollemnitate paschali, mundo remedia contulisti: † populum tuum, quaesumus, caelesti dono proséquere; * ut et perfectam libertatem consequi mereatur, et ad vitam proficiat sempiternam. Per Dóminum.

Lectio Actuum Apostolorum

Act. 10, 37-43

In diébus illis: Stans Petrus in médio plebis, dixit: Viri fratres, vos scitis quod factum est verbum per univérsum Judæam: incipiens enim a Galilæa, post baptismum, quod prædicavit Joánes, Jesum a Náza-reth: quómo-do unxit eum Deus Spíritu Sancto, et virtúte, qui pertransiit benefaciendo, et sanando omnes opprésos a diabolo, quóniam Deus erat cum illo. Et nos testes sumus ómnium,

quæ fecit in regione Judæorum et Jerúsalem, quem occiderunt suspendentes in ligno. Hunc Deus suscitavit tertia die, et dedit eum manifestum fieri, non omni populo, sed testibus præordinatis a Deo: nobis, qui manducavimus et bibimus cum illo, postquam resurrexit a mortuis. Et præcepit nobis prædicare populo, et testificari, quia ipse est, qui constitutus est a Deo iudex vivorum et mortuorum. Huic omnes Prophætæ testimonium perhibent, remissionem peccatorum accipere per nomen ejus omnes, qui credunt in eum.

Grad.

II

H

æc di - - es, * quam fe - cit

Dó - mi - nus:

ex-sul-té - - -

mus

et læ - té - mur in e - a.

V. Di-cat nunc Isra - -

el,

quó - - - ni - am

bo - -

nus: quó - ni - am in sáe - - -

cu-lum

mi-se - ri-cór - di - a * e - jus.

VIII

A 1-le - lú-ja. * ij. V. Ange - lus

Dó-mi-ni descén - dit de cæ - lo: et ac-cé - dens

re-vól - vit lá - pi-dem, et se-dé - bat * su - per

e - um.

Sequentia Victimæ paschæli, cum Allelúja in fine, ut supra, 470.

✠ *Sequentia sancti Evangélii secundum Lucam*

Luc. 24, 13-35

In illo tēpore: Duo ex discipulis Jesu ibant ipsa die in castéllum, quod erat in spátio stadiórum sexaginta ab Jerúsalem, nómine Emmaus. Et ipsi loquebantur ad invicem de his ómnibus, quæ acciderant. Et factum est, dum fabularéntur et secum quærerent: et ipse Jesus appropinquans ibat cum illis: óculi autem illórum tenebantur, ne eum agnóscerent. Et ait ad illos: Qui sunt hi sermónes, quos confértis ad invicem ambulánte, et estis tristes? Et respóndens unus, cui nomen Cléophas, dixit ei: Tu solus peregrínus es in Jerúsalem, et non cognóvisti, quæ facta sunt in illa his diébus? Quibus ille dixit: Quæ? Et dixerunt: De Jesu Nazaréno, qui fuit vir Prophéta potens in ópere et sermóne, coram Deo et omni pópulo: et quómo do eum tradidérunt summi sacerdotés et príncipes nostri in damnatió nem mortis, et crucifixérunt eum. Nos autem sperabámus, quia ipse esset redemptúrus Israel: et nunc super hæc ómnia tértia dies est hódie, quod hæc facta sunt. Sed et mulieres quædam ex nostris terruérunt nos, quæ ante lucem fuérunt ad monuméntum, et, non invénto corpore ejus, venérunt, dicénte se étiam visió nem Angelórum vidisse, qui dicunt eum vívere. Et abiérunt quidam ex nostris ad monuméntum: et ita invenérunt, sicut mulieres dixerunt, ipsum vero non invenérunt. Et ipse dixit ad eos: O stulti et tardi corde ad credéndum in ómnibus, quæ locúti sunt Prophétæ! Nonne hæc opórtuit pati Christum, et ita intráre in glóriam suam? Et incípiens a Móyse et ómnibus Prophétis, interpretabátur illis in ómnibus Scriptúris, quæ de ipso erant. Et appropinquavérunt castélló, quo ibant: et ipse se

finxit longius ire. Et coegerunt illum, dicentes: Mane nobiscum, quoniam advesperascit, et inclinata est jam dies. Et intravit cum illis. Et factum est, dum recumberet cum eis, accepit panem, et benedixit, ac fregit, et porrigebat illis. Et aperti sunt oculi eorum, et cognoverunt eum: et ipse evanuit ex oculis eorum. Et dixerunt ad invicem: Nonne cor nostrum ardens erat in nobis, dum loqueretur in via, et aperiret nobis Scripturas? Et surgentes eadem hora regressi sunt in Jerusalem: et invenerunt congregatos undecim, et eos, qui cum illis erant, dicentes: Quod surrexit Dominus vere, et apparuit Simoni. Et ipsi narrabant, quae gesta erant in via: et quomodo cognoverunt eum in fractione panis.

Credo, 472.

Offert.
VIII

A n - ge - lus * Dó - - mi - ni
de-scén - - - dit de cae - - -
lo, et di - - - xit mu-li - é - - - ri-bus:
Quem quae - - - ri-tis, sur-ré - - - xit,
sic-ut di - - - xit, al - le - - - lú - ja.

Secreta

Suscipe, quæsumus, Dómine, preces pópuli tui cum oblatiónibus hostiárum: ut, paschálibus initiáta mystériis, ad æternitátis nobis medélam, te operánte, proficiant. Per Dóminum.

Præfatio, Communicantes et Hanc igitur, Sanctus, Benedictus et Agnus Dei, ut in die Paschæ, 474-477.

Comm.

VI
S*Postcommunio*

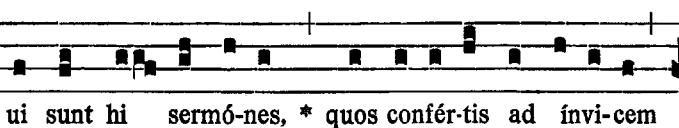
Spirítum nobis, Dómine, tuæ caritátis infúnde: † ut, quos sacraméntis paschálibus satiásti, * tua fácias pietáte concórdes. Per Dóminum . . . in unitáte ejúsdem.

AD VESPERAS

Ad Magnificat, Antiphona

VIII G*

Q



ambu-lántes, et es-tis tris-tes? al-le-lú-ja, al-le-lú-ja.

Oratio

Deus, qui sollemnitate pascháli, mundo remédia contulisti: † pópulum tuum, quæsumus, cælésti dono proséquere; * ut et perféc-tam libertátem cónsequi mereátur, et ad vitam proficiat sempitérnam. Per Dóminum.



FERIA III
DE III DIE INFRA OCTAVAM PASCHÆ

Duplex I classis

AD MISSAM

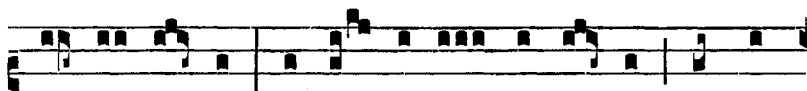
Statio ad Sanctum Paulum

Intr.
VII

A



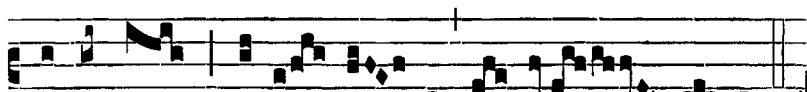
- qua * sa - pi - én - ti - æ po - tá - vit e - os,



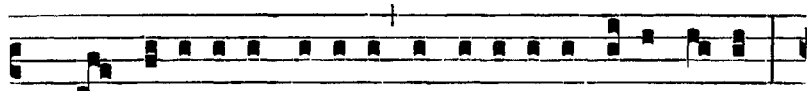
al - le - lú - ja: fir - má - bi - tur in il - lis, et non



flec - té - tur, al - le - lú - ja; et ex - al - tá - bit e - os in



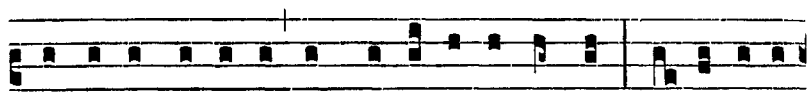
æ - tér - num, al - le - lú - ja, al - le - lú - ja.



Ps. Con - fi - té - mi - ni Dó - mi - no, et invo - cá - te no - men e - jus: *



annun - ti - á - te in - ter gentes ó - pe - ra e - jus. Gló - ri - a



Pa - tri, et Fi - li - o, et Spi - ri - tu - i Sancto. * Sic - ut e - rat

in prin - cí - pi - o, et nunc, et sem - per, et in sæ - cu - la
sæ - cu - ló - rum. A - men.

Kýrie et Glória, 467.

Oratio

Deus, qui Ecclésiám tuam novo semper fetu multiplicas: † concéde fámulis tuis; ut sacraméntum vivéndo téneant, * quod fide percepérunt. Per Dóminum.

Léctio Actuum Apostolorum

Act. 13, 16 et 26-33

In diébus illis: Surgens Paulus, et manu siléntium indicens, ait: Viri fratres, filii géneris Abraham, et qui in vobis timent Deum, vobis verbum salútis hujus missum est. Qui enim habitábant Jerúsalem, et príncipes ejus, ignorántes Jesum, et voces Prophetárum, quæ per omne sábbatum legúntur, judicántes implevérunt: et nullam causam mortis inveniéntes in eo, petiérunt a Piláto, ut interficerent eum. Cumque consummássent ómnia, quæ de eo scripta erant, deponéntes eum de ligno, posuérunt eum in monumento. Deus vero suscitávit eum a mórtuis tértia die: qui visus est per dies multos his, qui simul ascénderant cum eo de Galilæa in Jerúsalem, qui usque nunc sunt testes ejus ad plebem. Et nos vobis annuntiámus eam, quæ ad patres nostros repromissio facta est: quóniam hanc Deus adimplévit filiis nostris, resúscitans Jesum Christum, Dóminum nostrum.

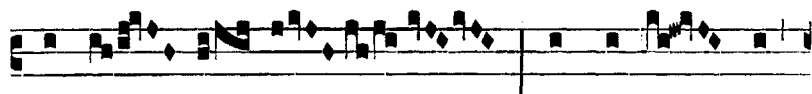
Grad.

II
H

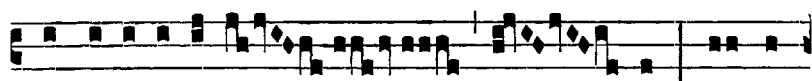
æc di - - es, * quam fe - cit
Dó - mi - nus: ex - sul - té - - -
mus et læ - té - mur in e - a.



ψ. Di-cant nunc, qui redempti sunt



a Dó - mi - no: quos red-é - mit



de ma-nu in-i-mi - - - - - ci, et de



re-gi - ó - - - ni-bus congre-gá-



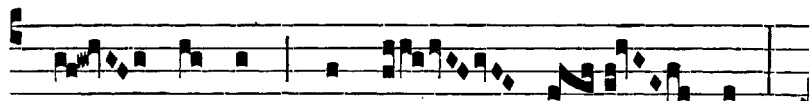
vit * e - os.



A I I-le-lú - ja. * *ij.*



ψ. Sur - ré - xit



Dó - mi - nus de se - - púl - - cro,



qui pro no - - bis pe - - pén - - dit *



Sequentia Victimæ paschæli, cum Allelûja in fine, ut supra, 470.

✠ *Sequentia sancti Evangelii secundum Lucam*

Luc. 24, 36-47

In illo tempore: Stetit Jesus in medio discipulorum suorum, et dicit eis: Pax vobis: ego sum, nolite timere. Conturbati vero et contreriti, existimabant se spiritum videre. Et dixit eis: Quid turbati estis, et cogitationes ascendunt in corda vestra? Videte manus meas et pedes, quia ego ipse sum: palpate et videte: quia spiritus carnis et ossa non habet, sicut me videtis habere. Et cum hoc dixisset, ostendit eis manus et pedes. Adhuc autem illis non credentibus, et mirantibus præ gaudio, dixit: Habetis hic aliquid, quod manducetur? At illi obtulerunt ei partem piscis assi et favum mellis. Et cum manducasset coram eis, sumens reliquias, dedit eis. Et dixit ad eos: Hæc sunt verba, quæ locutus sum ad vos, cum adhuc essem vobiscum, quoniam necesse est impleri omnia, quæ scripta sunt in lege Mosis et Prophetis et Psalmis de me. Tunc aperuit illis sensum, ut intelligerent Scripturas. Et dixit eis: Quoniam sic scriptum est, et sic oportebat Christum pati, et resurgere a mortuis tertia die: et prædicari in nomine ejus penitentiam, et remissionem peccatorum in omnes gentes.

Credo, 472.

Offert.

IV

n-tó-nu - it * de cæ - lo Dó - - -

mi - nus, et Al-tís - si - mus de - dit vo - - - cem

su - am: et appa - ru - é - runt fontes aquá - rum,

al-le - - - lú - ja.

Secreta

Súscipe, Dómine, fidélium preces cum oblatiónibus hostiárum: ut, per hęc piæ devotiónis officia, ad cæléstem glóriam transeámus. Per Dóminum.

Præfatio, Communicántes et Hanc ígitur, Sanctus, Benedictus et Agnus Dei, ut in die Paschæ 474-477.

Comm.

VII

S i con-sur - re - xis - tis * cum Chris - to, quæ
sur - sum sunt quæ - ri - te, al - le - lú - ja, u - bi Chris - tus
est in dexte - ra De - i se - dens: quæ sur - sum sunt
sá - pi - te, al - le - lú - ja.

Postcommunio

Concède, quæsumus, omnipotens Deus: † ut paschális percéptio sacraménti, * continúa in nostris méntibus persevéret. Per Dóminum nostrum.

AD VESPERAS

Ad Magnificat, Antiphona

VIII G

V i - dé - te ma - nus me - as * et pe - des me - os, qui - a
e - go ipse sum, al - le - lú - ja, al - le - lú - ja.

Oratio

Deus, qui Ecclésiám tuam novo semper fetu múltiplicas: † concède fámulis tuis; ut sacraméntum vivéndo téneant, * quod fide percépérunt. Per Dóminum.





APPENDIX I

— ∞ —

FESTA DUPLICIA ET SEMIDUPLICIA AD MODUM SIMPLICIS RECOLENDA QUÆ HOC TEMPORE OCCURRERE POSSUNT

— ∞ —

Die 17 Martii
S. Patricii Ep. et Conf.

(*Duplex*)

In I Vesperis

Ant.
ID

S

a-cér-dos et Pón-ti-fex, * et vir-tú-tum ó-pi - fex,

pastor bo-ne in pó-pu-lo: o - ra pro no-bis Dó-mi-num.

V. Amávit eum Dóminus, et ornávit eum.

R. Stolum glóriæ índuit eum.

Oratio

Deus, qui ad prædicándam géntibus glóriam tuam beátum Patri-cium Confessórem atque Pontificem mittere dignátus es: † ejus méritis et intercessióne concéde; * ut, quæ nobis agénda præcipis, te miseránte adimplére possimus. Per Dóminum.

Ad Laudes

Ant.
I D

E u - ge, * serve bo - ne et fi - dé - lis, qui - a in pauca
fu - is - ti fi - dé - lis, supra mul - ta te con - stí - tu - am, di - cit
Dó - mi - nus.

V. Justum dedúxit Dóminus per vias rectas.
R. Et osténdit illi regnum Dei.

In II Vesperis

Ant.
I D 2

A - má - vit e - um Dó - mi - nus, * et or - ná - vit e - um:
sto - lam gló - ri - æ ín - du - it e - um, et ad por - tas
pa - ra - dí - si co - ro - ná - vit e - um.
Justum dedúxit, *ut supra ad Laudes.*

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, qui ad prædicándam, *ut supra.*

Secreta

Sancti tui, quæsumus, Dómine, nos ubique lætificent: ut, dum eórum mérita recólimus, patrocínia sentiámus. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Præsta, quæsumus, omnipotens Deus: † ut, de percéptis munéribus grátias exhibéntes, * intercedénte beáto Patricio Confessóre tuo atque Pontífice, benefícia potióra sumámus. Per Dóminum.

Die 18 Martii

S. Cyrilli Ep. Hieros., Conf. et Eccl. Doct.*(Duplex)**In I Vesperis Ant.* O Doctor . . . beáte Cyrille, ¶. Amávit, 525.*Oratio*

Da nobis, quæsumus, omnipotens Deus, beáto Cyrillo Pontífice intercedénte: † te solum verum Deum, et quem misísti Jesum Christum ita cognóscere; * ut inter oves, quæ vocem ejus audiunt, perpétuo connumerári mereámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

Ad Laudes Ant. Euge, serve bone, ¶. Justum dedúxit, 511.*In II Vesperis Ant.* O Doctor, ¶. Justum dedúxit, 525.**Ad Missam***Oratio* Da nobis, quæsumus, ut supra.*Secreta*

Réspice, Dómine, immaculátam hóstiam, quam tibi offérimus: et præsta; ut, méritis beáti Pontíficis et Confessóris tui Cyrilli, eam mundo corde suscipere studeámus. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

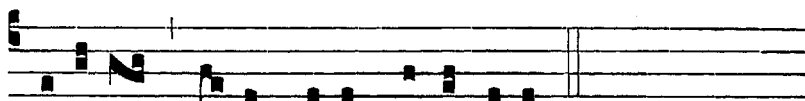
Sacraménta Córporis et Sánguinis tui, quæ súmpsimus, Dómine Jesu Chryste, † beáti Cyrilli Pontíficis précibus, mentes et corda nostra sanctificent: * ut divínæ consórtis natúræ éffici mereámur: Qui vivis.

Die 21 Martii

S. Benedicti Abbatis*(Duplex majus)**In I Vesperis*

Ant. I D

S i-mi-lá-bo e - um * vi-ro sa - pi - én-ti, qui æ-di-



fi-cá-vit do-mum su-am su-pra pe-tram.

Ÿ. Amávit eum Dóminus, et ornávit eum.

R. Stolum glóriæ induit eum.

Oratio

Intercéssio nos, quæsumus, Dómine, beáti Benedícti Abbátis com-méndet: † ut, quod nostris méritis non valémus, * ejus patrocínio assequámur. Per Dóminum.

Ad Laudes

Ant.
IV E

E u - ge, * ser-ve bo-ne et fi-dé-lis, qui-a in

pau-ca fu-is-ti fi-dé-lis, supra mul-ta te constí-tu-am: in-tra

in gáu-di-um Dó-mi-ni tu-i.

Ÿ. Justum dedúxit Dóminus per vias rectas.

R. Et osténdit illi regnum Dei.

In II Vesperis

Ant.
VIII G

H ic vir despí-ci-ens mundum * et terré-na, tri-úm-phans,

di-ví-ti-as cæ-lo cón-di-dit o-re, ma-nu.

Ÿ. Justum dedúxit, *ut ad Laudes.*

Ad Missam

Oratio Intercéssio nos, ut supra.

Secreta

Sacris altáribus, Dómine, hóstias superpósitas sanctus Benedictus Abbas, quæsumus, in salutem nobis provenire depóscat. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Prótegat nos, Dómine, cum tui perceptióne sacraménti beátus Benedictus Abbas, pro nobis intercedéndo: † ut, et conversatiónis ejus experiámur insígnia, * et intercessiόνis percipiámus suffrágia. Per Dóminum.

Die 24 Martii

S. Gabrielis Archangeli

(Duplex majus)

In I Vesperis

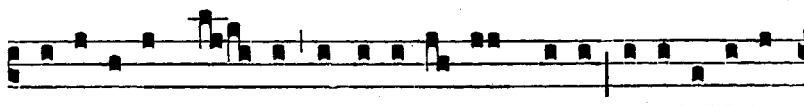
Ant.
VII a



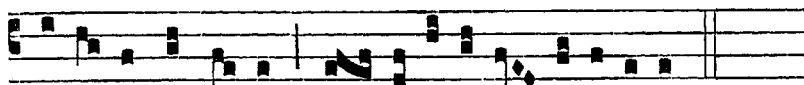
An - ge - lus Gábri - el * appá - ru - it Da - ni - é - li, et di - xit



il - li: Ab ex - ór - di - o pre - cum tu - á - rum egrés - sus est sermo;



e - go autem ve - ni ut in - di - cá - rem ti - bi: tu ergo a - nim -



advér - te ser - mó - nem et in - tél - le - ge vi - si - ó - nem.

℣. Stetit Angelus juxta aram templi.

℞. Habens thuribulum áureum in manu sua.

Oratio

Deus, qui inter ceteros Angelos, ad annuntiandum Incarnationis tuæ mysterium, Gabrielem Archangelum elegisti: † concede propitius: ut, qui festum ejus celebramus in terris, * ipsius patrocinium sentiamus in cælis: Qui vivis.

Ad Laudes

Ant.
VII a

Gábri-el Ange-lus * descéndit ad Zacha-rí - am, et a - it
il-li: U-xor tu - a pá-ri-et ti-bi fi-li - um, et vo-cá-bis
nomen e-jus Jo-án-nem, (et mul-ti in na-ti-vi-tá-te e-jus
gaudé - bunt: ipse e-nim præ - í-bit ante fá-ci-em Dó-mi-ni
pa-rá - re vi - as e-jus.

¶. Stetit Angelus, ut in I Vesperis.

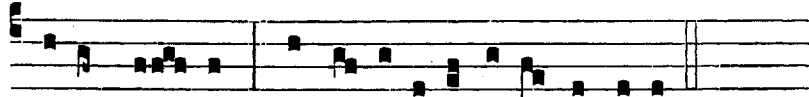
In II Vesperis

Ant.
I D

Archánge-lus Gábri - el * a - it ad Ma-rí - am: Non e-rit
impos-sí-bi-le a-pud De - um omne verbum. Di-xit autem



Ma-ri - a: Ecce ancil-la Dó-mi-ni, fi - at mi-hi se-cúndum



verbum tu - um. Et dis-céssit ab e - a Ange-lus.

Ÿ. In conspéctu Angelórum psallam tibi, Deus meus.

R̄. Adorábo ad templum sanctum tuum, et confitébor nómini tuo.

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, qui inter céteros Angelos, *ut supra* 515.

Secreta

Accéptum fiat in conspéctu tuo, Dómine, nostræ servitútis munus, et beáti Archángeli Gabriélis orátio: ut, qui a nobis venerátur in terris, sit apud te pro nobis advocátus in cælis. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Córporeis tui et sánguineis sumptis mystériis, tuam, Dómine, Deus noster, deprecámur cleméntiam: † ut, sicut Gabriéle nuntiánte, incarnatióem tuam cognóvimus; * ita, ipso adjuvánte, incarnatióis ejúsdem benefícia consequámur: Qui vivis.

Die 27 Martii

S. Joannis Damasceni Conf. et Eccl. Doct.

(Duplex)

In I Vesperis Ant. O Doctor . . . beáte Joánnes, Ÿ. Amávit, 525.

Oratio

Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, qui, ad cultum sacrárum imáginum asseréndum, beátum Joánnem cælésti doctrína et admirábili spíritus fortitúdone imbuísti: † concéde nobis ejus intercessióne et exémplo; * ut, quorum cólimus imágenes, virtútes imitémur et patrocinia sentiámus. Per Dóminum.

Ad Laudes Ant. Euge, serve bone, Ÿ. Justum dedúxit, *ut supra*, 513.

In II Vesperis Ant. O Doctor, Ÿ. Justum dedúxit, 525.

Ad Missam

Oratio Omnípotens sempitérne Deus, *ut supra*.

Secreta

Ut, quæ tibi, Dómine, offérimus, dona tuo sint digna conspéctu: beáti Joánnis et Sanctórum, quos ejus ópera expósitos in templis cólimus, pia suffragátio conspiret. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Sumpta nos, quæsumus, Dómine, dona cælestibus armis tueántur: † et beáti Joánnis patrocínia circúdent Sanctórum unánimi suffrágio cumuláta; * quorum imágines evícit in Ecclésia esse venerándas. Per Dóminum.

Die 28 Martii

S. Joannis a Capistrano Conf.*(Duplex)**In I Vesperis Ant. Similábo, V. Amávit, 512.**Oratio*

Deus, qui per beátum Joánnem fidéles tuos in virtúte sanctíssimi nóminis Jesu de Crucis inimícis triumpháre fecisti: † præsta, quæsumus; * ut, spirituálium hóstium, ejus intercessióne, superátis insídiis, corónam justítiæ a te accíperere mereámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

*Ad Laudes Ant. Euge, serve bone, V. Justum dedúxit, 513.**In II Vesperis Ant. Hic vir, V. Justum dedúxit, 513.***Ad Missam***Oratio Deus, qui per beátum, ut supra.**Secreta*

Sacrificium, Dómine, quod immolámus, placátus inténde: ut, intercedénte beáto Joáanne Confessóre tuo, ad conteréndas inimicórum insídiás nos in tuæ protectionis securitáte constitúat. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Repléti alimónia cælesti et spiritáli póculo recreáti, quæsumus, omnípotens Deus: † ut, intercedénte beáto Joáanne Confessóre tuo, * nos ab hoste maligno deféndas, et Ecclésiám tuám perpétua pace custódiás. Per Dóminum.

Die 2 Aprilis

S. Francisci de Paula Conf.*(Duplex)**In I Vesperis Ant. Similábo, V. Amávit, 512.**Oratio*

Deus, humílium celsitúdo, qui beátum Franciscum Confessórem Sanctórum tuórum glória sublimásti: † tríbue, quæsumus; * ut, ejus méritis et imitatioe, promíssa humílibus præmia feliciter consequámur. Per Dóminum.

Ad Laudes Ant. Euge, serve bone, V. Justum dedúxit, 513.

In II Vesperis Ant. Hic vir, V. Justum dedúxit, 513.

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, humilium celsitúdo, *ut supra* 517.

Secreta

Hæc dona devótæ plebis, Dómine, quibus tua cumulámus altária, beáti Francisci méritis tibi grata nobisque salutária, te miseránte, reddántur. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Sumpta, Dómine, Sacraménta cælestia: † beáto Francisco Confes-sóre tuo intercedénte, precámur; * ut et temporális vitæ subsidia nobis cónferant et ætérnæ. Per Dóminum.

Die 4 Aprilis

S. Isidori Ep., Conf. et Eccl. Doct.

(Duplex)

In I Vesperis Ant. O Doctor . . . beáte Isidóre, V. Amávit, *et Oratio* Deus, qui pópulo tuo, 525.

Ad Laudes Ant. Euge, serve bone, V. Justum dedúxit, 511.

In II Vesperis Ant. O Doctor, V. Justum dedúxit, 525.

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, qui pópulo tuo, *ut infra* 526.

Secreta

Sancti Isidóri Pontificis tui atque Doctóris nobis, Dómine, pia non desit orátio: quæ et múnera nostra concíliet; et tuam nobis indulgéntiam semper obtíneat. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Ut nobis, Dómine, tua sacrificia dent salútem: * beátus Isidórus Póntifex tuus et Doctor egrégius, quæsumus, precátor accédât. Per Dóminum.

Die 5 Aprilis

S. Vincentii Ferrerii Conf.

(Duplex)

Ant. et V. in utrisque Vesperis et ad Laudes ut supra die 28 Martii, 517.

Oratio

Deus, qui Ecclésiám tuam beáti Vincéntii Confessóris tui méritis et prædicatióne illustráre dignátus es: † concéde nobis fámulis tuis; * ut et ipsíus instruámur exémpis et ab ómnibus ejus patro-cínio liberémur advérsis. Per Dóminum.

Ad Missam*Oratio* Deus, qui Ecclésiám, *ut supra* 518.*Secreta*

Laudis tibi, Dómine, hóstias immolámus in tuórum commemoratióne Sanctórum: quibus nos et præsentibus éxui malis confidimus et futúris. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Refécti cibo potúque cælésti, Deus noster, te súpplīces exorámus: † ut, in cujus hæc commemoratióne percépimus, * ejus muniámur et précibus. Per Dóminum.

Die 11 Aprilis

S. Leonis I Papæ, Conf. et Eccl. Doct.*(Duplex)**In I Vesperis Ant.* O Doctor . . . beáte Leo, †. Amávit, 525.*Oratio*

Exáudi, quæsumus, Dómine, preces nostras, quas in beáti Leónis Confessóris tui atque Pontíficis sollempnitáte deférimus: † et, qui tibi digne méruit famulári, * ejus intercedéntibus méritis, ab ómnibus nos absolve peccátis. Per Dóminum.

Ad Laudes Ant. Euge, serve bone, †. Justum dedúxit, 511.*In II Vesperis Ant.* O Doctor, †. Justum dedúxit, 525.**Ad Missam***Oratio* Exáudi, quæsumus, Dómine, *ut supra*.*Secreta*

Sancti Leónis Confessóris tui atque Pontíficis, quæsumus, Dómine, S ánnua sollémpnitas pietáti tuæ nos reddat accéptos: ut, per hæc piæ placatiónis officia, et illum beáta retribútio comitétur, et nobis grátia tuæ dona concíliet. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Deus, fidélium remunerátor animárum: † præsta; ut beáti Leónis Confessóris tui atque Pontíficis, cujus venerándam celebrámus festivitátem, * précibus indulgéntiam consequámur. Per Dóminum.

Die 13 Aprilis

S. Hermenegildi Martyris*(Semiduplex)*

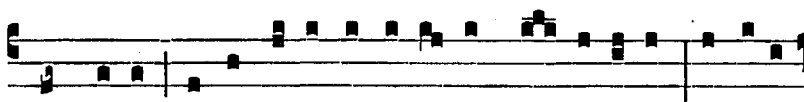
In I Vesperis

In Quadragesima

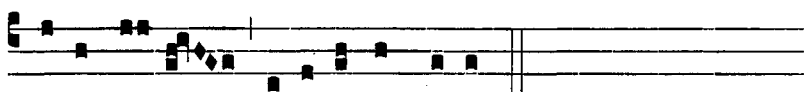
Ant.
VIII G



s-te Sanctus * pro le-ge De-i su-i certá-vit usque



ad mortem, et a verbis impi-ó-rum non tí-mu-it: fundá-tus



e-nim e-rat supra firmam petram.

V. Glória et honóre coronásti eum, Dómine.

R. Et constituísti eum super ópera mánuum tuárum.

Tempore Paschali

Ant.
I g



L ux per-pé-tu-a * lu-cé-bit Sanc-tis tu-is, Dó-mi-



ne, et æ-térni-tas témporum, al-le-lú-ja.

V. Sancti et justí, in Dómino gaudéte, allelúja.

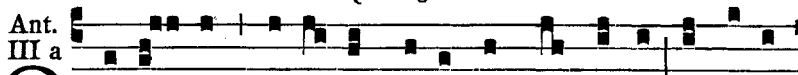
R. Vos elégit Deus in hereditátem sibi, allelúja.

Oratio

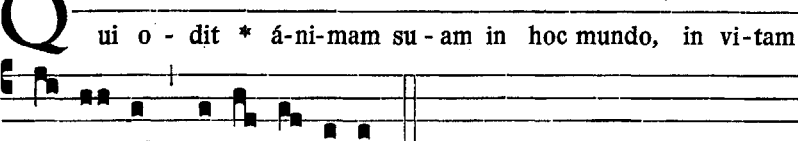
Deus, qui beátum Hermenegildum Mártyrem tuum cælésti regno terrénium postpónere docuísti: † da, quæsumus, nobis; ejus exémplo cadúca despícere * atque ætérna sectári. Per Dóminum.

Ad Laudes
In Quadragesima

Ant.
III a



Q ui o - dit * á-ni-mam su - am in hoc mundo, in vi-tam



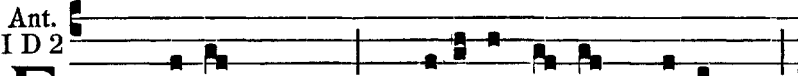
æ - tér-nam cus-tó - dit e - am.

℣. Justus ut palma florébit.

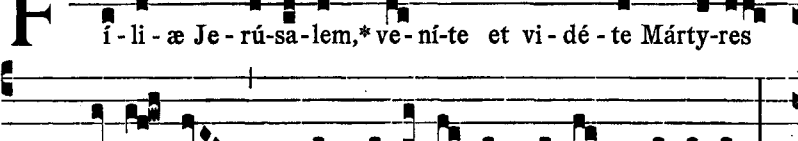
℞. Sicut cedrus Líbani multiplicábitur.

Tempore Paschali

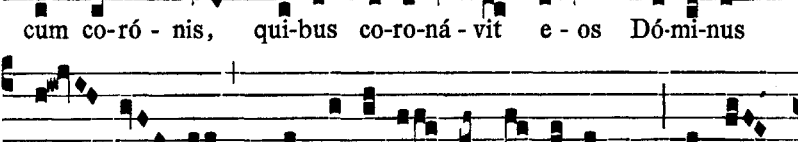
Ant.
I D 2



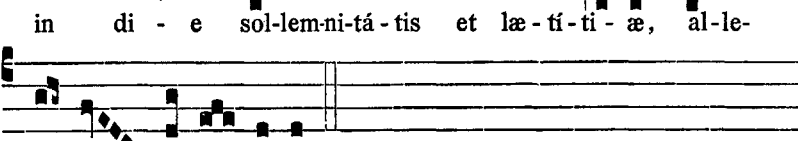
F í - li - æ Je - rú - sa - lem, * ve - ní - te et vi - dé - te Mártý - res



cum co - ró - nis, qui - bus co - ro - ná - vit e - os Dó - mi - nus



in di - e sol - lem - ni - tá - tis et læ - tí - ti - æ, al - le -



lú - ja, al - le - lú - ja.

℣. Pretiósá in conspéctu Dómini, allelúja.

℞. Mors Sanctórum ejus, allelúja.

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, qui beátum Hermenegildum, *ut supra* 520.

Secreta

Munéribus nostris, quæsumus, Dómine, precibúsq; susceptis: et cæléstibus nos munda mystériis, et cleménter exáudi. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Da, quæsumus, Dómine, Deus noster: † ut, sicut tuórum commemoratione Sanctórum temporáli gratulamur officio; * ita perpétuo lætémur aspéctu. Per Dóminum.

Die 14 Aprilis

S. Justini Martyris

(Duplex)

In I Vesperis*In Quadrag. Ant.* Iste Sanctus, ♯. Glória et honóre, 520.*Tempore Pasch. Ant.* Lux perpétua, ♯. Sancti et justi, 520.*Oratio*

Deus, qui per stultitiam Crucis eminentem Jesu Christi scientiam beátum Justinum Mártirem mirabiliter docuisti: † ejus nobis intercessióne concéde; * ut, errorum circumventióne depúlta, fidei firmitátem consequámur. Per eúndem Dóminum.

*Deinde Commemoratio S. Hermenegildi Mart.:***In Quadragesima**

Ant.

I f

Q

ui vult ve-ní-re post me, * áb-ne-get se-met-ípsum,

et tol-lat cru-cem su - am, et sequá-tur me.

♯. Justus ut palma florébit.

R̄. Sicut cedrus Líbani multiplicábitur.

Tempore PaschaliAnt.
VIII G**S**

anc - ti et jus-ti, * in Dó-mi-no gaudé-te, al-le-lú-ja:

vos e-lé-git De - us in he-re-di-tá-tem si-bi, al-le-lú-ja.

Ÿ. Pretiõsa in conspéctu Dómini, allelúja.

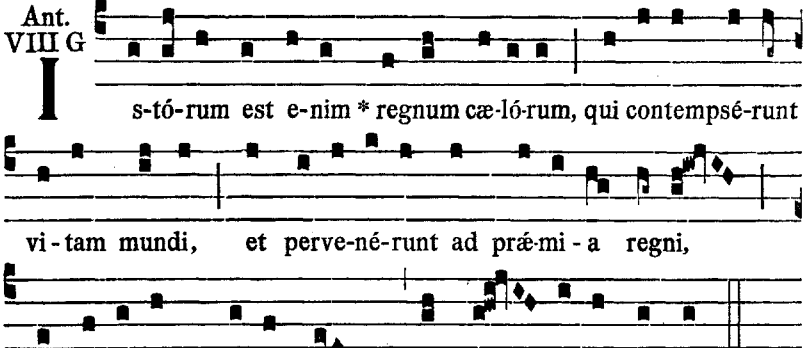
Ṙ. Mors Sanctórum ejus, allelúja.

Oratio ut supra, 522.

Postea Commemoratio Ss. Tiburtii, Valeriani et Maximi Mm.:

In Quadragesima

Ant.
VIII G



s-tó-rum est e-nim * regnum cæ-ló-rum, qui contempsé-runt
vi-tam mundi, et perve-né-runt ad præ-mi-a regni,
et la-vé-runt sto-las su-as in sán-gui-ne Ag-ni.

Ÿ. Lætámini in Dómino et exsultáte, justi.

Ṙ. Et gloriámini, omnes recti corde.

Tempore Paschali

Ant. Filix Jerúsalem, 521.

Ÿ. Lux perpétua lucébit Sanctis tuis, Dómine, allelúja.

Ṙ. Et ætérnitas témporum, allelúja.

Oratio

Præsta, quæsumus, omnipotens Deus: † ut, qui sanctórum Mártyrum tuórum Tibúrtii, Valeriáni et Máximi sollémnia cólimus; * eórum étiam virtútes imitémur. Per Dóminum.

Ad Laudes

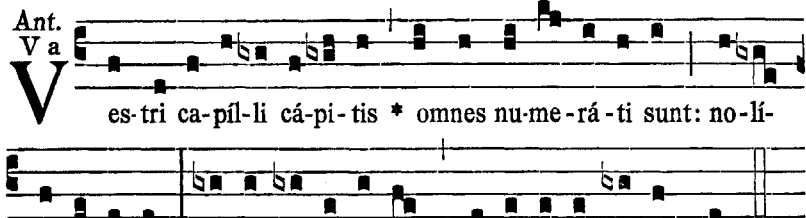
In Quadragesima, Ant. Qui odit, Ÿ. Justus ut palma, 521.

Tempore Paschali, Ant. Filix Jerúsalem, Ÿ. Pretiõsa, 521.

Pro Commemorazione Ss. Tiburtii, Valeriani et Maximi Mm.

In Quadragesima

Ant.
V a



es-tri ca-píl-li cá-pi-tis * omnes nu-me-rá-ti sunt: no-lí-
te tímé-re: mul-tis passé-ri-bus me-li-ó-res es-tis vos.

℣. Exsultábunt Sancti in glória.

℞. Lætábúntur in cubilibus suis.

Tempore Paschali, Ant. Lux perpétua, ℣. Sancti et justi, 520.

In II Vesperis

In Quadragesima, Ant. Qui vult veníre, ℣. Justus ut palma, 522.

Tempore Paschali, Ant. Sancti et justi, ℣. Pretiósá, 522.

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, qui, ut supra.

Pro Ss. Martyribus Tiburtio, Valeriano et Maximo, Oratio Præsta, quæsumus, ut in I Vesperis, 523.

Secreta

Múnera nostra, Dómine Deus, benignus súscipe: † quorum mirá-
bile mystérium * sanctus Martyr Justínus advérsus impiórum
calúnnias strénue deféndit. Per Dóminum.

Pro Ss. Martyribus Tiburtio, Valeriano et Maximo Mm.

Secreta

Hæc hóstia, quæsumus, Dómine, quam sanctórum Mártyrum tuó-
rum natalícia recenséntes offérimus: et víncula nostræ pravi-
tátis absólvat, et tuæ nobis misericórdiæ dona concíliet. Per Dómi-
num.

Postcommunio

Cælésti alimónia refécti, súpplices te, Dómine, deprecámur: † ut,
beáti Justíni Mártyris tui mónitis, * de accéptis donis semper
in gratiárum actióne maneámus. Per Dóminum.

Pro Ss. Martyribus Tiburtio, Valeriano et Maximo Mm.

Postcommunio

Sacro múnere satiáti, súpplices te, Dómine, deprecámur: † ut, quod
débitæ servitútis celebráramus officio, * salvatiónis tuæ sentiámus
augméntum. Per Dóminum.

Die 17 Aprilis

S. Aniceti Papæ et Martyris

(Simplex)

Ant. et ℣. in Vesperis et Laudibus ut supra die 13 Aprilis, 520.

Oratio

Déus, qui nos beáti Anicéti Mártyris tui atque Pontificis ánnua
sollemnitate lætificas: † concéde propítius; ut, cujus natalícia
cólimus, * de ejúsdem étiam protectióne gaudeámus. Per Dóminum.

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, qui nos, *ut supra*, 524.

Secreta

Múnera tibi, Dómine, dicáta sanctífica: et, intercedénte beáto Anicéto Mártire tuo atque Pontífice, per éadem nos placátus inténde. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

Hæc nos commúno, Dómine, purget a crimine: † et, intercedénte beáto Anicéto Mártire tuo atque Pontífice, * cæléstis remédii faciát esse consórtes. Per Dóminum.

Die 21 Aprilis

S. Anselmi Ep., Conf. et Eccl. Doct.

(*Duplex*)

In I Vesperis Ant. O Doctor . . . beáte Anselme, ¶. Amávit, *et Oratio* Deus, qui pópulo tuo, *ut infra*.

Ad Laudes Ant. Euge, serve bone, ¶. Justum dedúxit, 511.

In II Vesperis Ant. O Doctor, ¶. Justum dedúxit, *ut infra*.

Ad Missam

Oratio Deus, qui pópulo tuo, *ut infra*, 526.

Secreta

Sancti Anselmi Pontificis tui atque Doctóris nobis, Dómine, pia non desit orátio: quæ et múnera nostra concíliet; et tuam nobis indulgéntiam semper obtíneat. Per Dóminum.

Postcommunio

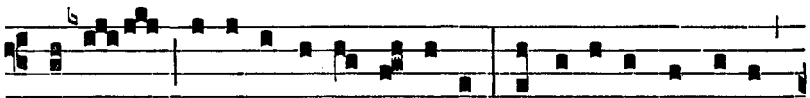
Ut nobis, Dómine, tua sacrificia dent salútem: * beátus Anselmus Póntifex tuus et Doctor egrégius, quæsumus, precátor accédát. Per Dóminum.

PRO DOCTORIBUS

In utrisque Vesperis, Antiphona

II D

Doctor óp-ti-me, * Ecclé-si - æ sanctæ lu-men, be-á-te



N., * di-vi-næ le-gis a-má-tor: depre-cá-re pro no-bis



Fí-li-um De-i. (T. P. Alle-lú-ja.)

* Nomina Doctorum Ecclesiæ



Le-o An-sélme I-si-dó-re
 Jo-ánnes
 Cy-ríl-le

In I Vesperis

Ÿ. Amávit eum Dóminus, et ornávit eum. (T. P. Allelúja.)

R̄. Stolum glóriæ índuit eum. (T. P. Allelúja.)

In II Vesperis

Ÿ. Justum dedúxit Dóminus per vias rectas. (T. P. Allelúja.)

R̄. Et osténdit illi regnum Dei. (T. P. Allelúja.)

Oratio

Deus, qui pópulo tuo æternæ salútis beátum N. místrum tribuísti: † præsta, quæsumus; ut, quem Doctórem vitæ habúimus in terris, * intercessórem habére mereámur in cælis. Per Dóminum nostrum.





APPENDIX II

TONI COMMUNES OFFICII ET MISSÆ

I In principio Horarum

Tonus festivus



e-us, in adju-tó-ri-um me-um inténde. R̄. Dó mi-ne,

ad adju-vándum me festí-na. Gló-ri-a Pa-tri, et Fí-li-o,

et Spi-rí-tu-i Sancto. Sic-ut e-rat in princí-pi-o, et nunc,

et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. Amen. Al-le-lú-ja.

A Septuagesima usque ad Pascha, loco Allelúja dicitur:

Laus ti-bi, Dó-mi-ne, Rex æ-térnæ gló-ri-æ.

Hoc tono utendum est in Duplicibus, Semiduplicibus et Dominicis ad Matutinum, Laudes et Vesperas; et ad Tertiam ante Missam Pontificalem.

Tonus ferialis

D e - us, in adju-tó-ri - um me - um intén-de. R. Dó-mi-ne,
 ad adju-ván-dum me fes-tí-na. Gló-ri - a Pa-tri, et Fí-li - o,
 et Spi-rí-tu - i Sancto. Sic-ut e-rat in prin-cí-pi - o, et nunc,
 et semper, et in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. A-men. Al-le-lú-ja.

Vel: Laus ti-bi, Dó-mi-ne, Rex æ-térnæ gló-ri-æ.

Hoc tono utendum est supradictis diebus ad Primam, Tertiam, Sextam, Nonam, et Completorium; et in Festis Simplicibus et Ferialibus ad omnes Horas.

Ad Matutinum

Ante V. Deus, in adjutórium, dicitur:

D ó-mi-ne, lá-bi - a me - a a-pé-ri - es. R. Et os me - um
 annunti - á-bit laudem tu - am.

II Toni Psalmorum

Primus Tonus

Flexa¹

P ri-mus To-nus sic in-cí-pi-tur, sic fléc-ti-tur, † et sic

D D alio modo ad libitum

me-di-á-tur: * atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Aliæ Differentiæ D 2 f

Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

g g 2 g 3

Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

a a 2 a 3

Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

(Loco Differentiæ g 2 potest ad libitum usurpari Diff. g; et pro Differentia a 3, Diff. a 2.)

Secundus Tonus

S e-cúndus To-nus sic in-cí-pi-tur, sic fléc-ti-tur, † et sic

¹ Flexa regulariter fit ut hic notatur, nempe vocem deprimendo. Attamen ubi magis placuerit, fieri potest in recta voce, cum aliquali pausa.

Finalis unica D

vel A

me-di - á - tur: ¹ * at-que sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Tertius Tonus

T é-r-ti - us To-nus sic in-cí-pi-tur, sic fléc-ti-tur, † et sic

me-di - á - tur: * at-que sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Quartus Tonus

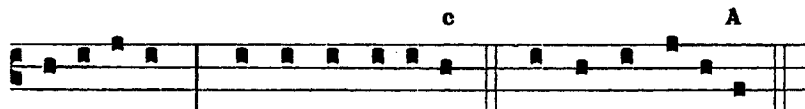
Q uartus To-nus sic in-cí-pi-tur, sic fléc-ti-tur, † et sic.

me-di - á - tur: * at-que sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

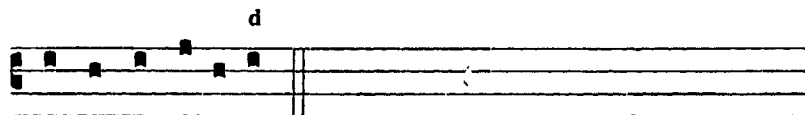
Altera positio ejusdem Toni

Q uartus To-nus sic in-cí-pi-tur, sic fléc-ti-tur, † et sic

¹ Juxta Decretum S. R. C. 8 Julii 1912, quando in cantandis Lectionibus et Versiculis, praesertim vero in Psalmorum mediantibus ad asteriscum, dictio monosyllaba vel hebraica vox occurrit, potest cantilena proferri sub modulatione consueta, vel ad libitum immutari clausula.

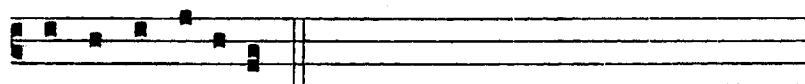


me-di-á-tur: * atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.



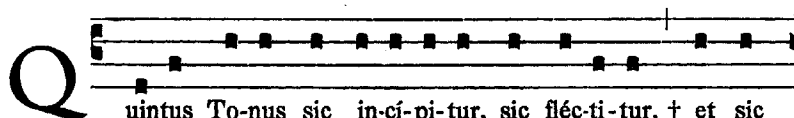
Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Quando Antiphona notatur cum A, potest ad libitum adhiberi Differentia sequens:*



Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Quintus Tonus

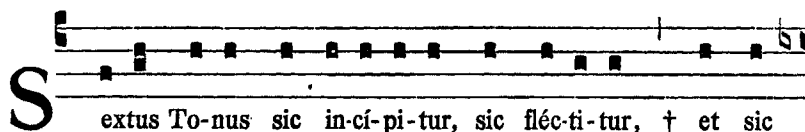


Finalis unica a



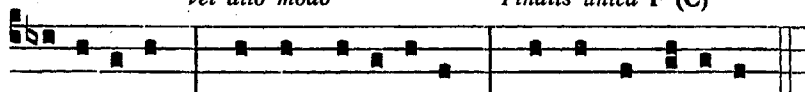
me-di-á-tur: * atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Sextus Tonus



vel alio modo

Finalis unica F (C)



me-di-á-tur: * [et sic me-di-á-tur: *] atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Septimus Tonus

S ép-timus To-nus sic in-cí-pi-tur, sic fléc-ti-tur, † et sic
 me-di - á-tur: * atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.
 Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

Octavus Tonus

O c-tá-vus To-nus sic in-cí-pi-tur, sic fléc-ti-tur, † et sic
 me-di - á-tur: * atque sic fi-ní-tur. Atque sic fi-ní-tur.
 Quando Antiphona notatur cum G*, potest ad libitum adhiberi Diffe-
 rentia sequens:
 Atque sic fi-ní-tur.

III Toni Versiculorum

Tonus cum neuma

Y. E-ri-pe me, Dó-mi-ne, ab hó-mi-ne ma-lo.
 R. A-vi-ro i-ní-quo é-ri-pe me.

Vel juxta recentiorem usum:



℣. E-ri-pe me, Dó-mi-ne, ab hó-mi-ne ma - lo.

℞. A vi-ro i - ní - quo é-ri-pe me.

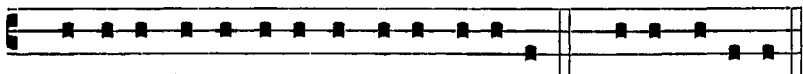
Sic cantatur ℣. cum ℞. suo post Nocturnos, ad Laudes et ad Vesperas post Hymnum, et ad Horas post Responsorium breve.

Tribus ultimis diebus Majoris Hebdomadæ ad Nocturnos et ad Laudes, Versiculi cantantur in tono speciali, ut notatur propriis locis.

Tonus simplex

Omnes Versiculi, præter eos qui supra memorantur, cantantur in tono simplici (nisi aliter notetur), ut infra:

Cum supervenienti

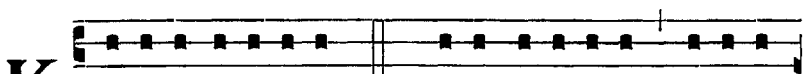


℣. Digná-re me lau-dá-re te, Virgo sacrá-ta. ... De - i Gé-ne-trix.

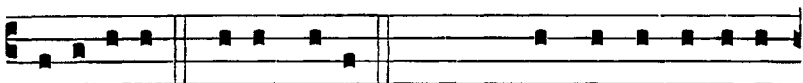
℞. Da mi-hi virtú-tem contra hostes tu - os.

℣. Dóminus vobiscum ante vel post Orationem cantatur semper recta voce.

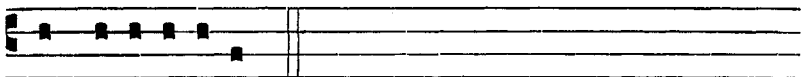
Preces ad Primam ante Orationem et post Pretiósas, sicut et Preces ad Tertiam, Sextam et Nonam, et Completorium, cantantur in tono simplici Versiculorum; quibus præmittitur:



K ý-ri - e, e-lé - i-son. Chris-te, e-lé - i-son. Ký-ri - e,



e-lé - i-son. Pa-ter noster, *secreto*. ℣. Et ne nos in-dú-cas

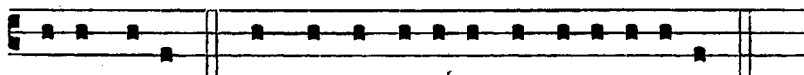


in tenta-ti - ó-nem.

Confessio vero, sive in principio Completorii, sive intra Preces, non cantatur unquam, sed tota dicitur, cum ℣℣. Misereátur et Indulgéntiam, voce recta et paulisper depressa.

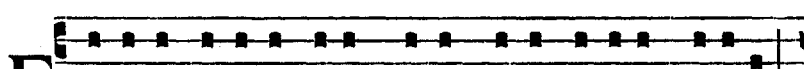
Item, Preces feriales ad Laudes et Vesperas non cantantur, sed dicuntur recto tono, nisi contraria adsit consuetudo.

IV Tonus Absolutionum et Benedictionum

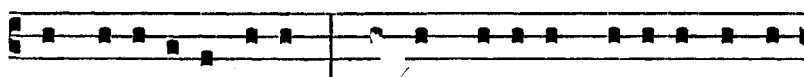
Ad Matutinum, post singulos Nocturnos:

Pa-ter nos-ter. V. Et ne nos indú-cas in tenta-ti-ó-nem.
 R. Sed lí-be-ra nos a ma-lo.

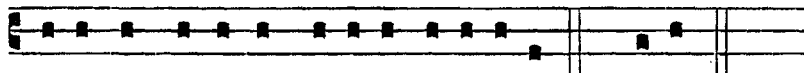
In I Nocturno

*Absolutio**Flexa*

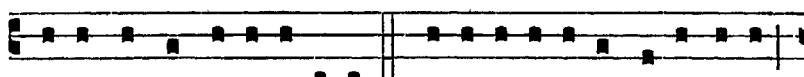
Ex-áu-di, Dó-mi-ne Je-su Chris-te, pre-ces servó-rum tu-ó-rum,†

Metrum

et mi-se-ré-re no-bis: * Qui cum Pa-tre et Spí-ri-tu Sancto



vi-vis et regnas in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum. R. Amen.

*Lector**Pro I Lectione, Benedictio*

Ju-be, domne, be-ne-dí-ce-re. Be-ne-dic-ti-ó-ne perpé-tu-a *

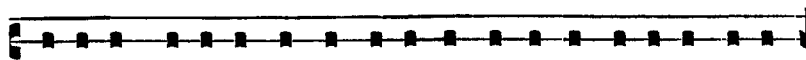


be-ne-dí-cat nos Pa-ter æ-térnus. R. A-men.

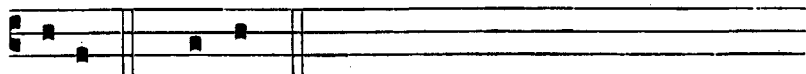
In II Nocturno

Absolutio

Ipsí-us pí-e-tas et mi-se-ri-córdi-a nos ádju-vet, * qui cum



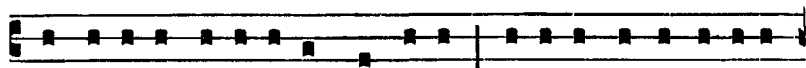
Patre et Spi-ri-tu Sancto vi-vit et regnat in sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-



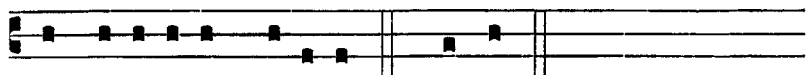
ló-rum. R̄. A-men.

In III Nocturno

Absolutio



A víncu-lis pecca-tó-rum nostró-rum * absólvat nos omní-po-tens



et mi-sé-ri-cors Dó-mi-nus. R̄. A-men.

V Tonus Lectionis¹

Tonus communis

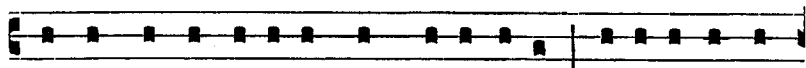
Jube, domne, benedicere. *Benedictio ut supra* 534.

Titulus

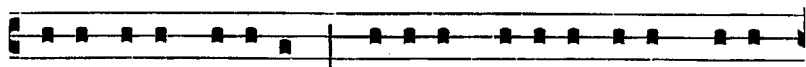
Flexa



De Je-re-mí - a Prophé-ta. Exspec-tá-ti-o Isra - el, Dómi-ne:



omnes, qui te de-re-lín-quunt, confundéntur: re-ce-dén-tes a

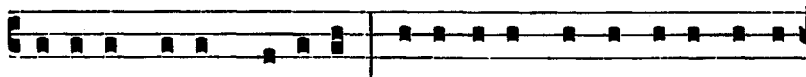


te in terra scri-béntur: quó-ni-am de-re-li-qué-runt ve-nam

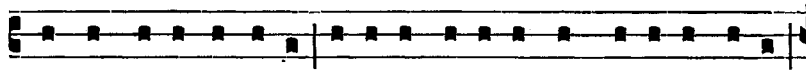
¹ In cantu Lectionum, Orationum, Epistolæ, Evangelii, etc., adhiberi possunt etiam alii Toni in Cantorino Vaticano descripti.

Punctum Periodus interrogativa

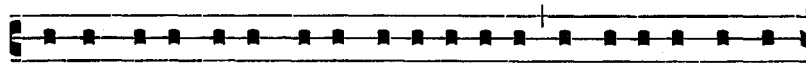
a-quá-rum vi-vénti - um Dó-mi-num ... Ecce, ip-si di-cunt ad me:



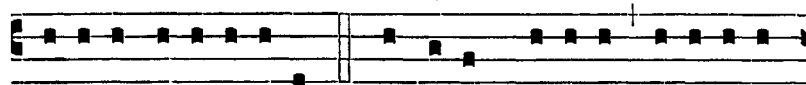
u-bi est verbum Dó-mi-ni?... Confundántur qui me per-sequúntur,



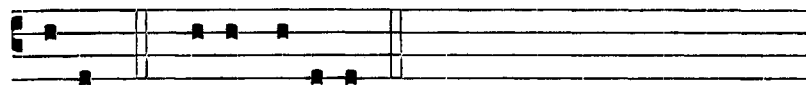
et non confúndar e-go: pá-ve - ant il-li et non pá-ve - am e-go:



in-duc su-per e - os di - em af-flic-ti - ó-nis, et dú-pli-ci con-tri-

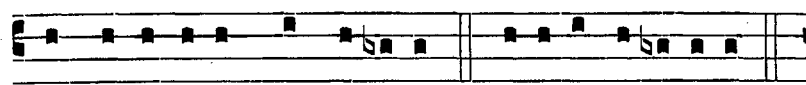
Conclusio

ti - ó-ne cónte-re e - os. Tu au-tem, Dó-mi-ne, mi-se-ré-re

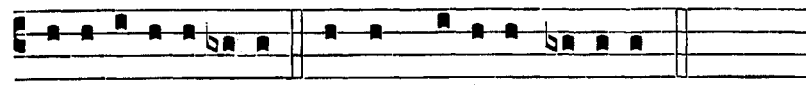


no-bis. R̄. De - o grá-ti - as.

Lectiones II et III Nocturni ultimi Tridui Majoris Hebdomadæ, et Prophetiæ Missarum (nisi concludendæ sint recto tono) terminandæ sunt ut sequitur (etiam si finiantur interrogativo modo):



Et mundus e - um non cognó-vit. Dó-mi-nus omní-po-tens.



Ha-bi-tá-ti - o e - jus. Id est, tránsi-tus Dó-mi-ni, etc.

Tonus Prophetiæ

Tonus Prophetiæ convenit in omnibus cum Tono Lectionis, ut supra, præterquam in ultimo puncto, quod modulatur ut apparet in suprascriptis exemplis pro Lectionibus quæ terminantur absolute sine Tu autem.

Sed quando finis Prophetiæ annuntiat cantum sequentem, terminatur recta et protracta voce: ut fit in Sabbato sancto post Prophetiam quartam, quæ prænuntiat Canticum Moysi.


Tonus sollemnis ad libitum

Benedictio

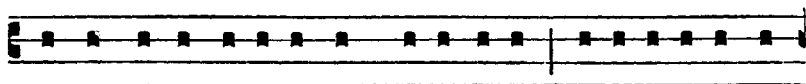
J  u-be, domne, be-ne-dí-ce-re. Be-ne-dic-ti-ó-ne perpé-tu-a

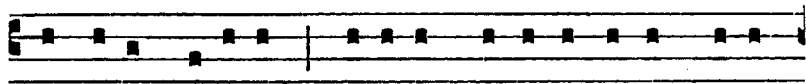
 be-ne-dí-cat nos Pa-ter æ-tér-nus. R. A-men.

Flexa

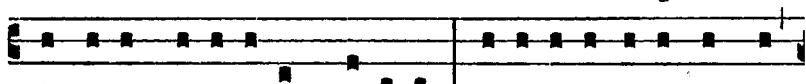
 De Je-re-mí-a Prophé-ta. Exspectá-ti-o Isra-el, Dó-mi-ne:


Metrum

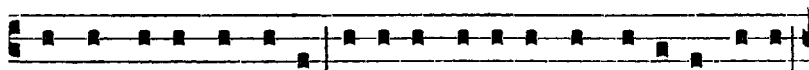
 omnes, qui te de-re-línquunt, confundéntur: re-ce-déntes a te

 in ter-ra scri-béntur: quó-ni-am de-re-li-qué-runt ve-nam

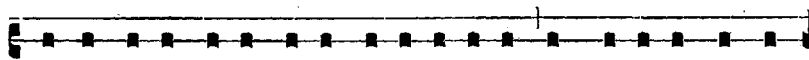
Punctum Periodus interrogativa

 a-quá-rum vi-vénti-um Dó-mi-num... Ecce ip-si di-cunt ad me:

 u-bi est verbum Dó-mi-ni?... Confundántur qui me perse-quéntur,

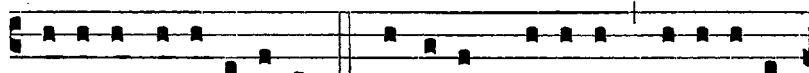


et non confún-dar e-go: pá-ve-ant il-li et non pá-ve-am e-go:

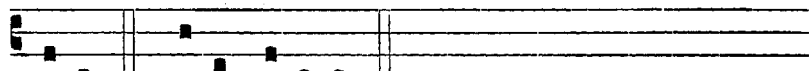


in-duc su-per e-os di-em af-flic-ti-ó-nis, et dú-pli-ci con-tri-

Conclusio



ti-ó-ne cónte-re e-os. Tu au-tem, Dó-mi-ne, mi-se-ré-re



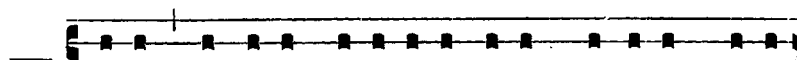
no-bis. R. De-o grá-ti-as.

Tonus Lectionis brevis

Jube, domne, benedicere, et *Benedictio dicuntur ut supra notantur pro tono communi Lectionis.*

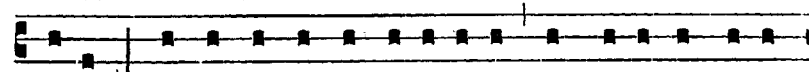
In Lectione brevi, flexa et metrum fiunt ut infra in tono Capituli; punctum vero ut in tono solito Lectionis. Item interrogatio modulatur ut in eodem tono.

VI Tonus Capituli



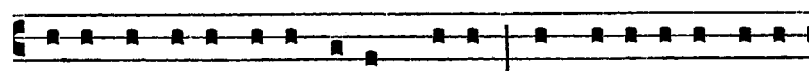
Fratres: Hoc e-nim sentí-te in vo-bis, quod et in Christo

Flexa

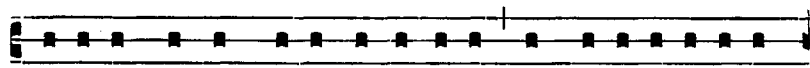


Je-su: † qui, cum in forma De-i esset, non ra-pí-nam arbi-

Metrum

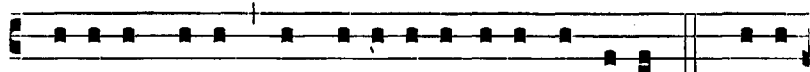


trá-tus est esse se æquá-lem De-o: * sed se-met-ípsum ex-in-



a-ní-vit, formam servi ac-cí-pi-ens, in sí-mi-li-tú-di-nem

Punctum



hó-mi-num factus, et há-bi-tu invéntus ut homo. R. De - o



grá-ti - as.

Omittitur flexa si textus brevior sit vel alio modo non permittat.

Si loco flexæ vel metri, vel alibi in Capitulo occurrit interrogatio, modulatur ut in Lectione; sed si venerit in fine, servatur tonus puncti.

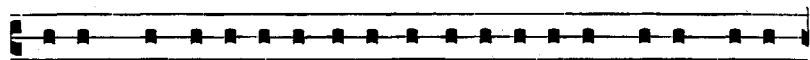
VII Toni Orationum

Tonus festivus

Hic tonus servatur quando Officium est Duplex, vel Semiduplex, vel de Dominica, ad Orationes Missæ, in Matutinis, Laudibus et Vesperis, ad Orationem principalem et ad Orationes Commemorationum: et ad Tertiam ante Missam Pontificalem.

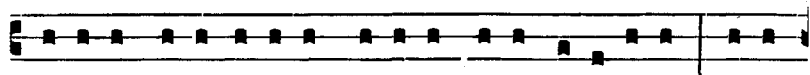


D ó-mi-nus vo-bíscum. R. Et cum spí-ri-tu tu - o. O-rémus.



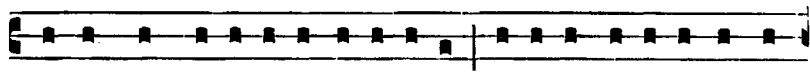
De - us, qui ho-di - érna di - e per U-ni-gé-ni-tum tu - um æ-ter-

Metrum

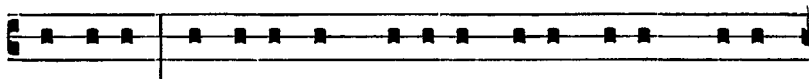


ni - tá-tis no-bis ád-i-tum, de-víc-ta mor-te, re-se-rás-ti: vo-ta

Flexa



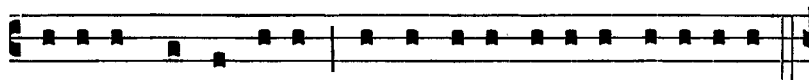
nostra, quæ præ-ve-ni - éndo aspí-ras, ét - i - am adju-vándo pro-



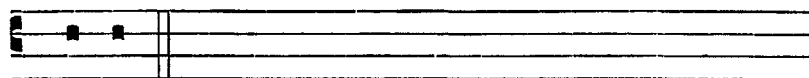
sé-que-re. Per e-ún-dem Dó-mi-num nostrum Je-sum Chris-tum,



Fí-li-um tu-um: Qui te-cum vi-vit et regnat in u-ni-tá-te



Spí-ri-tus Sancti De-us, per óm-ni-a sæ-cu-la sæ-cu-ló-rum.



R. A-men.

In ipsa Oratione fit primo metrum, deinde flexa. In conclusione vero prius flexa, deinde metrum.

Tonus ferialis

A) Diebus supra memoratis ad Horas minores, et Feriali ad omnes Horas et ad Missam, Orationes cantantur in tono, ut aiunt, Feriali, hoc est: recta voce a principio ad finem, solummodo sustentando tenorem ubi alias fierent metrum et flexa.

B) Orationes post Antiphonas finales B. M. V.; Oratio Dirigere ad Primam; Orationes Aspersionis Aquæ benedictæ in Dominicis; Oratio post pedum abluionem, et Orationes in Benedictione Olivarum, cantantur in eodem tono feriali (A), præterquam quod in fine Orationis et conclusionis fit punctum per semiditonus.

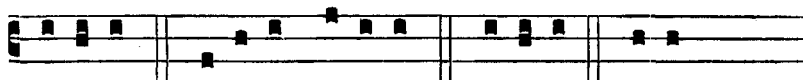
Oratio Libera nos in Parasceve et omnes quæ ante Missam Sabbati Sancti habentur (et pro benedictione Fontium) cantantur sub primo tono feriali. Quæ vero ponuntur pro benedictione ignis et incensi, leguntur.

In primo tono feriali cantantur Orationes, quando præmittitur monitio Flectámus génua.

Sacerdos:

Diaconus:

Subdiaconus:



O-ré-mus. Flec-támus gé-nu-a. Le-vá-te. Præsta ...

Oratio Super pópulum dici potest in primo vel altero tono feriali, post monitionem:



Hu-mi-li-á-te cá-pi-ta ves-tra De-o.

VIII In fine Horarum

In fine Primæ (ante Martyrologium), Tertiar, Sextar, Nonar et Completorii, dicta Oratione, et post Orationem repetito Ψ . Dóminus vobiscum. \Re . Et cum spiritu tuo, dicitur:



Ψ . Be-ne-di-cámus, Dó-mi-no. \Re . De-o grá-ti-as. Ψ . Fi-dé-li-um ...

Deinde ad Tertiam, Sextam et Nonam, voce recta et paululum depressa:

Ψ . Fidélium ánimæ per misericórdiam Dei requiescant in pace.
 \Re . Amen.

Pater noster totum secreto. Et si discedendum est a Choro, dicitur, in eodem tono ac Ψ . Fidélium.

Ψ . Dóminus det nobis suam pacem.

\Re . Et vitam ætérnam. Amen.

Tunc dicitur Antiphona B. M. V. pro tempore cum Ψ . et Oratione in altero tono feriali, si sit cantanda. Deinde, voce depressa et recta ut supra:

Ψ . Divinum auxiliium máneat semper nobiscum.

\Re . Amen.

Isti Versiculi Fidélium ánimæ, Dóminus det nobis, Divinum auxiliium, dicuntur eodem modo ad Laudes (etiam post Matutinum si Laudes non sequantur), et ad Vesperas (si tunc dicendi sunt), post Ψ . Benedicámus Dómino decantatum in tono competenti, ut suis locis notatur.

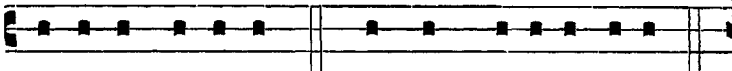
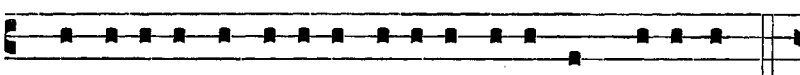
In fine Completorii, post Ψ . Benedicámus Dómino, Benedictio Benedicat et custódiat dicitur ab eo qui præest, recta quidem, sed gravi et protracta voce.

Ad Tertiam ante Missam Pontificalem, Oratio cantatur in tono festivo, et post Ψ . Benedicámus Dómino non additur Ψ . Fidélium.

IX Tonus Epistolæ

In Epistola vox æqualiter et protracte continuatur sine ulla modulatione nisi quod ad interrogationem servatur tonus solitus interrogativi, ut supra in tono Lectionis.

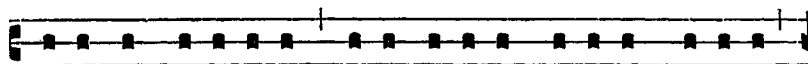
X Tonus Evangelii

D  ó-mi-nus vo-bis-cum. \Re . Et cum spí-ri-tu tu-o. 

Se-quénti - a Sancti E-van-gé-li - i se-cúndum Jo - ánnem.



R. Gló-ri - a ti-bi, Dó-mi-ne. Ante sex di-es Paschæ, ve-nit

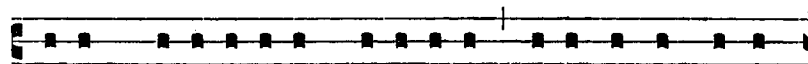


Je-sus in Bethá-ni - am, u-bi Lá-za-rus fú - e-rat mórtu - us,

Punctum

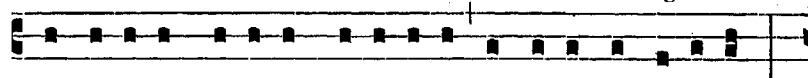


quem susci-tá-vit Je-sus ... Di-xit ergo u-nus ex dis-cí-pu-lis

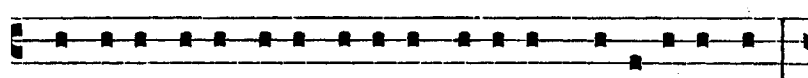


e-jus ... qui e-rat e - um tra-di-tú-rus: Qua-re hoc unguén-tum

Periodus interrogativa



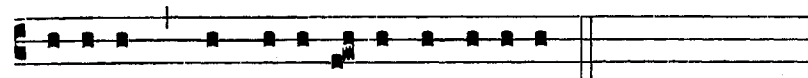
non vé-ni - it tre-cén-tis de-ná-ri - is, et da-tum est e-gé-nis? ...



Cog-nó-vit ergo turba mul-ta ex Ju-dæ-is, qui-a il-lic est.



Et ve-né-runt non propter Je-sum tantum, sed ut Lá-za-rum



vi-dé-rent, quem susci-tá - vit a mórtu - is.

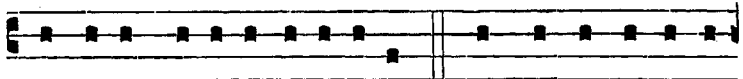
In hoc tono fit tantummodo punctum vocem deprimendo in quarta syllaba ante finem periodi. Ad interrogationem, servatur tonus solitus interrogativi ut supra in Lectione, nisi venerit in fine. Modulatio puncti finalis seu conclusio incipienda est in penultimo accentu.

XI Pro Missis Pontificalibus

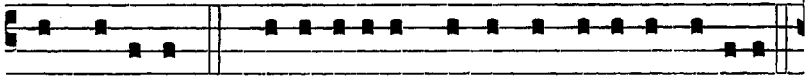
Tonus „Confiteor“

C on-fi-te-or De-o om-ni-po-ténti, be-á-tæ Ma-ri-æ
 semper Vír-gi-ni, be-á-to Micha-é-li Archánge-lo, be-á-to
 Jo-ánni Baptís-tæ, sanctis Apósto-lis Petro et Pau-lo, ómni-bus
 Sanctis, et ti-bi, pa-ter, qui-a peccá-vi ni-mis co-gi-ta-ti-ó-ne
 ver-bo et ó-pe-re: me-a culpa, me-a culpa, me-a má-xi-ma
 culpa. Id-e-o pre-cor be-á-tam Ma-rí-am semper Vír-gi-nem,
 be-á-tum Micha-é-lem Archánge-lum, be-á-tum Jo-án-nem
 Baptís-tam, sanctos Apósto-los Petrum et Pau-lum, omnes Sanctos,
 et te, pa-ter, o-rá-re pro me ad Dó-mi-num De-um nostrum.

Tonus Benedictionis Pontificalis

S

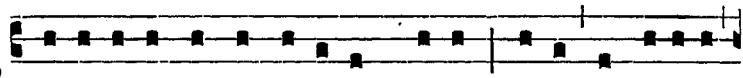
it no-men Dómi-ni be-ne-díctum. R̄. Ex hoc nunc et usque



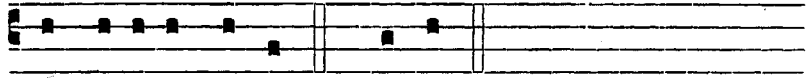
in sæ-cu-lum. V̄. Adju-tó-ri-um nostrum in nó-mi-ne Dó-mi-ni.



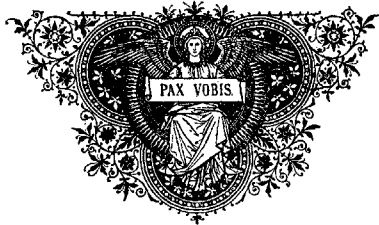
R̄. Qui fe-cit cæ-lum et ter-ram.

B

e-ne-dí-cat vos omní-po-tens De-us, Pa-ter, et Fí-li-us,



et Spí-ri-tus Sanctus. R̄. A-men.





INDEX



	pag.
Ordo Missæ	1
Dominica in Palmis:	
Ante Missam Ad aspersionem aquæ benedictæ	18
Benedictio Palmarum	19
Distributio Palmarum	26
Ad Processionem	28
Ad Missam	35
Ad Vesperas	79
Ad Completorium	87
Feria II Majoris Hebdomadæ:	
Ad Missam	97
Feria III Majoris Hebdomadæ:	
Ad Missam	106
Feria IV Majoris Hebdomadæ:	
Ad Missam	138
Feria V in Cena Domini:	
Ad Matutinum	174
Ad Laudes	202
Ad Primam	212
Ad Tertiam	213
Ad Sextam	215
Ad Nonam	216
Ad Missam	218
Ad Processionem	230
Ad Vesperas	232
Ad denudationem Altarium	235

	pag.
Ad Mandatum	236
Ad Completorium	242
De Officio cum benedicitur Oleum catechumenorum et infirmorum et conficitur Chrisma	244
Feria VI in Parasceve:	
Ad Matutinum	259
Ad Laudes	287
Ad Missam Præsanctificatorum	295
Sabbato sancto:	
Ad Matutinum	344
Ad Laudes	369
Ad Benedictionem ignis	376
Ad Benedictionem cerei	377
Ad Prophetias	387
Ad Benedictionem fontis baptismalis	401
Ad Litanias	411
Ad Missam	414
Ad Vesperas	420
Ad Completorium	423
Dominica Resurrectionis:	
Ad Matutinum	430
Ad Laudes	447
Ad Primam	455
Ad Tertiam	461
Ad aspersionem aquæ benedictæ	465
Ad Missam	466
Ad Sextam	478
Ad Nonam	482
Ad Vesperas	485
Ad Completorium	495
Feria II De II die infra Octavam Paschæ:	
Ad Missam	499
Ad Vesperas	504
Feria III De III die infra Octavam Paschæ:	
Ad Missam	505
Ad Vesperas	509
Appendix I: Festa duplicia et semiduplicia ad modum simplicis recolenda	510
Appendix II: Toni Communes Officii et Missæ	
I In principio Horarum	527
II Toni Psalmorum	529
III Toni Versiculorum	532
IV Toni Absolutionum et Benedictionum	534

	pag.
V Tonus Lectionis:	
Tonus communis	535
Tonus Prophetiæ	537
Tonus sollemnis ad libitum	537
Tonus Lectionis brevis	538
VI Tonus Capituli	538
VII Tonus Orationum:	
Tonus festivus	539
Tonus ferialis	540
VIII In fine Horarum	541
IX Tonus Epistolæ	541
X Tonus Evangelii	541
XI Pro Missis Pontificalibus:	
Tonus „Confiteor“	543
Tonus Benedictionis Pontificalis	544

